





1.0



1.1



1.25

2.8  
3.15  
3.5  
4.0  
4.5



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



1.4



2.5



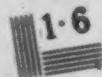
2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS  
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY  
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 60

First Battalion, Confederate Infantry (Forney's Regiment,  
Confederate Infantry), A - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

# 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Batt'n Inf

Major L. W. - Linager to staff

Major Geo. H. - Major Lt Col.

Major James B. - Major Lt Col.

Major James W. - Major

Major Geo. C. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Major J. H. - Major

Co. A. formerly "C."

1<sup>st</sup> Battn Conf. Infantry.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co

McConnell, Wm. --- C

R. Oct 1862

Lee, Mark D. --- 1. C.

McDougald, Wm. J. --- 2. 1.

McBluekey, John J. --- 2.

(as 2nd) R. Oct

Smith, Augustus C. --- 2.

Nixon, Robert F. --- 2

Dec. Aug 764

This Co. was org<sup>d</sup> Jan 24/62 and  
was composed of re-enlisted men  
from Co. "D", 36 Regt Ga. Inf.  
(Col Villedieu)

and recruits raised by Capt. Wm  
McConnell, formerly a Lt. in that  
Co. --- Jan. 21. 1909

Note This Co. in July 1862 is found to have been  
assigned as Co. "A", 25 Battn Va. Inf. Provost Guard  
Atlanta, Va. and sent with that Battn until it was  
disbanded by SB 117, 11740 June 24/64 (which is formerly)  
Some members of the Co. are found to have been  
transferred to the 5 Regt Va. Inf.  
All rolls filed herewith.

Co B formerly D.

1<sup>st</sup> Batta Conf. Infantry.

Co org<sup>d</sup> Feb 13/62

Ala Co

\*Johnson, John M. - - - C.

Moore, J. J. - - - 1. Det. H. 14.62

\*Lyons, Marcus - - - 2.1. R. Nov 6.62

Brown, Isaac A. - - 2. / R. Aug 1.62

Taylor, Samuel A. - - 2.1.

Some of this Co were re-enlisted  
men from 2 Regt Ala Inf.

— Jan 2, 1909.

Indexed

All rolls used herewith.



1 Confed. Battery Inf.  
Co D

M<sup>r</sup> Innes, Murdock <sup>Cap</sup>

Satcher L P - 2

Bradford S - 2

see a - 17 Br Mrs Carr.  
B -

It is possible that this  
Co. failed to complete  
its organization as officers  
are found in Cos A & B.  
17 Br Mrs Carr

Co. E, 42<sup>d</sup> Virginia Infantry

CASE OF  
Daniel Harper

Co. ~~E~~. formerly E.

1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n Conf. Infantry.

Ala. Co.

Org'd Mch 17/62

\* Kenny Matthew M. . . . C.

Gregart. Julia . . . 1.

Died July 1962

\* Kenny. Shoo . . . 21.

\* Redding. George . . . 2.

This Co. was composed ~~principally~~  
of men who had previously  
served in 2 Regt Ala. Inf.  
on various Cos

— Jan. 21 1909.

Indexed

All rolls filed herewith.



Co. E 4<sup>th</sup> Armory - A  
1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n Conf. Infantry.

1864

1864

\*Forney, Geo H. --- C. to 1864  
Cresal, Alfred M. --- I. C.  
Prinett, Jacob N. --- 2. 1. Aug 64.  
\*Bass, Walter R. --- 2.  
\*Scott, Wm. Jason --- 2.

Some of the members of this Co  
had prior service in 2 Regt.  
Ala. Inf - various Cos

Produced

All rolls filed herewith.



Co. I. formerly "B"  
1<sup>st</sup> Conf. Batt'n Infantry.

McBlung, Francis B. : C. to 1 May  
Donahue, Michael C. : 1 C. Dec 17 64  
Holland, Robt. B. : 2<sup>nd</sup> 1.  
Healy, John F. : 2  
Duff, Laurence : 2 R 7th 46  
Stetson, Jas B. : 2

This Co. was formed principally  
of men recruited from 2 Regt.  
Dec 17 64

All rolls filed herewith.

CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Field and Staff*

1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51532505

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863,  
*date Oct 31 1863*  
show station of Field and Staff.

*Camp near Council Bluffs, Mo.*  
*Oct 31 63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1864,  
*taken for m. roll*  
showing station of Field and Staff.

*Year - 1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. E. Hall*

<sup>2</sup>  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regimental*  
1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57832504

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

See also

(Confederate.)

Muster Roll

of 1 *Battalion Cavalry*

for *Oct. 31. 1862 to July 1, 1863*,  
*dated July 19 1863*

shows station,

*Camp Lee*

*July 19 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Attest*



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L Co A*

## 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57532507</i>	16 Clothing -
<i>2508</i>	17 Nov & Dec. 1864
<i>2504</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. A, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862,  
from June 30, 1862

shows station of each man.

Near Abbeville, Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sykes

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(22) Co. A

, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864,  
not dated.

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Sylvers

CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co B

1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51832510 Clothing  
2511 Nov. 1864  
2512

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) Co. 13

, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 13 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Date Apr. 30, 1862.

shows station of company.

Fort Pillow, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642)

A. F. Sykes.

3192

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2d) B. Co., 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,  
dated Oct. 31, 1863,  
shows station of company.

Near Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Nilton Station on  
8<sup>th</sup> of Sept. marched 12 miles & rested over-  
night. The march was resumed on the fol-  
lowing morning. Sept 9<sup>th</sup> for Meridian. We  
arrived within 5 miles of Meridian. Rested  
over night & resumed our march to Meridian  
where we arrived on the 10<sup>th</sup> at 11 o'clock  
A.M. Went into Camp & remained there  
until the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October when we were ordered  
to Brandon by Rail Road - arriving at  
Brandon on the 3<sup>rd</sup> - Went into Camp - re-  
mained in Camp performing all kinds of  
garrison duty until 16<sup>th</sup> ordered to Canton Miss.  
marched 9 miles went into Camp at 5 o'clock  
At 11 pm ordered by forced march to Canton where  
we arrived on the 17<sup>th</sup> at 2 o'clock went into Camp  
where we now are. This Company was last mustered  
by Capt. A. H. Middleton of 15<sup>th</sup> Miss.  
I. S. Healy & Co. Company

L. F. Sigler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(21)  
Co. B, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.  
Dated Jan. 30, 1865.

show - station of company.

On the Lines near  
Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time this muster should  
have been made it was impracticable  
to obtain Rolls they exhibit as  
correct a statement as can be  
made at this date.

L. F. Sykes.

(622)

3102

Copyist.



# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co. C

1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 5325/3	16	Clothing
2	25/7	17	Nov. & Dec. 1764
3	25/5	18	
4	25/5	19	
5	25/7	20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Formerly Capt. Henry. 108.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186",

Dated June 22, 1917

shows station of company.

\_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425)

phloxes

Copyright

(2) Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6

*Dated: Jan 2 1891*  
shows station of company.

George Washington University  
Library

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643)

3182

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1957,

shows station of company.

*Campylobacter*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyright

DEC 1

51-32516

1914

until the ...  
and ...  
no ...  
next ...  
on the ...  
This ...  
be ...  
1903  
... ..

(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

*data not given*  
shows station of company.

*near Fort Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co E

1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	2	5	1	5	16	Clemons -
2			2	5	1	7	17	4th 2d Regt TGA
3			2	5	2	7	18	29th Feb 4
4			2	5	2	7	19	
5			2	5	2	7	20	
6							21	
7							22	
8							23	
9							24	
10							25	
11							26	
12							27	
13							28	
14							29	
15							30	

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 5, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 2

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

72nd Co. 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.  
Formerly 1st Batt'n, 1st Reg't, 1st Div'n

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Div'n, 1st Reg't, 1st Div'n, 1862.

Station shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>d</sup> Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1-15-7

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643)

Copyist

7  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51732023	16	Clothing -
2	2524	17	Nov. 1764
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

See also

Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This morning I was called  
at 7 o'clock and at New  
market the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment marched to  
Marston a distance of thirty five  
miles. We arrived at Marston  
with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division and by rail  
to Brandon. Remained at Brandon  
until the 6<sup>th</sup> of October and then  
on the morning of the 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
we marched to the south west into  
Camp. We remained in this  
position until the 10<sup>th</sup> of October  
at Canton. We then marched  
tenth afternoon and arrived at  
Seventeen.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

show: station of company.

.....

---

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first thing I noticed when I  
 entered the room was the  
 soft light from the window and  
 the quiet hum of the air conditioning.  
 Over the years, I had learned to  
 find peace in the small things,  
 like the way the light fell on the  
 floor or the sound of the water  
 running in the sink. It was a  
 simple life, but it was mine.  
 I had found my place in the  
 world, and I was grateful for it.  
 The years had passed so quickly,  
 and I was still here, still breathing,  
 still feeling the sun on my face.  
 I was a part of something big,  
 and I was proud to be here.

(6420)

3192

**Copyist.**



DEC 10

51832

1914

My dear Mr. ...  
I have just received your letter of the 2nd inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope this letter finds you the same. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place and doing the same work. I hope to hear from you again soon. I am, dear Mr. ...  
Yours truly,  
...

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co I*

1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	3	2	5	2	5	15	Clothing
2							17	Nov. 1764
3							18	Clothing 227-1564
4							19	
5							20	
6							21	
7							22	
8							23	
9							24	
10							25	
11							26	
12							27	
13							28	
14							29	
15							30	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *S*, 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 1862* 186—,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,  
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and was  
mustered into the service of the  
Confederate States at \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. The company  
was assigned to the \_\_\_\_\_  
regiment and was attached to the  
\_\_\_\_\_ brigade. The company  
was engaged in the \_\_\_\_\_  
battle of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861. The company was  
discharged from the service  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

DEC 1

51832546

1914

The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who have  
been named in the report of the  
committee on the subject of the  
abolition of the office of the  
Governor of the State of New York  
to the Legislature of the State of New York  
in the year 1914.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. , 1 Batt'n, Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adams, A. S.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51531819  
1956

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

2 Ala. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. Brown*  
(1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Brown*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *W. J. Brown*

Period *7.31*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Brown*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company F 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Farney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with two companies, A to F, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

(2d) Co. E, Forney's Reg't  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Enlisted:**

When Jan 25, 196

Where at the residence of the deceased

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 12-1-22

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom John B. Rice

To what time ----- 12.12 P. 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Battalion, composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th,

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Name appears on a

**Register**

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

1863.

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

186

Number of certificate

Remark:

\* This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

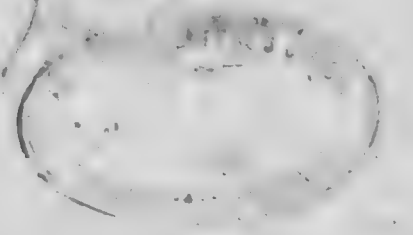
Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 1, page

Copyist.

N<sup>o</sup> 71

Austerly Nelson  
Capt. Genl. Ball

Respectfully forwarded  
To Auditor of Treasury  
Richmond  
Va.



Order 88

15 Oct 1863

Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers in  
1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion Adams' Brigade Morings Division

Names	Rank Co Regt.	When Died	Where Died	Remarks
J. Adams	Private Co 1 <sup>st</sup> Bn Det	August 15 <sup>th</sup> 1863	London Station, Miss	

Station Brandon Miss  
Date Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully Submitted  
J. H. Dinitzsch

Respectfully Submitted & Forwarded  
Capt. Candy, 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. Battalion

*Aiken, Richard*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51831174*  
*1282*

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *B. W. Aiken 5 Co. 2nd* and  
*Richard Aiken, 25 Batta 6a Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

A.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Richard Hilson.

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr 30, 1862.  
dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feby. 17,

1862

Where

Atlanta Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnel

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was organized December 20, 1861, as Company A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the companies A to E, and was composed primarily of men transferred from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Hardee's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, was consolidated into the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, and the 1st Battalion was at July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

А.

## 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Richard H. Hinn.

Pos. 1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appearances:

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 2, 1962

Dated 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 30.1962.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 17: 1962.

## Where

*Atropita*

By whom

# Capitalism

Period

342

**Last paid:**

## By whom

Capitolo 13

To what time

Apr. 30, 1962.

Present or about 1825-1830.

Remark: (5251) 21015-10113000  
Grenada N.Y.

\*The ... .. A. 1st

[illegible]

Book marks

L. F. Sylvester

11  
Aiken Richard

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harriss's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aiken Richard



*Allen, Fred S.*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51831813*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*F. S. Allen 2 Allen Reg*

Thurs. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1868  
1st of June

12<sup>th</sup> June 1868

13<sup>th</sup> June 1868

14<sup>th</sup> June 1868

15<sup>th</sup> June 1868

16<sup>th</sup> June 1868

17<sup>th</sup> June 1868

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify

Witness my hand

J. A. Allen

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Captain J. V. Selmon

(Company at Baltimore attached to -)  
Co. 1st Regt. Md. Volunteer

Notes

I certify that the above is a correct transcript of the records of the Company

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript of the records of the Company

STATION

J. H. Allen

DATE

March 11, 1862

9.

*Th. m. m.*

The Capital of the

Province of New York

Albany  
City of New York  
From the first time I have been  
at the place I have been  
impressed with the beauty of the city

Albany  
The city of New York  
is a beautiful city

Albany  
The city of New York

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

5<sup>th</sup> Regt. (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st 1862, 1862.

dated Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1862

Where Fort Morgan Ala

By whom W. J. Smith

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Smith

To what time Sept 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Went to pick up  
Pay due to complete list of

\*This company subsequently became Co. F, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with headquarters at Fort Morgan, Alabama, and was composed principally of men transferred from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of the 1st Battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

F. J. Allen

Comp. Co. - 1st Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From Apr. 26 to May 26

186

To

186

Signer's name

Remarks: Paid May 20/62

733

Roll No.

GOLDMAN

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

*P. Allen*

Corpl Capt Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated *Mobile, Ala*  
*Feb 21*, 186*2*.

From *Feb 6* 186*2*

To *Mar 18* 186*2*

Signer's name

Remarks: *B. V. Bouman Maj ACS*

Roll No. *114*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

68th

F. J. Allen  
Sergt. Co. H. 160th  
Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 13 June, 1862

Date of payment 18 June, 1862

By whom G. W. Holt

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 11

O. T. Paper

Allen, John

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5132286

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

**C. S. A.**

2. 1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

## Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1862

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**By whom**.....

Period 1940-1941

**Last paid:**

By whom James J. [unclear]

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Station (containing)

The 1st Regiment, composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th,

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE):

Jack Allen

Pvt F B McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

FROM: Feb 6 186

To: Mar 16 1862

Signer's name I

Remarks: R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Allen, I. G.*

*2* Co. *E* *1* Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

*51831932*

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Alld. Inf.*

2.

## 1 Battalions

C.S.A.

\_\_\_\_\_

... (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), Confid. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1967.

Letter 12: 02.12.1953

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: 21-2-10

[illegible]

**Book mark :**

(642)

304

*Almour, A. B.*

**Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51832287*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

*2 Also Dig*



CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Approved

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

**Enlisted**

When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid**

By whom

To what time

**Present or absent**

**Remarks**

1. The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the Company of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, during the month of January, 1862, and who were present on the 1st day of February, 1862.

By whom

*Anderson, C. S.*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51531521</i>	20
<i>145</i>	21
<i>2129</i>	22
<i>51531521</i>	23
<i>51531521</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR MARK

See also

*Charles C. Anderson*  
*ala Ing.*

25

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1867.

**Enlisted:** 6

## When

## Where

### By whom

Period

**Long paid:**

By whom

### To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This certificate is valid only for the purpose of registration of the vehicle.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, was organized in  
November 1940 and was the first of the 1st Infantry  
battalion. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 6

Book mark :

(642)

352

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized as Forney's Regiment of Tennessee Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of men and men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of the Battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

United States of America

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

# Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

<sup>1</sup> Present or absent?

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book 1111b

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion

Co. E. 1 Batt. Confederate  
Army

Appears of

Company Muster Roll

of the org. contained above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Present

43

17 / 6.5.

Name appears - - - - -

to the United States, suspended and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, June 14, 1862.

Where captured At the entrance to the cave

When captured = 1863/2, 1863.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

C. C. Anderson

Co E, 1st Confed n CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar 1864.

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.



Anderson C. C.

Pt. Co E 1 Inf Bn -

Ensign

[No. 22.]

No

Abstract B

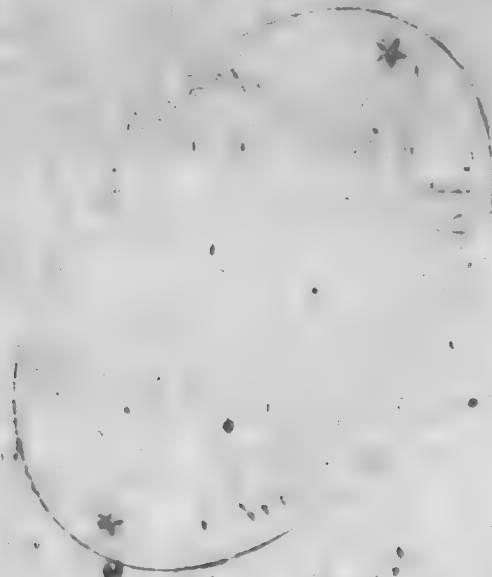
Q. 1864

*C. Anderson Services Rend*

Dollars

*29 75*

Paid *21* d August 1864



(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Ind. C. C. ...* DL

190

Dollars

Cts.

*For ...*

*... 28 ...*

*... 19 ...*

*... 1862 ...*

*119 Days*

*27 95*

*8 27 95*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

*J. M. ... 1350 ...*

*Quartermaster*

RECEIVED BY

the 21

day of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Dollars

and *...* is full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

*Millard*

Voucher No. ....

Paid the ..... day of ..... 13

.....

..... C. S.

For the ..... day of ..... 15

To the ..... day of ..... 13

By ..... 8

Forage.

Amount, \$ .....

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally, can...

... resident of

who being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

--that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of said is not indebted to or is arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this )

day of 186 )

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	DATE	PAYMENT				REMARKS
		Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	
Pay	✓					
For						
For						
Forage for						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; and I have received pay thereon or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were properly cared for and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day and have been in service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

at the same time acknowledged that I have received

the sum of

being the amount in full of said account

Pay

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage

Amount

Dollars

(CONFEDERATE)

C. C. Anderson

Co. E. 1st. Stryker B. Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar. 1864.

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. O. Anderson

Co E, 1st Confed In 334

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

4th Quar

186

for

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. C. Anderson.

Co E, 1st Cont'd In CCA

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar, 1864

Date of issue, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.



*Anderson David*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51	5	3	5	4	5	20
2							21
3							22
4							23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOPE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

----- Capt. M. M. Kelly's (1st) Co. E.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st 1862* 1862.

*dated Sept. 25 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st 1862* 1862.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *2 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Sept. 1st 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Book

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Battalion. / C.S.A.

Appears on

of the organization named above

for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(642)

Supplies

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*San Antonio*

*1st Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

*dated April 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *April 3, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John B. ...*

Period *from the time*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. ...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*March 23, 1862*

\*The ... was ... as ...  
Kent ...  
tation ...  
fentry ...  
Infantry ...  
The ... was ...  
Furness ...  
the ...  
company ...  
Albany ...  
Hamp ...  
on ...  
July 1862

Book mark:

Anderson Samuel

C. E. 10 | Batten Conf. 24

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, including the number 109.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or description of items.

The Confederate States,

Sam. S. Anderson Postmaster

7th Street, Richmond, Va.

1862

2nd Street, New York

Rich

1862

1862

1862

Henry Geo. Holt

19th Street, New York

Rich

1862

[Signature]

1862

Rich

1862

10. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880

1. 1. 1880



Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named  
Private Daniel Anderson  
of the 8th Co. 1st Battalion  
C. S. Infantry, King's County  
Ireland, 20 years of age  
and by profession a Sailor,  
has been honorably discharged  
at New York, N. Y.,  
on the 22nd day of March  
1862, for disability  
from duty.

Twenty five

22nd May  
W. M. Henry, Capt.  
21st May March 22nd  
May 21st

Capt. W. M. Henry  
May 22nd

22

22

For Commandant

Witness

W. M. Henry  
Capt.

*Anderson Saml*

Co. - , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Asst Surgeon Wm L. Ligon*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	3	1	5	2	20
1	6	3	5	2	21
1	6	3	5	2	22
1	6	3	5	2	23
1	6	3	5	2	24
1	6	3	5	2	25
1	6	3	5	2	26
1	6	3	5	2	27
1	6	3	5	2	28
1	6	3	5	2	29
1	6	3	5	2	30
1	6	3	5	2	31
1	6	3	5	2	32
1	6	3	5	2	33
1	6	3	5	2	34
1	6	3	5	2	35
1	6	3	5	2	36
1	6	3	5	2	37
1	6	3	5	2	38
1	6	3	5	2	39
1	6	3	5	2	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Edw. Anderson*

*Asst. Co. 1 Bn. Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 8 1863* 1863.

*dated Oct 3*

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Sept 11 1863*

Station *Greentown Mass*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*service since 30th*

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederate States was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederate States. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederate States was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederate States.

Book mark: *...*

*A. H. Eason*

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1)

1 Battalion.

**C.S.A.**

A. N. C. 1000

401. 1. Battle Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Q. 411 1-6

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, 1861.

Station PhiladelphiaPresent or absent. ☒ Present. ☐ Absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The infant, born at the home of the mother, was delivered in the early part of the day. At birth, measures were taken to ensure the child's health, and the mother was advised to breast-feed the child. The child was born at the home of the mother, and the mother was advised to breast-feed the child. The child was born at the home of the mother, and the mother was advised to breast-feed the child.

Book mark

25 June



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War.

belonging to First Brigade, Howell's Division, Corps,  
Army of Northern Virginia, who surrendered  
by General Robert E. Lee, U. S. A.,  
commanding the Union Army, to General U. S.  
Grant, commanding the Army of the Potomac.

*Paroled*

*Done* at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Voucher No.

Paid the ... day of ... 186...

J. M. Anderson Acty Surg.  
1st Confederate Battalion

From the ... day of ... 186...

To the ... day of ... 186...

Pay. 220

Forage...

Amount, ... 220

# The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of ..... 1862..  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....  
this..... day of ..... 1862.. the sum of.....  
..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[ Signed Duplicate ]

*J. M. Anderson*  
*Act. Surgeon & Camp Doctor*



St. John  
J. B. Anderson  
Camp Beale Bay  
Pinn.

Dec. 30/63

10 815 11

Camp Beatus Bluff camp  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Surgeon Major Potts

I have the honor to enclose a  
line to you, begging you to furnish me as full a requisition  
for the month of July as is possible to be done.

I will, by the time you can send me the requisition  
be entirely out of any of the leading articles. We are now  
in a malarial district in the Swampy & Boggy Black  
Water in which likely & find the winter sickly season.  
& on account of the great distance to send our sick, to  
get them to Hospital, we are thus necessarily compelled  
to treat the most or all of our patients in Camp.

I would most respectfully ask to be supplied with  
a Medical Chest. <sup>Heavy</sup> Trap Stock Food Regulation the black  
& other necessary to enable me to do large all my  
duties properly. These are articles I have for the last  
five months been totally denied by requisition. In <sup>one</sup> ~~my~~  
last fight I lost my Trap Stock, & lost my Food belonging to  
Medical Department & so you see I have the best of reasons  
for asking in compliance with this request.

I am Dear Sir

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

A. H. Gardner

Surgeon Major's Station

Brig. & Garrison

Anderson, Isaac M.

F & S Co. , 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

• CONFEDERATE.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson, Isaac M.

*Anderson, Sam C*

Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pat.*

CARD NUMBERS

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26  
*Andrews, D. H.*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5</i>	<i>121820</i>	20
<i>1</i>	<i>1957</i>	21
<i>2</i>		22
<i>3</i>		23
<i>4</i>		24
<i>5</i>		25
<i>6</i>		26
<i>7</i>		27
<i>8</i>		28
<i>9</i>		29
<i>10</i>		30
<i>11</i>		31
<i>12</i>		32
<i>13</i>		33
<i>14</i>		34
<i>15</i>		35
<i>16</i>		36
<i>17</i>		37
<i>18</i>		38
<i>19</i>		39

Number of medical cards having

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Samuel Andrews, 2 also 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*  
*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *J. H. Brown*

Period *Sept 25*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Brown*

To what time *Oct 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the 2d Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with companies A to F and was composed principally of soldiers drafted from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harmon's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*L. W. McLean*  
*For* *1st Battalion*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark.

D W Andrews

Pvt Forneys (C)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 186 2.

From

Jan 6, 186

To

Mar 8, 186

Signer's name I

Remarks:

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moorell

Copyist.



26  
Antione Joseph

2 Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hardee's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joseph, J. R.

22  
Apperson, S D

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5 3 2 2  
2 1 5 4  
3 2 3 3  
4 2 3 1

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

2 2 2 2 2 2

PERSON, D.S.

1st.

Co.A.

1st Control.

Subject: Detailed.

Title of record: S.S. 33/6

Dept. of Western Dept--Braz.

Date: June 21, 1902.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st* (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

*Dated - Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Fort Monroe*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *July 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with headquarters at A to F, and was composed principally of recruits from the 1st and 2nd West Virginia Regiments and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion was consolidated into the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry about July 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

10000

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of men who were from the 21 Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regt. Confederate Infantry. Hardee's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2d Co. E. i. 100th Confederate  
Infantry

Appendix.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1963

## Enlisted:

## Where

## Where

Br w whom

Period

## Last raid:

By whom

### To what time

Present or absent

Remarks -

[illegible]

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Det. Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st*

S D Apperson

Pvt Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From

To

Feb 6, 1862

Mar 30, 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copy 1st.



Apperem, S.D.

Out Co. A/E 1 Brit. Conf. 28

March No 137

paid Sept 2/62

Private S. D. Apperson

detached

C. F. Cinter Allen 200

from 1 July 1862

to 31 Aug 1862

pay 22

Clothing 25

---

47

Form No. 5.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm. S. Apperson* Detached from *Capt. Crues*

Company *A* *1st Regt.* Regiment of *Ala. Vols.* DR.

DOLLARS CTS.

For pay from *1st* of *July* 1862 to *31st*  
of *Aug.* being *1* month, *4* days  
at *10* dollars per month. *27.00*

For retained pay due

For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge  
to the place of my enlistment, miles  
at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month

For subsistence for traveling subsistence days, at cents per ration or day

For Clothing not drawn

Amount

Deduct for Army Asylum

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn

Balance Due *17.00*

Received of *Wm. S. Apperson* Paymaster, Confederate States Army

this *1st* day of *Sept* 1862 *27.00* dollars

and in full of the above account

Pay *17.00*

Subscribed

(signed in Duplicate.)

Clothing

Dollars *17.00*

*W. S. Apperson*

March 20 1867  
W. H. A. H. H. H. H.  
W. H. 1<sup>st</sup> inside bed

May 22 1867

13 May 1867

30th June 1867

Said 15th July 1867

# The Confederate States,

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Richmond, Va.  
 Comptroller General of the Confederate States Army

For pay for services rendered as follows:

For services rendered as follows:

For services rendered as follows:

For pay for traveling as follows:

For services rendered as follows:

For Subistence for traveling as above:

For Clothing not drawn:

Amount:

Deduct for Army Account:

Deduct for Clothing overdraw:

Balance Due:

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ Paymaster, Confederate States Army

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

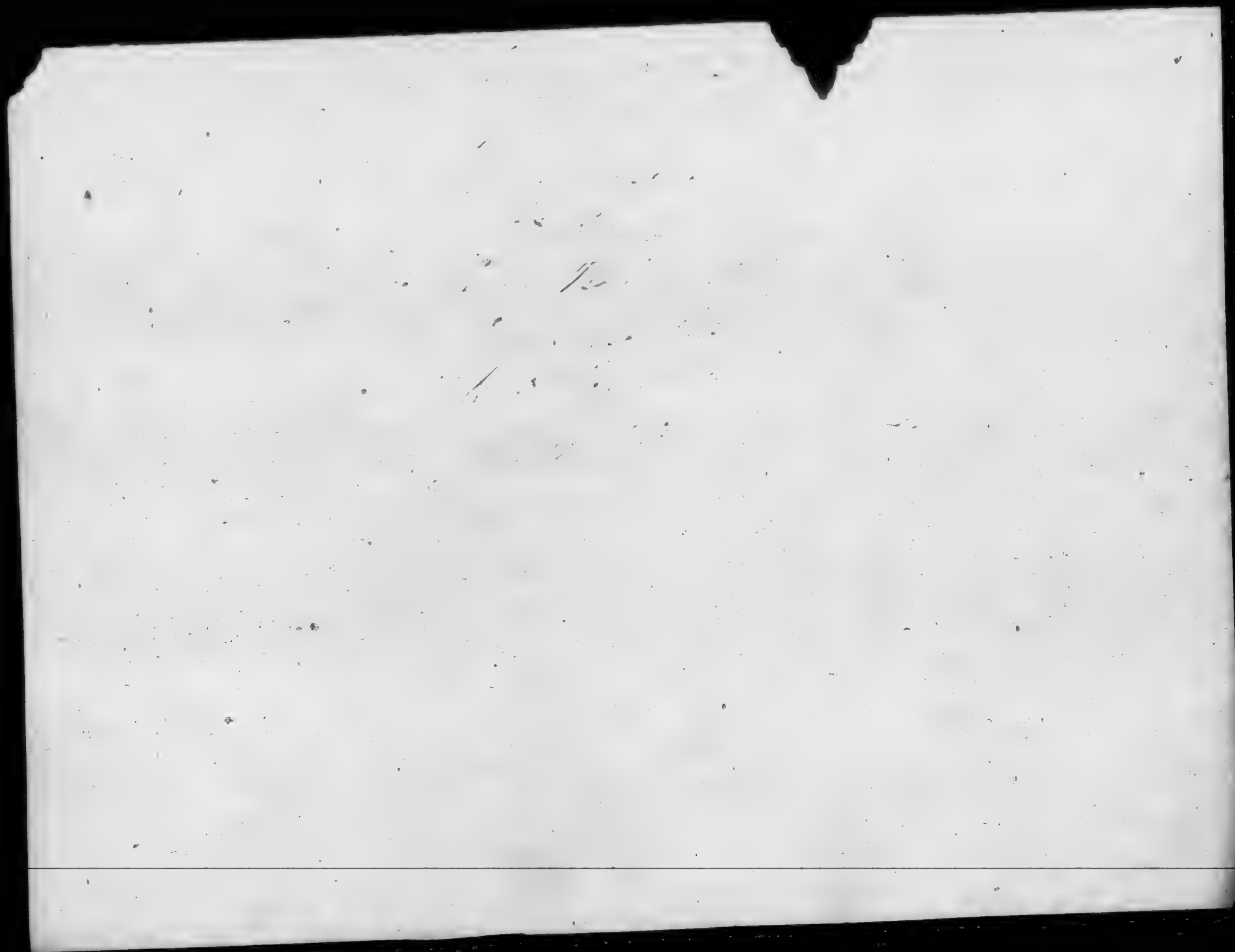
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

[Signed in Duplicate]

Dollars

*S. T. Jefferson*



The Confederate States,

*to the Hon. Secy. of War*

*at the War Dept. Washington*

*for the purpose of*

*obtaining a supply of*

*32*

*the following articles*

*J. H. Apperson*

*Antony Wilson*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51231175	20
2	1283	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also 25 Battalion 2nd Ala. Inf. 1st Alabama  
8. Anthony 5. Ala. Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Battalion.

| C. S. A.

*Abraham J. Antry.*

Pvt.

1st Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.*  
*ended Apr. 30. 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 17. 1862*

Where

*Atlanta, Ga.*

By whom

*Bapt. W. McConnell*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was originally formed as company A, 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Forness's Regiment of Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with 35 companies. A to I, and was  
composed primarily of men from the 1st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry, the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry,  
Harrison's Regiment of Georgia Infantry, and was consolidated into  
one company and redesignated I of the Battalion in July,  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes*

(642)

3626

Copyist.

A.

C. S. A.

Abschluss Antrag.

Ph

1st Co. Col. Patton Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May & June 1862  
for June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Feb. 17.

## When

Atlanta, Ga.

## Where

Bapt. McConnell

By whom

3 yrs.

## Period

**Last paid:**

Capt. Le Baron

By whom

Apr. 30.

To what time

Present or absent **Present**

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent  
Remarks: On Extra Duties as Wagons

...A-1st  
...known as  
...in  
...was  
...and  
...the  
...of  
...into  
...with  
...of  
July 1962

Book mark :

L.B. Sykes

Copyright.

24  
Bahaus Patrick

Co. <sup>2</sup><sub>10</sub>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57832400	20
1552	21
1662	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also Patrick Bahaus, 2 Ala Inf

**1 Battalion,**

C. S. A.

Apprentice on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

**Enlisted:**

When

Wilcox.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time, *2 1/2 hours*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This company is a subsidiary of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. The company is a subsidiary of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

[illegible]

Book mark:

1640

Copyright

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This company was organized in 1864 in  
Kennebec County, Maine, by Messrs. R. C. Brown, John  
L. Brown, and John C. Brown, of the  
Infantry.

The 1st Regt. was organized in  
Maine's 1st Infantry, and was  
the first of the 1st Infantry  
composed of the 1st and 2nd Regts.  
A company of the 1st Regt. was  
Maine's 1st Infantry, and was  
one of the 1st and 2nd Regts.  
July, 1864.

Book mark:

(942)

Copies:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kelly

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed

Wounded

Infantry

Regiment

Company

Rank

Age

Height

Weight

Complexion

Build

Education

Religion

Married

Single

Other

Remarks

Signature

Date

Place

State

County

Town

Post Office

Remarks

No 10.

Recd 25<sup>th</sup> May 1872

Attn: R. W. W.

Wm. E. H. H. H.

Pay. 100/-

Amount 100/-

5.

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

Company

Private

Salueli Brigham

M. M. Herring

1st Battalion

1st Infantry

E

36

fine 4 1/2

Stand

Angel

Brigham, and by profession

Col. M. Herring

Mobile Ala

March

Disability

Brigham was

at Barracks

April

for

24th

M. Herring

ma

May

2

24

May

5 11

5 80

5 80

5 00

Capt. M. H. Herring

Eighty four

Eight

5 80

For Commutation for Home

Dollars

5 80

Capt. J. A. H. H.



Baile, James

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baile, James

*Paul James*

*2 Co. B 1* Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>518314</i>	20
<i>51835458</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala Inf as James Bailey*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

James Bailey.

Colston C. D. & Burt's Confederate  
Inventory.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Feb. 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Jan. 28. 1862.

Gov Morgan.

St. J. R. Jones.

Wash.

John Ryan.

John Ryan.

Set 28. 1962

Present Present.

Remarks:

\*This Company was organized in 1914 and is now a part of the 1st Battalion Central Postal Directory.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, was activated on 1 July 1962. The 1st Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, was activated on 1 July 1962. The 1st Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, was activated on 1 July 1962.

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes.

(642)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

131 1 Bull. (Sta)

1st Regt. 1st Cavalry  
1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

When surrendered April 9, 1865.

When paroled June 12, 1865.

Where paroled 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

Residence 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

Occupation

Height 5 feet 5 inches

Age 18; complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Remarks:

Department of Alabama, Reg. No. 17 (Old)  
Book 67a, page 2.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Bailey

Pvt McClung C

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28, 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 15 186

Signer's name

R V Bowman Maj 185

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

26  
*Bailey*

2 Co. G, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51231551	20
1020	21
1644	22
1243	23
175	24
46326944	25
46345458	26
46348819	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 files*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

M. M. Kenny's 1st Co. E.

Apprenticeship

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization is named above.

[illegible]

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6  
 By \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James C. [unclear]

Period January 1941

**Last paid:**

By whom *James Gordon*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• This is a copy of the original document.  
Kenny: [illegible]  
telling [illegible]  
Sunder [illegible]  
Infantry [illegible]

The 13th Annual  
Fountain of the  
the same  
compared  
Alabama  
Harman  
one of  
July, 1902

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Co. E. 1st Confederate Batt'n.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 30, 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. S. Barron*

Period *Sept 30 to Oct 1, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Barron*

To what time *Sept 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at St. Louis, Mo., in the fall of 1862, and was composed of infantry and artillery.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Battalion was organized at St. Louis, Mo., in the early part of 1862, and was composed of infantry and artillery. It was organized at St. Louis, Mo., in the early part of 1862, and was composed of infantry and artillery. It was organized at St. Louis, Mo., in the early part of 1862, and was composed of infantry and artillery.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Back

(643)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John D. Smith*  
*2nd Co. 1st Batt. Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. Smith* 1863.

Reenlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

OTHER INFORMATION  
Kennedy was captured by the Union forces at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was taken to the Union hospital and remained there until July 10, 1863. He was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania. He was released from prison on July 15, 1863, and returned to his home in Alabama. He was then re-enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in the 1st Battalion, 2nd Co. of the Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2d Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. ...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at ...  
Kenny's ...  
infantry and ...  
The 1st ...  
Formerly ...  
composed of ...  
Alabama ...  
Harman ...  
one company ...  
July 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.

B 1 Batt 6 S.A.

John Quincy  
Pet Co 1 Campd Batt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from

Date

Alterations

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 9, page 3

(639)

L. D. Prutton  
Copper

Confederate.

*Robert L. ...*

Appointed

Roll of Prisoners of War

received from the Department of the Army  
Apr. 4, 1864

Roll dated

*1864*

Where captured

*...*

When captured

*...*

Remarks

Number of

103; sheet

(6396)

*...*

(Confederate.)

*Robert C. A.*  
*James Fair*  
*St. Louis*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del., June 11, 1865.

Place of residence *Paris, Mo.*

Complexion *Light* ; hair *Light*

Eyes *Blue* ; height *5* ft. *8* in.

Remarks: *Released June 1, 1865.*

Number of roll

*189; sheet 2*

(965)

*James Fair*  
*Anna*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

B

No. 127

Sept 30, 1911

Appears on a

RECEIPT FOR

for clothing.

for 127

1864

Date of issue Nov 14

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

28  
Balissett, A.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balisset, Adolph



237  
Bassett, Adolph

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bassett, Adolph

*Allen, Alex*

**2 Co. B., 1 Battalion**

**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>5123</i>	<i>1234</i>	20
<i>9445</i>		21
<i>1526</i>		22
<i>1527</i>		23
<i>1528</i>		24
<i>1529</i>		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Alex. Ballen.

Pitt

Dr. C. D. I. Parin, Graduate  
Internship.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 13 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

## Enlisted:

Feb. 13.

1562.

## When

## Where

Mobil.

By whom

B. L. Young

Period

War.

Lost paid:

Pay due from Enlistment.

By whom

To what time

1513

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

The above information was obtained from a review of the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., dated July 1968.

JULY 1968

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Summary

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,  
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint.....

Admitted....., 186

Returned to duty....., 186

Deserted....., 186

Discharged from service....., 186

Sent to other hospitals....., 186

Furloughed....., 186

Died....., 186

Remarks:.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. G, File No. 281, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

## 1. Introduction.

C. S. A.

Alex. Billen

PW

Address: B. I. Butin (Corresponding  
Author)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, listed above,

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

## Enlisted:

## When

Febr 18. 182.

## Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. C. Yancy.

Period

Wise.

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

Max. Billips.

To what time

Aug. 31. 1903.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

L. F. Sykes

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Alex. Ballou.

Priv.

2d Co. B. 1 Bn. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 5 Oct. 1864  
Dated Jan. 30, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13.

1862.

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Reed.

To what time

Apr. 30.

1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The U. S. Government has received information that Alex. Ballou, formerly a member of the 1st Alabama Infantry, has been captured by the Confederate forces and is now in their hands. The Government is anxious to learn of his whereabouts and wishes to know if he is still alive and in good health. If he is, please inform the nearest Union agent of his location and condition. This information is of great importance to the Government.

Book mark:

L. F. Sigler

(642)

Copy.

*Henry S. Adams*  
*1000 1st St. N.W.*

Appears on a list of

**Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Oct 11 1865*

Where captured *Hatchers Cove*

When captured *April 2 1865*

Remarks *Released June 1865*

Point Lookout, Md. Reg. No. 17

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md, released June 9, 1865, on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United  
States.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

18; sheet

(6176)

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

*Confederate*  
*File # 2400*  
*not 5013, Confederate*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*Mar*

To

*June 30*

*1864.*

*, 1864.*

When paid

*Sept 5*

*, 1864.*

By whom

*J. Smiler*

Amount

*\$27.3*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 25

(886)

*Steele*

5610

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue

Nov

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

6412

~~RECEIVED~~

Paid

186

From

186

to

186

Pay

\$

27.12

C. S. a

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

1864 to

1864

being

months,

days, at

per month,

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Received, Richmond, this

day of

1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

180 Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond,

1864

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. 1

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

180 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

J. S. D. M. Wall  
Capt. 1st Reg't

31  
*Ballict-Adolphus*

2 Co. E<sup>d</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ballict Adolph*

372  
*Balliet Adolph*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57.53.723	2
2	192	21
3	226	22
4	2131	23
5	54541752	24
6	555035	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *A Balliet Adolph*

(CONFEDERATE.)

## 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1. *John J. [illegible]*  
(1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Conf. 1 Inf.\*  
Appears on

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_,  
dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where 224-127-2711, 186  
By whom 224-127-2711

By whom James H. Jones  
Period 1890-1900

Period 12/1/58  
Last paid 12/1

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom the agent  
To what time

To what time 10:00 1907, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was assigned to the  
Battalion (1st) Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army.  
The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army.

[illegible]

Book mark: 50

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st Battalion* *Confederate Infantry*

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Perry's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was  
composed principally of recruited men from the 21st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the Company of E. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry during the year 1862. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their enlistment is given in parentheses. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their enlistment is given in parentheses.

Book mark:

L. P.

C. S. A.

1. *Staphylinus*

Appears in

for

Enlisted:

Where . . .

By whom

Period \_\_\_\_\_

not paid:

y whom.

o. what time

mark-:

[illegible]

## Book mark

13

Confederate.

Chapman, Daniel  
Set C. 1 1865

Appears on roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md

Date of arrival City Point, Va.

April 2, 1865.

Where captured Near Petersburg

When captured April 2, 1865.

Remarks: Released Nov 10/65.

Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2, page 27

Alford

Copies

(Confederate.)

*John C. ...*  
*at Point Lookout*  
*Oct 10 1865*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 10, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion

*light* ; hair *black*

Eyes

*blue* ; height *5* ft. *6* in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, Md., June  
10, 1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number 109

21; shoot

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Ballisett

Co. E, 1st Confed. Inf. CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue..... 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adolph Ballisett

Co. E. 1st Confed Bn CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar 1864

Date of issue 14 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Ballisette A.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balliset Adolph

*Barber's*

*2 Co. A*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

B.

Stokes G. Barker

Put

1st Co. C. 1 Batt. Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Feb. 18. 1862.

## When

Atlanta Ga

## Where

Col. W. McConnell,

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Described as  
reported for duty*

[illegible]

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Copyright.

35  
Barnes, G. H.

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	2	3	3	2	2	9	4	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2. 6. 2. 3.



(CONFEDERATE)

C W Barnes

Pvt McClung

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6 1862

To

Mar 25 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

R. V. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

316

Morrell Copyist.

*Private*

Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

15753154  
1736  
2004  
4133

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *G. R. Garrison 2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

C. R. Barrier

Co E, 1st Confed Bn C.A.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar, 1864

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1 Bain

CSA

C. B. Barrier,

Private, Co. "E", 1st Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st Quarter , 1864.

Date of issue February 13 , 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

M. H. LICKING Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was organized at ...  
The 1st Battalion Confederate ...  
Formerly known as ...  
the only part of ...  
composed ...  
ment ...  
Infantry ...  
battalion ...

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

I Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the original name above,

for *March 27, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of men from the 21 Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*C. F. Simpson*  
*12th Co. 1st Battalion Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*12th Co. 1st Battalion Confederate*  
*Infantry*  
*Company Muster Roll*  
*for the month of July 1864*  
*at Fort Fisher*  
*by C. F. Simpson*  
*1st Lieutenant*

Book mark

B 1 Jan 42

*W. T. Garrison*

2000

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

196

## Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File. No. 245, page

(125)

5100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. A. Bernier

1st Co 1st Con B

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

June 4

1864

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Deserted

186

Died

186

Furloughed

30 days June 11

1864

When transferred

186

Where transferred

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 197, page 107

C. A. Bernier

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. I. ...  
C. T. Barrer  
... C. B. Ala

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ... 1861

Diagnosis

Remarks:

... 1864  
Furloughed ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 245, page 112

(685)

H. Douglas

Copyright

2175

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

1st Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

, 186

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

C. R. Barrer

Co. E. 1st Confed En CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.



3/8

*Handwritten signature*

**SECRET**

Paid *Time* 186

~~*Handwritten text*~~

From *Jan 31* 186 *2* to 186 *3*

Pay \$ *2.00*

*Handwritten initials*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To C. K. Burnie

For Monthly Pay to

Dec. 31

1862

C. S. Army Co. E. 1st Georgia Batta

to July 28

1863

for

2

months

days at

\$ 11

per month

22 00

Manding business from Jackson. Miss

(Deduct due

to the Pensioner)

Amount paid

22 00

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on

Separate paper

Descriptive Roll

RECEIVED

this

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

22 Dollars

being the amount due in full of the above account.

WITNESS

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond,

1863

Personally appeared before me

Col. E. B. Rains

Regt.

Volts, and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to 22 Dollars,  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his commanding officer.

per [signature]

No. 790

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Chas. Richardson Barrier Surgt. Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Conf.

Gave at Columbus Texas, this

18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865

Batt<sup>y</sup> Regular

Sam'l Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and Assistant Provost Marshal

Fayette County Texas

C. R. Barrier

Richardson Barrier

Barrow, John

2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51231799	20
2	1822	21
3	1922	22
4	2865	23
5	2132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2 Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. A. 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of enlisted men of the organization named  
above.

for *October 25, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted for the war  
from the 1st of Oct. 1862*

\*This must be filled out by the commanding officer of the Battalion.  
The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry was organized on  
Forney's Hill, Virginia, in 1862. It was composed of the  
compared to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry.  
ment. Although the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
Infantry. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
collected from the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
battalion, about 1862.

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Prof.* Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 9*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Pulaski*

By whom *Wm O Garrison*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm O Ryan*

To what time *Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted from 1st*

*2nd Regt*

\*This company was formerly known as Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with the 1st Battalion, C. S. A. and was composed principally of volunteers from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized at Fort Pulaski and was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July 1862.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster, Roll

of the organization

for *Sept 10 1862*

*dated July 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Apparatus - con

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

W. H. H.

## Where

By whom

## Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks-

[illegible]

**Book mark:**



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2d Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The two books in this series, known as the "Confederate Muster Roll" and the "Confederate Muster Roll," were the only two of their kind ever published. They were compiled by the Alabama Historical Society and the Tennessee Historical Society. The Alabama Muster Roll covers the period from July 1862 to July 1865.

Book mark:

1. Miller 1884  
General Hospital  
General Hospital, Richmond, Va.

Report

Report

in  
at  
General Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
Discharged Sept 7, 1864.  
Destination Richmond, Va.  
Date Sept 8, 1864.  
Remarks: Fractured

Book

(654)

C. S. Taylor

of year

(CONFEDERATE)

B

*Put in for service*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....

Admitted ..... 1867

Returned to duty ..... 186

Discharged ..... 186

Deserted ..... 186

Died ..... 186

Furloughed ..... 186

When transferred ..... 186

Where transferred .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 100, page 2

*R. L. Jones*

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

100,000

Disease

. 1-11.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 122

(635)

5167

**Copplet.**

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "G. C. ..."]*

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period from April 1, 1941, to June 1, 1944.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 111

(135)

Copyright



1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Apprentice 11

## Receipt Roll

for pay of each member of the organization

Revised 12/20/04

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation:

Period of service:

From

To

X...

Am. J. 1900, 1901, 1902

1. *Staphylococcus aureus*

1100

[illegible]

## Book review

(CONFEDERATE)

*John Brown*

*1 Confed Bn.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 1869.

*Canton Miss*

Date *Sept 30* ..... 1863.

Occupation

*Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Sept 1* ..... 186

To *Oct 1* ..... 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *\$5.00*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*005*

GREEN

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

*John Barron*

*1 Confed. Bn.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

, 1863.

Date *Dec 31*

Occupation

# 1863.

*Yeomanster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

~~Dec 1~~ *Oct. 1*, 1863

*11/31* *Dec. 31* 1863

Rate of pay *25¢*

Signature

Remarks:

*John Barron*

Roll No.

*1003*

GREEN

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

## Hospital

Period

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Cha: 6 Feb. N. 177: page 11

*Barri James*

Co. *Q*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51532259*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 also*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at the 1st Bat

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, known as  
Pomeroy's Regiment, was organized at the 1st Bat  
the entire part of 1861, and was composed of the  
Alabama, Georgia, and Florida regiments. It was  
known as the 1st Confederate Infantry, and was  
organized at the 1st Bat, July, 1861.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Joe Barry

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 9 1862

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R. V. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copyist.

39  
*Barry, John*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5133285	20
2	32285	21
3	2413	22
4	2473	23
5	225702	24
6	90773	25
7	5734	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Co. E 2 Alan Inf*

(CONFEDERALE.)

**1 Battalion.**

**C. S. A.**

John C. B. Batton Confederate  
 Infantry

Appear - 01

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1960.

## Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 156

Present or absent. . . . .

Remarks: *Small fish*

[illegible]

Book mark :

(642)

comp. 1915.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at 1st Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized as Forth's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the companies A, B, C, and was composed principally of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry. Harman's Regiment, Georgia Infantry was consolidated into one company and became the 1st Battalion in a short July, 1862.

Book mark:



CONFEDERATE

B

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John Barry

Co. I. 1 Batt. Confederate Inf.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.  
dated Oct 2 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 28 1862

Where Fort Morgan

By whom E. J. C. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. C. Jones

To what time Dec 2 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick from

Jan 2 1863

Book

1042

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Co. I, 1 Bn'n Confederate Inf.

17

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

W. H. H. H.

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

## To what time

Present or absent

Remark:-

The 1st  
 1st  
 the only  
 composed  
 men. Among  
 Infantry  
 soldiers  
 Battalion

Book mark

Confederate.

3

1st Regt

Ala.

John Perry

2nd Co 1st Regt Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,  
and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,  
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July 1863

Remarks:

Number of pages

40; sheet

(306)

3 2nd Regt Ala.

(306)

28

1 Bush Mo.

Oct. 10 1864

Appears on page 1

## Prisoners of War

at Camp M... .. Indiana.

When rec'd. 11/11/63.  
Where sent. 11/11/63.

Where captured: *near Fort San Juan*  
When captured: *1863*

When captured	July 1863.
Remarks	

Remarks. *Good July 10. 1864.*

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1, page 89

E. H. Runkin

Confederate.

John Garret  
Arthur La Bate

Appears on a...

### Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis,

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1863.

When joined ... 1863.

Died ... 1864.

Cause of death ... inflammation  
of the lungs.

Number of grave ...

Locality of grave ... cemetery

Remarks:

Camp Morton, Register No. 20

(CONFEDERATE)

John Barry

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

186

From Feb 6, 186  
To Mar 15, 186 2.  
Signer's name John Barry  
Remarks: R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 Btl Co A  
John Barry  
Pvt 1 Co A 1 Btl

Appears on a

**Register**

of sick and wounded at Military Prison U. S. A.  
General Hospital, Camp Morton, Ind.

Age

33

When admitted

June 17, 1864

From what source admitted

From

Camp

Diagnosis

Acute Dysentery

Nature of missile or weapon

Treatment

Death

July 10, 1864

Remarks

Acute Dysentery

Ind. Reg. No. 132 page 20

(6290)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Co. 7, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51 32177  
2234  
1134



1



24



22



✕

50

31

2

-

3

1

•

1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

## BOOK MARK

## See also

Thru 3-4



131.

C.S.A.

27.10.1911

Co. F, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf. \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom-----

To what time -----, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The following information was obtained from the collection of documents by the FBI concerning the above company:

[illegible]

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

13

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Conf. Co. F. 1 Bst'n Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1887.

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
When \_\_\_\_\_

## Where.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks:

The first of these was the fact that the
 information was obtained from a source who
 was not a member of the organization. The
 second was the fact that the information
 was obtained from a source who was not a
 member of the organization. The third was
 the fact that the information was obtained
 from a source who was not a member of the
 organization. The fourth was the fact that
 the information was obtained from a source
 who was not a member of the organization.

Book mark :

(642)

1240

Cupido.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Battalion,

C. S. A.

*Anthony B. Bartlett*

*Capt. Co. 1* 1 Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Nov. 28* 1864.

*Nov. 28*, 1864.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, *March 1862*

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, *Selected*  
*March 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Foster's Regiment in the early months of the war. It was  
organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of  
volunteers from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the  
1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. It was organized  
into a battalion in the early part of 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. E. E. E.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 T. 11 n. Co. 8. A.

Anthony B. Bartlett  
Capt. Co. F. 1st Reg. Batt. C. S. A.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service.

Mar. 10, 1862

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E.

Mar. 10, 1862

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 77, page 908

D. S. Blackwell

(131)

186

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Davis' Brigade, Heavy Division, 31 Corps,  
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis.

Report dated *17th May 1864*  
*1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service } , 1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks: *Has displayed all of the  
qualities that constitute the  
officer. To go on with him  
(1864)*

Inspection Report F. N. 15, in Form 15.

(1864)

Copyist

577. DEC. 5286.2000. 1917.

sent fit Confederate

B | Col. Fulson's Regt

Partiett

Col. Fulson's Regt

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners subject to exchange sent to Springfield, Mo., Oct. 7, 1862

List dated

not dated

, 186

Residence

Chertau-

Occupation

Farmer

Remarks:

Lined in Col. Fulson's  
Regt since Feb. 1862

Age - 19

Number of Fol.

4

MISSOURI

(6296)

Copy of

Copy of

(CONFEDERATE)

68' 11 Ballin Col. A.

1 A. B. Marshall  
Capt. 1 Ballin Col. A.

Appears on

**Register**

containing Rosters of Confederate Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 57, page 294

*Ady*



Bartlett, A B  
Capt. Co. "F." 1<sup>st</sup> Conf. Bat

Tenders resignat'n

Mch 19. 65

Ch. 1-172-74-B

Bartlett, .B.

Capt. Co F

1st Conf Bn

Subject: Mil Court

Title of record: G.O.No.40-1

Army of N.V.-3d Army Corps  
Date: Dec 31/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

No. 22. — VOUCHER. 1833

Alfred L. ...  
Capt. ...  
...  
Paid 10 pence 1833  
J. ...

10 pence 1833

Wm. ...  
Capt. ...

# The Confederate States

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

May

[illegible]

DOLLARS      CENT.

RE: FIVE P

Quartermaster

1. All of the above are correct.

(Signed Duplont.)

NOTE: This form should be filled out in duplicate and placed in the file. The original will be entered in Abstract B. According to the nature of the expenditure

NOTE: This form is to be filled out by the person who is the subject of the report.

**Voucher No.**

Paid to \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

*Capt. H. A. Luther Co.*  
*Private H. A. Luther Co.*

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

Pay ..... \$

Forage ..... \$

Amount ..... \$

(2) 1990

1984[illegible]

I, the undersigned, acknowledge that I have received

.....

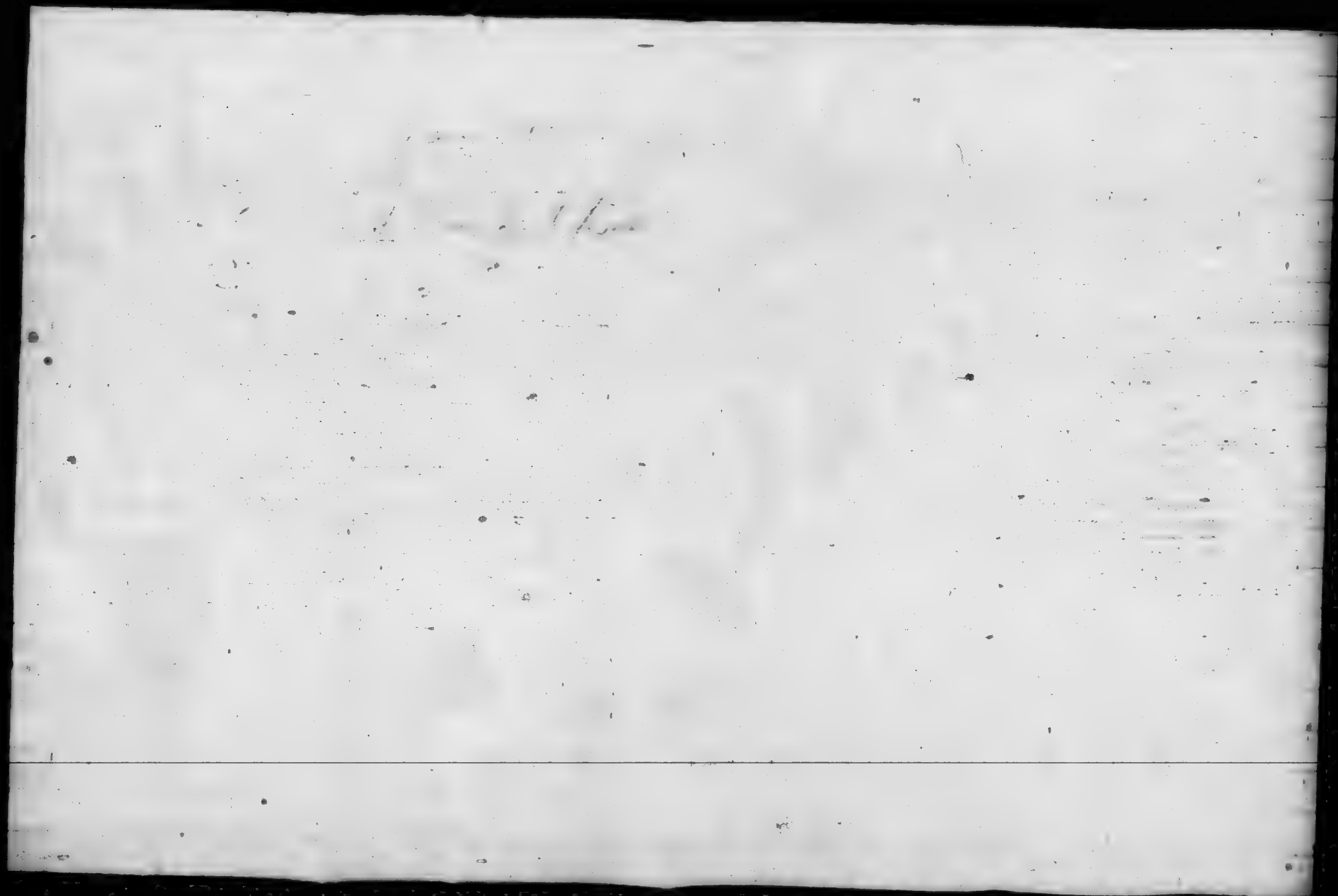
Pas

Forage

Amount . . . 3

Assigned Duplicate

A. H. Marshall  
Cock Co. Pa.  
12 Aug 1888







No. 22.

**VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.**

Voucher No. *191* Qr. 186

Paid to *John H. Hartley*  
*Sum of \$100.00*

On the *1* day of *May* 1863.

*100* Dollars

*W. M. Gulley*  
*Cash & Co.*

The Confederate States of America

Lt. Col. J. B. Smith

George J. B. Smith, as Member  
of the Court Martial  
instituted by order of Genl  
Leeing at Brimley Miss  
and subsequently assigned  
to Fort Smith  
from March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 inclusive 60  
days at 100 per day

75 00

John B. Smith, Judge Advocate Genl  
of the Army  
at the City of Washington  
D. C.

J. B. Smith  
12<sup>th</sup> Cent Batt

Capt  
Special Order  
No 2

Capt. A. D. B. Sullivan  
Granada Aug 13th 1861

IV A Special Court Martial is hereby appointed  
to meet at 10 o'clock on the 14th inst. at 10 o'clock  
the 5th inst at 10 o'clock. It is so ordered that  
as far as possible the local of such proceedings  
may be arranged as follows

Detained at 10 o'clock  
Capt. A. D. B. Sullivan to the 14th inst.

Capt. A. D. B. Sullivan  
C. F. 1st Lieut. B. Sullivan

By order of Major Genl. S. M. ...  
W. A. G.

*1867-5-13*

Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

*1867-5-13*

CARD NUMBERS

SEE MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

C. S. A.

1

/

W. R.

E

W

W

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

E

*Pass Master 2*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ref. 2nd Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	1	5	5	8	20
2				14			21
3				25			22
4				2	2	3	23
5							24
6				1	4	1	25
7				9	1	3	26
8				2	4		27
9							28
10				1	2	4	29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK

See also

*Mr. A. B. B. 2 also 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John I. Bell*  
-----  
*2nd* 1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2 1862*, 1862

*dated for 3. 1862*  
Enlisted:

When -----, 1862

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

(642)

3429

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2nd* Co. E. Forney's Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *William H. Forney* 1862

*Enlisted*

Enlisted:

When *March 21st* 1862

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Wm. H. Forney*

Period *March 21st to April 1st*

Last paid: *March 21st*

By whom *Wm. H. Forney*

To what time *April 1st* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Forney*

*Wm. H. Forney*  
The *1st* *Co.* *E.* *Forney's* *Regt.*  
the *1st* *Co.* *E.* *Forney's* *Regt.*  
comp. *Alabama*  
Alabama  
Harrison  
one *Co.* *E.* *Forney's* *Regt.*  
July, 1862

Book mark: *Wm. H. Forney*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2nd Regt. 1st Co. 1st Batt'n Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for

*date 1st Feb 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted to service*

The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Confederacy was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. on July 1st, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2nd* Co. E. 1 Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When *1864* 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what *1864* 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion  
formed by the  
the early part of  
composed of  
Alabama, then  
Harrison's  
one of the  
July 1864

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Walter A. Bass*

2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Roster

of the 1<sup>st</sup> I. Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. H. P. Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps of Northern Virginia;  
organized Jan. 1862. Term, war, two  
years and

Roster dated *Not for Confederate*  
*1864*

Date of entry of *186*  
into State *186*

Date of entry of *186*  
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether *Promotion*  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion. *May 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy. *186*

Name of sponsor

Remarks:

The *1862*  
Formal *1862*  
this *1862*  
compensation *1862*  
ment *1862*  
Infantry *1862*  
substantiated *1862*  
the *1862*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Walter A. Bass*

*2nd Lieut.* of 1st Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, with two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Oct 7, 1862* *George B. R.*

*Dec. 25, 1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, *1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, *1862*

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion, *Election*  
*Jan 28, 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy, *Resigned Nov 18, 1862*

Name of successor *William J. Scott*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized at  
Fortress Monroe, Virginia, on July 15, 1862, and was  
composed of men from the following States: Virginia,  
North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama,  
Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Florida. The  
battalion was organized at Fortress Monroe, Virginia,  
and was the first Confederate Infantry battalion to be  
organized.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Register**

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

Remarks:

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82, part 2-2, page

Confederate.

Appearance in register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When captured *Sept 22, 1862*

Where captured *Chancellorsville*

When *Sept 22, 1862*

By whom forwarded

Remarks *Antietam*  
*Sept 22, 1862*

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C. Register  
No. 24, part 783, page 1

Confederate.  
1 Bu. 29.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

at the University of Ohio.

W. J. ...

AR4. 11. 1955.

Washington, D. C. (1)

Remarks: Released on card  
June 18. 46 J.C. 101

John - [illegible] 8

L. Holmsten

Confederate.

*1st* *1st* *1st*  
*William J. Smith*  
*1st* *1st* *1st*

Name and rank as signed to him

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island Ohio June 18, 1865.

Place of residence *Wash. D.C.*

Age *27*

Complexion *dark* hair *dark*

Eyes *blue* height *5* ft *10* in.

Where captured *Johnson's Island*

When captured *Sept 22*, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement given by the U.S. Marshal at Johnson's Island June 18, 1865, as per U. S. No. 100, A. G. O.

Number of sheets

110; sheet



1st Bn. 16. S. A.

Walter A. Bass

2 Lt. Col. 12th. Bn. S. A.

Appears on a

# Register

containing Record of Commissioned Officers. Pro-  
vided. Army Confederate States.

Date of entry into State service.

186

Date of entry into Confederate service.

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of rank and whether by appointment, election or promotion.

E

Jan 28, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy.

Pro. Sr. 2 Lt. 186

Name of successor

William J. Scott.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1. File No. 74. File 108

D. S. Cackwell

42511

Ma.

2000 1000 500 0

Register.

$\frac{1}{2} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{H}^+ \rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \text{Fe}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$   
 $\frac{1}{2} \text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{H}^+ \rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \text{Fe}^{3+} + \text{H}_2$

1946

Confidential - Archival File No. [redacted]

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Battr. Co. & A.

Walter A. Bass

2 Lt. Co. A 1 Inf. Battr. Co. & A.

Appears on R

### Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers, Prov-  
isional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry into service

186

Date of entry into Confederate service

186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion.

Pro.

May 12, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 10, page 908

W. A. Blackwell

(536)

574

Copy 1st.

Voucher No 3

For 300.00

March 1891

For 2nd class C.A. 2nd reg

For 28 days of duty

To the 28 day of February 1891

Pay to the order of

For the sum of

Amount

The Confederate States of America.

Walter H. Bap  
As Brig 2nd Lieutenant

Pay

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> March 1<sup>st</sup> 50 80 00

For 1/2 year's service

Forage for horses

For 1/2 year's service

For 1/2 year's service

For 1/2 year's service

For 1/2 year's service

For 1/2 year's service

March

2

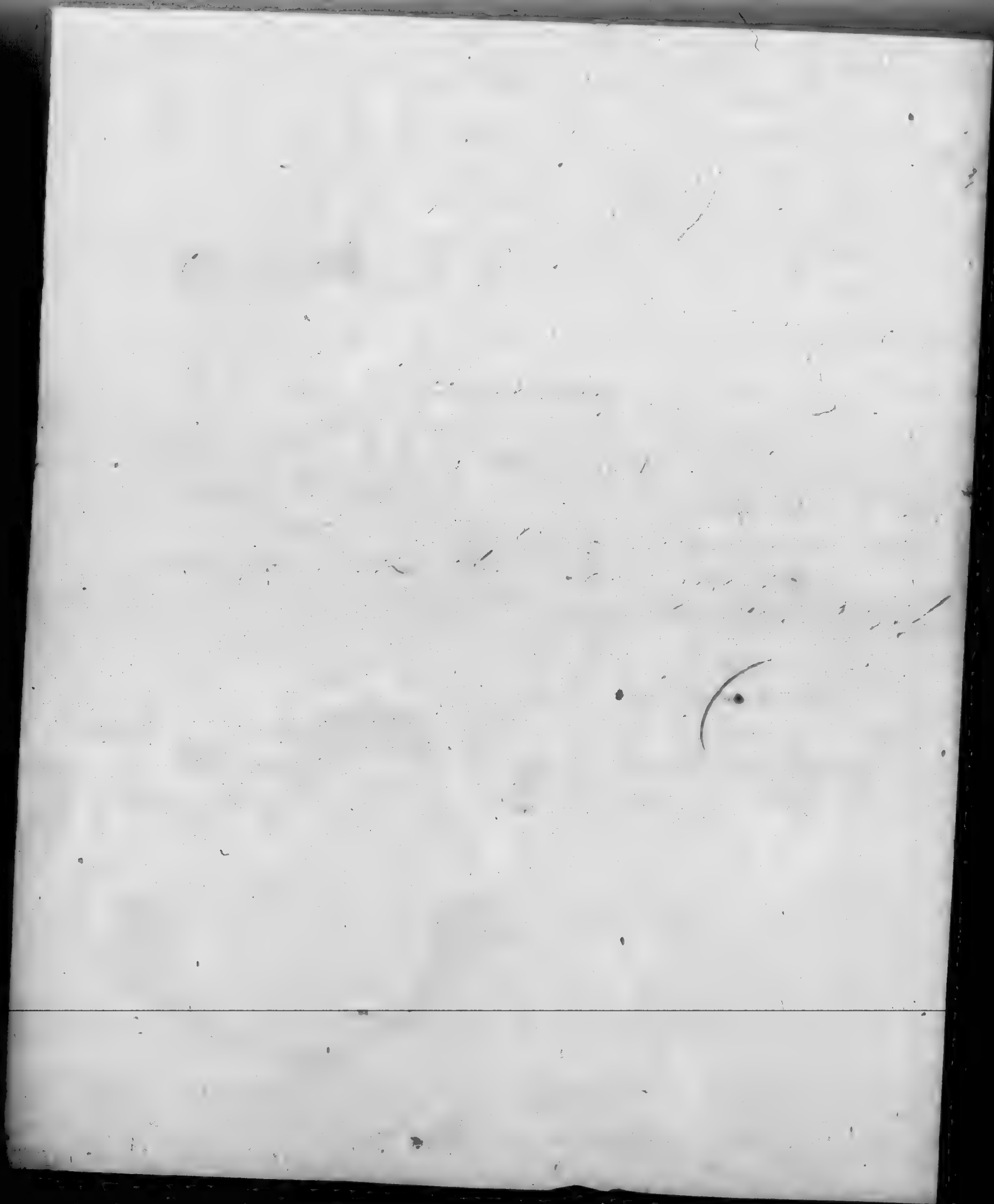
40, 41, 42

W. H. Cap  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ala Inf C. S. A.

paid March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
on Description bill  
Reconciliation

from 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861  
to January 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Am't \$ 60 95  
100



6. Box

Mr.

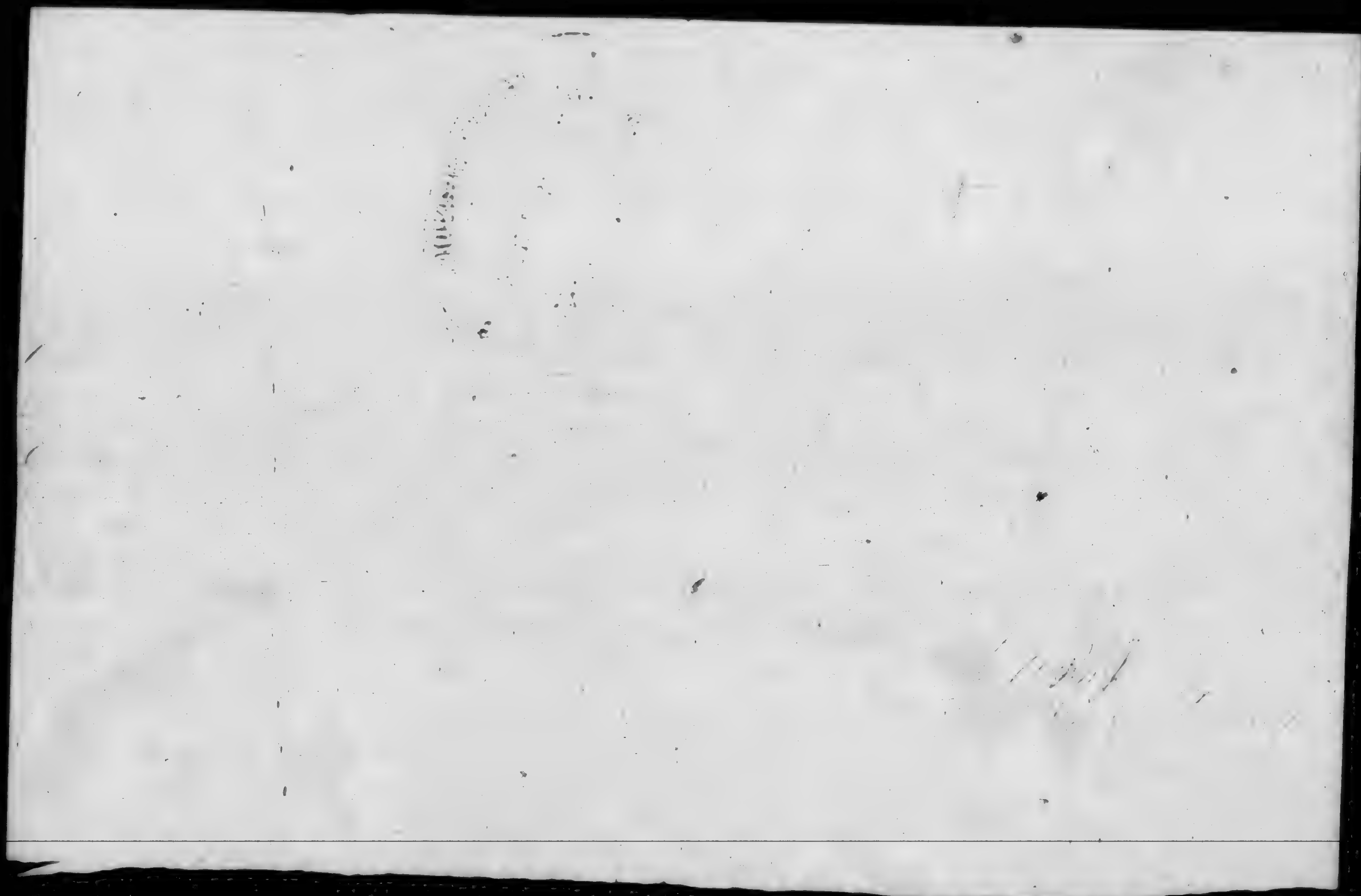
York

24

President's Guard







W. Virginia Roll for  
Canaan N.Y. by  
C. D. & Co. N.Y.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private John A. Bass (Co. D) 1st Regiment Alabama Volunteers.

Votes.

1. Amount of Pay and Clothing  
2. Amount of Pay and Clothing  
3. Amount of Pay and Clothing  
4. Amount of Pay and Clothing

John A. Bass Private 24 Guy Black Hair 5 1/2 Alabama (Hottan) Farmer 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862 at Camp 12 Nov 62. District 31<sup>st</sup> Precinct Ala

60.25 at which time he was  
at which time he was  
at which time he was

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION

DATE

March 11 1863

John A. Bass  
Private

VOUCHER No. 3

From 30th of June 1861

To 1st of July 1861

For 1000 Dollars C. S.

From the 1st of July 1861 1861

To the 1st of July 1861 1861

Pay 8 1/2

Forage 00

Amount 8 1/2

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*to the Hon. Sec. of the Treasury*

*for the sum of \$1000*

*I hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on the records of the Treasury Department.*

*Witness my hand and the seal of the Treasury Department at Washington this 10th day of June 1862.*

*John C. Calhoun*  
Secretary of the Treasury

VOUCHER

No.

IN FULL OF DEBT  
PAID AND CASH ON HAND

*to*

1891

*for*

*the*

*Indebtedness of*

NO.

LIST of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, &c. delivered by  
to *John W. Smith* at *Fort* on the *1st* of *May* 186

186

NAME OF THE PROPERTY

QUANTITY

*Blank area for listing items and quantities*

I certify that I have this day  
specified in the foregoing list

*John W. Smith*

*Quartermaster U.S. Army*

Recd. Ac 12

Mr. M. F. 1. 56

2. 100 N. A. 100

Received Payment

August 25<sup>th</sup> 1862



Point ... Ship ...  
 of ... & ...  
 the ...

- 11 ... at \$1.50
- 37 ... at \$1.50
- 33 ... at \$1.50
- 12 ... at \$1.50
- 5 ... at \$1.50
- 11 ... at \$1.50
- 20 ... at \$1.50

2<sup>d</sup> ...  
 ...

\*Brisson Wm. H.

Resident C. B.

See also

See personal papers of

Chas. E. Burdick

, Co.

Reg't

1st

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

*Bates, William*

2 Co. E., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>513182</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. Ryan*  
-----  
*Prof*, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, Apr*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186*2*.

Where *East Hill, Tenn.*

By whom *J. H. Ryan*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Ryan*

To what time *July 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was organized at the time of the formation of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the early part of 1862. It was composed of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Regiments, Pennsylvania Infantry, and was consolidated with the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the early part of 1862.

Book marks: -----  
-----

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Bateman

Pvt Forney Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From

Feb 6, 186

Mar 10, 186

To

Signer's name X

E V Bouman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Harman's*

Co. D., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Harman's*

*Barrenham Smith*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.) -

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Barrenham Smith*

173-0  
Beulle, C

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bean, Christopher



420  
Pear, Christopher

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	3	2292	20	
2			2+13	21	
3			2+40	22	
4				23	
5				24	
6				25	
7				26	
8				27	
9				28	
10				29	
11				30	
12				31	
13				32	
14				33	
15				34	
16				35	
17				36	
18				37	
19				38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Adjutant General's Office  
Confederate

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 186

For what \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what title \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
talion \_\_\_\_\_  
The 1st Battalion \_\_\_\_\_  
Former \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_  
composed of \_\_\_\_\_  
Assigned \_\_\_\_\_  
Hornet's \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_  
July 186

Book mark

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

A.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

for the month of July, 1864.

Enlisted

White

Where

By whom

Per

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The  
Form  
for  
company  
must  
Infantry  
be  
filled  
out

Book

(CONFEDERATE)

*n*  
C Bean

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

From ..... 186  
To ..... Feb 6 186  
Signer's name ..... Mar 15 186 2  
Remarks: C Bean  
R. V. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Company Muster Roll*

*1st Battalion Confederate Inf.*

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization on record above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Admitted to service*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

*June 1st 1862*

*Present*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va

for the month of

**Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:**

Disease

Date of discharge  
from service,

Date of death

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 112, page 7

(186)

4804

Copied.

Real

C

Sgt

J. I. Campbell, Butler

Company

M. D. 1878

52030610

52149582

52311122



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Discharged	186
Deserted	186
Died	186
Furloughed	186
When transferred	186
Where transferred	186
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ..... 186

Disposition .....

Date ..... 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

65 Regt. Va.

W. S. Allen

Ser. at Ft. Pickens

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

June 1, 1864

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. & Gen. G. File No. 245, page 56.

(635)

H. M. Rogers

Copied.

*Beauchamp Smith*

*2 Co. C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51831156</i>	20
<i>1287</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*See also*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John U. Brachum.

Priv.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24. 1861.

Where

St. Marks, Fla.

By whom

Capt. J. R. Rhodes.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Cook.

To what time

Dec. 24. 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in Florida's 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry and was the early part of 1862. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in Florida's 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry and was the early part of 1862. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in Florida's 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry and was the early part of 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. .

1 Battalion.

| C. S. A.

John V. Beanchamp,

For (1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 9 June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24. 1861.

Where

St. McKee.

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) company A 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in  
Former's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) was organized in  
the early part of 1861 with two companies A & B and was  
composed of company of volunteers from the 2d R. 1st of  
Alabama Infantry and the 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Herman's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) was organized into  
co. company and was organized in about July, 1862.

Book number

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3826

Copyist.

*Bedford James*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

*157-32180*

*277807*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *F. Bedford, Corporal 1st A.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S. A.

*J. D. ...*  
... Co. F. 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*... was ... by the ...*  
*... into one*  
*company*

*The 1st Battalion ... known as*  
*... was ... in*  
*the early part of 1862 ...*  
*... of ...*  
*... of ...*  
*... of this*  
*battalion ...*

Book mark:



**Confederate.**

Appears in a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate armies July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

*Richard James*  
*Butler, Co. 1st Confed Cal. Reg't*  
(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confuement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

A B. d f. ~

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 6 A. D. 1863

It is now a very common thing to find

James Redford

Sutton

1st Confederate Battalion

of the City of Vienna

of the City of New York, County of New York, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as same appears from the records of said City.

Dated at New York, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mayor

(d) The following information was obtained from [redacted] regarding the above-mentioned individual:

The following information was obtained from [redacted]:

1. The first is the fact that the government has a monopoly on the production and distribution of goods and services. This is a major source of power for the government, and it is one that is not shared with the private sector. The government can use this power to control the economy, to regulate the market, and to provide social services. This is a major source of power for the government, and it is one that is not shared with the private sector.

DATE: 10-10-1964

States of America

SIXTH EDITION

James Bedford

6

Acid. Scatth. Descript. Ills.

Attest  
J. S. Dixon Cash

UNITED STATES OFFICE:

Bedford, John F

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44277073

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

1 Batt. C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the  
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-  
manding Generals of the United States and  
Confederate armies July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

89

6-1061

Compt.

*Resident*

*Put*, Co.

*Reg't*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records,              | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Efforts       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

J. B. L. G.



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, *William H. H.* a *Private* of Co. *F* Reg't *1st*

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *8* day of July, 1863.

*William H. H.* Reg't *1st*

Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER

Beek Milton U.S.

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beek Milton U.S.

51  
*Belk Milton W.*  
2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Belk Milton W.*

*Belk, Milton W.*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*15753 1177  
1351*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Middleton W. Belk.

PM

(1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Архив-оп.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When: Feb 17 \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
By: \_\_\_\_\_

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Bapt. W. McConnell,

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid: 12 0

By whom... Capt. Thos. Le Baron

To what time Apr. 30 1962

Present or absent

Remarks: Died while enroute for Atlanta  
on sick furlough June 1621

\*This station is connected to the main company A 101  
Station

[illegible]

## Book mark

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3620

Copyright

5  
Bennett John

Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57-31+38  
1-33  
1+47  
72+48  
3-5-23

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

13.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John Bennett.

Priv.

1st Co. D. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 13. to April 30, 1862.

Dated April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 1.

1862.

Where

Fort Pillow

By whom

Maj. F. W. O'Bannon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Co. Company B 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forney's Regiment of Infantry. It was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was composed of men  
from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and  
Louisiana. It was commanded by Col. Forney and  
was disbanded in July 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

2240

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

13

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John D. Russell

Priv.

Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the  
organization named above.

for (Oct. 31/56) to July 1, 1863.

from July 17 1863

Enlisted

When

March 17

186

Where

at New Orleans

By whom

Major C. B. Cannon

Period

was

Last paid

By whom

Capt. McGinnis

To what time

Oct 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery was composed of the colored soldiers of the Louisiana State Militia. It was organized at New Orleans, La., in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was composed of 1,000 men, and was commanded by Major C. B. Cannon. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on July 17, 1863, and was discharged on July 1, 1863.

Book must

(642)

3195

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

J. C. Bennett.

Cor.

2d Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Data Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 1862.

Where

Fort Pillow.

By whom

Maj. O'Bannon.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Ambler.

To what time

June 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Arrested prisoner since May 16/63. Baker Creek.

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America during the year 1863. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses.

Book mark

L. F. Sykes.

(cc)

(Confederate.)

*R* 1 Batty, Ala  
*J. E. Bennett*  
*1st Co 1st Ala Batty*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss, June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Big Black*  
*May 17, 1863.*

Number of roll

29; sheet

(6296)

Copyright

12/27/19

1944

Name appears as a signature to a

Printed at Fort Detrick, D.C., July 3, 1963.

2. 2. 2.

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* contents were determined by spectrophotometry using the method of Lichtenthaler and Whaley (1987).

—

, 1863.

.....

*Excerpt from a handwritten document:*

Edmondson, J. H.

CHURCH, J. M.

Revised 10/1/78

Number of ...

145; shoe:

100

Concord.

Confederate.

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000

Appears on register

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware Del.

Where and when received

May 7 1863

When received

June 7 1863

Died

186

Discharged

186

Exchanged

186

Transferred

186

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 1, page 722

*Bennett, Saml*

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bennett, Saml*

55  
*Harman's Reg't*

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Baron Charles*

*Barrett, John*

Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Barrett, John*



*Bidwell Solomon*

2 Co/3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

151 31 + 76  
1 + 76  
527  
45191757  
+ 2017371

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Solomon & Bidwell, 2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

B.

S. L. Bidwell.

Put.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION

for

Feb'y 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan. 28. 1862.  
Fort Morgan.  
St. J. P. Jones.  
War.

John Ryan.  
Feb'y 28. 1862.

Present

Book No. 12

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

S. L. Bidwell.

Pos.

2d Co. B. I. E. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
dated Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 28.

Where

Fort Morgan.

By whom

Capt. J. P. Jones.

Period

Wm.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Billips

To what time

Aug. 31.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book number

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Solomon S. Bidwell.

Pvt.

Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Dated Jan. 30, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13, 1862

Where

Fort Morgan.

By whom

Lt. G. P. Jones.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Reid.

To what time

June 30,

1864

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Morgan, Alabama, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylvest

Confederate.

13

William B. Russell  
Det. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Md. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Lockport, Md.

Date captured Oct. 10, 1864.

Where captured Annapolis

When captured April 2, 1865.

Remarks Released March 1, 1865.

Point of Release, Md. R. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Md. Inf. 27

Confederate.)

Apparatus

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md. released June 9, 1865, on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United  
States

Roll dated:

Where captured

186

When captured

Remarks

186

Number of rows

18; sheet

(6396)

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

CMA

J. L. Bidwell

Co B, 1st Cont Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Nov \_\_\_\_\_, 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

**SHEPHERD**

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S L Bidwell

Pvt G H Forney

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 12 1862

Signer's name

Remarks: R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.



264

SECRET

PAID June 6 1965

S. S. Sublette  
Box 13 1st & 2nd Sts.  
Billings

From Dec 31 1964 to Feb 1 1965

Pay *472.*

10/10

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To S. J. Bidwell

Co 13. 1st C. S. Army

of 30th Regt. from Dec. 31 1862 to Feb. 28 1863  
for 2 months - days at \$11 per month \$22.00

Off. *Marriage expenses for Jackson Miss*

Deduct, due  
(*W. L. W.*)  
*for Pension*

Amount paid, *22.00*

I certify, that I have enclosed this Payment on  
*separate paper*

Descriptive of

*W. L. W.* this 6 day of *June* 1863  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
\$22.00 in full of the above account.

Witness

*S. J. Bidwell*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond, *June 11* 1863

Presented before me

(*S. J. Bidwell*)

Regt. *1st C. S. Army*

that the within descriptive roll or final statement which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to *Twenty Two Dollars*  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his commanding officer

*(S. J. Bidwell)*

Bidwell Solomon

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bidwell Solomon

5  
*Biggs Nichols*

*2 Co. B, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51931 + 55</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

13.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Nicholas R. Rice

Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

From 13. July 20. 1862.  
to 13. July 20. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 13. 1862.

Where

Mobile

By whom

Wm. C. Lawrence

Period

Wm. C. Lawrence

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St. Albans  
of disease. Died. 21. 1862.

Particulars of service, including all awards, medals, and honors, and all other matters of interest, should be entered in this column.

Book mark

L. F. Sykes

Biglow, James L.

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5731439

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WORK MARK

See also



61  
*Ballen-Alex*

**2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Ballen-Alex*



Black 277

2 Co., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57531234	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2 Ala Inf

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Franklin*  
*24* (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 21st*, 186*2*dated *Apr 21 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 186*2*Where *Richmond, Va.*By whom *Capt. T. J. B. S.*Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. S.*To what time *Sept 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Franklin Co. 2nd Regt. Va. Inf.**8/62*

\*This company was originally known as Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies, A to B, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Forney's Regiment (Infantry) was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

1. In 1850  
St. 1850. 1. 1850.  
St. 1850. 1. 1850.  
St. 1850. 1. 1850.  
St. 1850. 1. 1850.  
St. 1850. 1. 1850.

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I encourage that the water is not!

8... 22 a. l.

James M. Blyck

of Captain... Alfred M. Meale

Company (A) of the 1st Battalion

born in...  
of County...

..... years..... 5..... feet..... 10.....  
profession..... F.A.22.....

Professor A. ...  
nt. ...

..... Morgan .....

...eighteen hundred and sixty...  
...by reason of... *Cervicopeltis*...

Paymaster... The M L Warren

eighteen hundred and sixty two

.....per Mil. ....

per Mile.....

.....

~~SECRET~~

\_\_\_\_\_

... day at

day at  
with 1421-

.....

of 2 to 11 of

..... 17 .....

620

.....

.....

620

620

620

CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

2. *[Signature]*

1

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

James M. [unclear]

named M. B. La M.

20

*Blalock Albert L*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *31174*  
2 *1274*  
3 *1374*  
4 *302*  
5 *542*  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *A. C. Blalock 2nd Battalion*  
*6th Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

### 1 Battalion.

**C. S. A.**

Albert G. Blalock.

Pr

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

## Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Feb. 18.

100

## When

Sept. 10,  
Atlanta Ga

## Where

Bapt. W. McConnell.

By whom

Bapt  
3 yrs

Period

3 yrs

**Last paid:**

Paid in full on 12/1/20

By whom

146

To what time

126

Present or absent

Presents.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in 1904 and has a 1st  
 National Bank of the City of New York as its bank.

[illegible]

Book mark :

L. B. Sykes

Copyist.

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

B.

13. A. C. Blaylock:

Co. C, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 7 June 1862.  
 Satd June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Feb-18

## When

Whitaker

## Where

Walter  
Capt. McConville

By whom

54

Period

**Last paid:**

Capt. LeBaron.

By whom

Apr. 30.

To what time

To what time day

Present absent Absent.

Absent Sick-

Present ☒ Absent ☐ Absent Sick with leave in  
Remarks: Absent Sick with leave in  
Atlanta Ga.

Re-mark:

L. L. Sykes

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B,

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Albert G. Blalock

Pvt.

12th Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864  
not dated

Enlisted:

When Sept. 4. 1864

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. M. E. Lee

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooper

To what time June 30. 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion, composed of the  
Furness B. Co. and the 1st Co. of the  
the early part of 1864, and was  
composed of the 1st Co. of the  
Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Co. of the  
Harrison's Infantry, and was  
one company, and was  
July, 1864.

Book mark:

L. F. S. 1864



(Confederate.)

*1. Butler*

*C. S. A.*

Appears on a

*1. Butler*

**Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Newport News, Va.**

Roll dated

*1. 1. 1.*

. 186

Where captured

When captured

. 186

Remarks: Joined from Richmond, Va., April 24,  
1865

Number of roll

13 sheet

(6555)

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.,  
to Newport News, VA. April 23 1865.

Roll dated Richmond, May 1, 1865.

Where captured *Fort Richmond*

When captured *Apr 3*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

9; sheets

(8396)

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade .....  
Diagnosis .....  
Admitted ..... 1865.  
Returned to duty ..... 186 .  
When transferred ..... 186 .  
Where transferred .....  
When furloughed ..... 186 .  
Time furloughed .....  
Discharged ..... 186 .  
Deserted ..... 186 .  
Died ..... 186 .  
Taken the oath ..... 186 .  
Paroled ..... 186 .  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal ..... 186 .  
Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 122

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

32A

A. C. Blalock

Co A, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar, 1864

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Copyist.

Alaloc H. Wilburn

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	31	78	20
2		12	55	21
3				22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Wilburn H. Clayborn 25 30 in  
Ga. reg.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Wilburn W. Blalock

Pos

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 18. 1862.

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McCombell.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was originally known as 1st company A. 1st  
Battalion (Confederate) Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion (Confederate) Infantry, also known as  
Forney's Regiment, was organized in  
the early part of 1862. It was organized in  
composed of companies A to F and was  
Alabama Infantry. It was transferred to the 1st Regiment of  
Harman's Regiment. It was transferred to the 1st Regiment of  
company and was transferred to the 1st Battalion on  
July, 1862.

Book mark

(642)

L. F. Sykes

3026

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Wilbur W. Blaylock.

Pos.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
Date of June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 18, 1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick, with leave in Atlanta, Ga.

\*This company subsequently became Co. A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with headquarters at Atlanta, and was composed principally of recruits from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry, Hardee's Regiment, 1st Division, Confederate Army, and other companies and regiments of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

*Blaxton, Henry*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	3	2	2	3	
2			2	4	2	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also *Henry Blaxton 2 ala Inf.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears in

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for -----, 186

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

(Present or absent) -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Parker's Battalion, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, and was  
assigned to the 1st Division of the 1st  
Army of the Confederate States.  
Harmon was assigned to the 1st  
Company of the 1st Battalion about  
July 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The Adjutant General's Office is not authorized to issue orders or instructions to the Adjutant General of the Army, and it is requested that you will direct your communications to the proper authorities.

Very respectfully,  
Adjutant General

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Blaxon

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6, 1862

To

Mar 9, 1862.

Signer's name

Henry Blaxon

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Black, A. C.*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Black, Albert C.*

Blalock, A. E.

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blalock, Albert E.

*Blalock, William U.*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Blalock, William U.*

68-a  
*Boden, Adam*

Co. *X*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pvt.*

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Forrest, John.

1864.

1st Conf. H.

Subject: Retained.

Title of record: 100.127/3

Dept. of Justice. 100.127/3

Date: July 20, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



*Confederate.*

*Confederate.*  
*Confederate.*  
*Confederate.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton, Ind.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks

Number of roll

120; sheet

*Confederate.*  
Copyied.

157 (Confederate.)

*James A. Gordon*  
*Co. 5th Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
in the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Regt. Black*  
*Ala. Inf.*, 1863.

Number of roll

22; sheet 14

(6336)

*James A. Gordon*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**List**

of men recruited for the 71st Reg't Ind. Vols.  
from the Confederate Prisoners at Camp Mor-  
ton, Ind.

List dated Indianapolis, June 15, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

68

(43)

*C. J. 1862*

No. 174 Paid 11/2/1862.

*James Smith*  
*Co. J. 1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*  
*1st Div. 1st Corps*  
From 2 cts of 10 cts 1862 ✓

To 5 cts of 10 cts 1862.

Pay. \$ 6 7/8 30

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,  
Secy. of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Pay to the order of *John A. Bodine* *67 53*  
Sixty and no/100ths of a dollar  
for *Monthly Salary* *67 53*

Ordered, Paid *67 53*

Amount paid *67 53*

I certify, that I have received this payment on

*John A. Bodine* *Monthly Salary*

RECEIVED, at *Jacksonburg* this *16th* day of *Feb*  
*Capt. A. H. Smith*  
1862, of *Mr. M. A. Smith*, Quarter-Master, C.S. Army, the sum of *Sixty*

and *Eighty Three* Cents in full of the above account. Dollars

Witness:

(Signed Duplicates)

*Aelam Bodine*

Rolls 94

2 Co/3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57531575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*M. B. Bell*

Priv.

Co. B. 1 Batt. Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 1, 1862.*

Where

*Antietam*

By whom

*Gen. Taylor*

Period

*Wm.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Dore.*

To what time

*Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept. 16/63. and  
Carried with him Miss Rifle &  
Equipment. On mission to New Orleans  
& Wipser*

*The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was  
formed in the early part of 1862. It was  
composed of men from the 1st Alabama Infantry  
Alabama Infantry. It was sent into  
Harlem in July 1862.*

Book mark

*L. F. Sykes*

*Bolls*

*2 Co. B* 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2. Alabama Infantry and the 1. Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*157231577*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

HECK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

B.

J. Bolls.

2nd Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1. 1862.

Where

Smithman

By whom

Col. Terrell.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bolls.

To what time

Dec. 31. 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 16/63 and  
carried with him his rifle and  
equipment & ammunition.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

*Bond, M. C.*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>5113/7-81</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

M. C. Bonds

1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7, 1864  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1864

Where

Alabama

By whom

Capt. Lee

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Jordan

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed in front of  
Pet. La. Sept. 22, 1864

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark.

L. F. Sykes

Captain

72  
*Bond William*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51531550	20
2	1621	21
3	1645	22
4	1744	23
5	1770	24
6	477075	25
7	4434374	26
8	4227	27
9	447075	28
10	4451	29
11	79	30
12	4451	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

*William M. Bond Exchanged 1864*

*Ben. Hillman*

*Co.* Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confuement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transportation

Duty

W. Bond

1 Conf. Batt.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, *William S. ...* a *Private* of Co. *...* Reg't *...*  
Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue  
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pem-  
berton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms  
of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military  
police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate  
States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or  
stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United  
States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *...* day of July, 1863.

*...* Vols,  
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

No.

*Paul ... 186.*

*From ... 186. to ... 186*

*Pay*



The Confederate States,

C. S. Army.

To the Hon. Secy. of War  
for the Month of Dec. 1861

Debit, Due

Amount Paid

I Certify, That I have Endorsed this Payment on  
Receipt of the Hon. Secy. of War

Received.

for the sum of \$100  
being the amount due on full of the above account

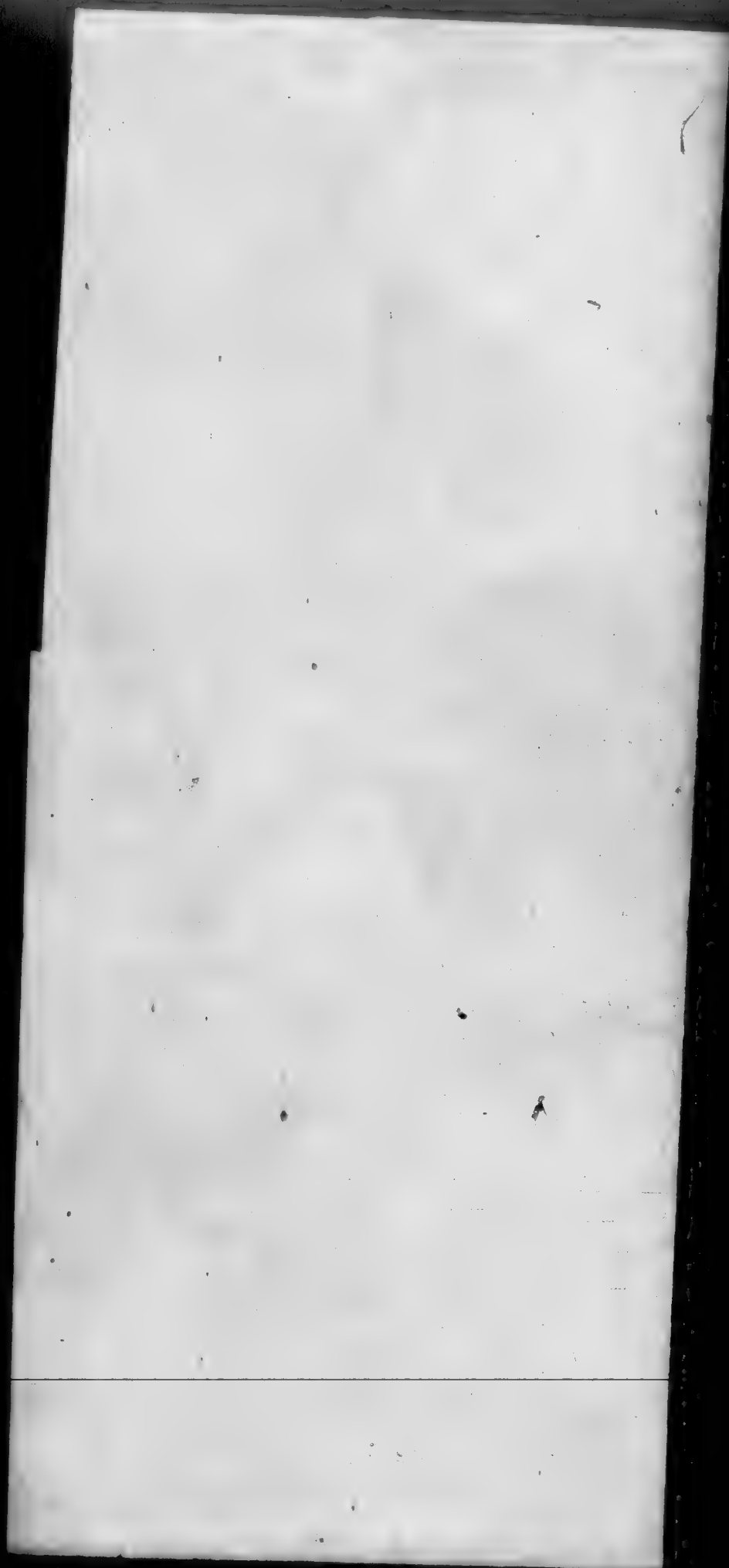
Witness.

(Signed) T. A. S. /

1870  
The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who  
were present at the  
meeting of the  
Board of Directors  
of the  
Company held on  
the 1st day of  
January 1870.

Attest  
Secretary

Wm D. ...



# DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Notes.

NAME	RANK	COMPANY	REGIMENT	BATTALION	COMPANY	PLATOON	REMARKS.

1000  
Paid 1 August 1862

to Mr. Bond

to C. 1<sup>st</sup> Conf. Ball

From 31 Oct 1862

to 31 Dec 1862

Pay \$22.

C. H.

## The Confederate States,

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. second of these is the fact that the  
 3. third of these is the fact that the  
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the  
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345  
 2346

Mrs. M. H. Fox & Son  
 315 N. 5th St.

Y. H. Bond

Band W 121

1' Long S. 1211



United States of America.

*John C. Calhoun*  
I, *John C. Calhoun*, in presence of A. *John C. Calhoun*, do hereby solemnly swear, and I declare that I will faithfully support the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in my power, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existence of the rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in the manner above referred to, support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

*W. H. Bond*

*W. H. Bond*  
at *W. H. Bond*  
The *W. H. Bond*  
and *W. H. Bond*

CONFEDERATE

1st Conf. Bn.

Wm. Bond

Co. C. 1st Conf. Bn.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for... 4th Cr. ...., 1863.

Date of issue Nov 14 ...., 1863.

Signature

Remarks: Par. & ex. prisoners

323

Roll No.

Clare

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. M. Bond

Pvt. Co. C. 1st Ala. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Gen Hosp. Howard's G. Rich. Va.

for

186

Date of issue

Sept. 2, 1864

Signature

by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

**Muster Roll**

of Co. 2d Detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Detmolds, Ark.

for *March 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*

Where *Detmolds, Ark.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *May 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

William Bond  
Co C Conf Batt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 yr, 1863

Date of issue Apr 27, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 582

W. Bond  
Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Capt. M. M. Kelley's 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641,

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1-1-1941 to 1-1-1942  
Last paid 1-1-1942

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *the said Secretary of the Court*  
To what time

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present  
Remarks 11

Remarks: *Chlorobutyrus*

• The ...  
Krona ...  
factory and ...  
infantry ...  
The last ...

The last Board of Directors of the  
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland  
the entire Board of Directors of the  
company composed of the following members:  
Albion B. Hall, President  
Harrison R. Hall, Vice President  
one company and one individual member.  
July, 1902

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John H. Brown*

Period *May 1st 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Brown*

To what time *May 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

\*This roll was taken at the time of the muster of the Company, and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is to be kept in the Company's possession, and is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the number of men in the Company, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men in the Company. It is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men in the Company, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men in the Company.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. C. Forrest's Reg't  
Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This muster roll was taken at the  
Kenna - 1862  
tation -  
fence -  
Intended -  
The 1st Battalion of the 1st  
Regiment - 1862  
the company - 1862  
company - 1862  
Alphonse - 1862  
Harmon - 1862  
ca - 1862  
July, 1862

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1. Introduction.

C.S.A.

Co. C, 1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1869

**Beenlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1962.

Where 27. 222nd St. - 222ndBy whom John A. McQuinnPeriod 12/11/2012-12/22/2012

**Last paid:** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James M. McLaughlin

To what time 12.30, 1862.

Present or absent absentRemarks: *Small blackish fly*

to the ...

This company was organized as a Captain Robert L. ... Battalion ... Infantry and ...

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1942]

1. *Chrysomelidae*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2d) Co. C. 1 Barrin Confed. Inf. \*

Appear-on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
 When \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Dr. C. E. Stevens*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Charles H. Johnson

To what time 12.45 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small fish in small pool*

16. *Staphylinus* *Staphylinus*

*[Faint handwriting on lined paper]*

5

OT 1000  
K-001

Keoni  
Linton  
Linton

**Infants**

The 1st Battalion  
Fornet - [illegible]  
the [illegible] [illegible]

Alvin Karpis  
Harmon

July, 1962.

Book mark: .....

(642)

الانتفاضة

Соррент.

Confederate.

/ Batt. C.S.A.

Roll of Prisoners of War

prisoners of war, taken by the  
forces of the Confederate States and  
the United States and  
Confederate States, July 1, 1861.

Roll of Prisoners of War, Mass., July 10, 1861.

Paroled . . . . .

Where captured . . . . .

When captured . . . . .

1-6

Remarks:

Confederate.

Appoints

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent

Charge

Where sent

When sent

Remarks:

Hdqr. Prov. M. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 81, 1862

Confederate.

Appears in a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac

Date

By whom sent in

Charges

Remarks

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 104, page

(Confederate.)

1 Batt 165  
11 M. S. and  
1 Batt Confed

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters, forwarded to Washington D. C.,  
January 19, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Army of the Potomac  
Remarks: Has taken the oath  
of Allegiance to go to  
St. Louis Mo

Hdqs Prov Mar Genl Army of the Potomac.

Roll No. 61, sheet 2.

Allenby

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

under the following heading

"Record of Transportation issued by the Provost Marshal General, Defenses North of the Potomac."

Date

On what duty

By whose order

To what place

Remarks

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defenses North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 709, Page

Copy

Confederate.)

*But*

Appears on a

**Register**

of oaths and of senters, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received *June 1862*

Where sent from *Washington*

Action taken *Taken out*

*June 1862*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 295, Part 742, Page



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
January 18, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Hdqrs Prov. Mar Gen. Army of the Potomac,  
Roll No. 110.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*X* *1864* *100*  
*100* *100* *100*  
*100* *100* *100*  
*100* *100* *100*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August 1862 and June 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 100

100

100

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of prisoners captured and paroled, reported at  
Demopolis, Ala.

List dated

186

Where captured

By whom captured

Where paroled

By whom paroled

When

186

Note: "Exchanged" refers to prisoners  
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-  
sippi since Nov. 14th.

Remarks:

Back page

(CONFEDERATE)

B 1 Conf

C.S.A.

Bond  
Priv Co 6 1 Conf. B.H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital  
at Meridian, Miss.

for 1862  
dated Feb. 18 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar 17  
Fort Pillow  
Maj O'Bannon  
War

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

Jan 11  
Patient

Capt Mickell  
June 30

Present

Book marks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *Colbert Hall Hospital*  
at *Montgomery, Ala.*

for *1864*

Enlisted: *1864*

When *1864*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *1864*

Period *1864*

Attached to Hospital: *1864*

When *1864*

How employed *1864*

Last paid *1864*

By whom *1864*

To what time *1864*

Present *1864*

Remarks

Book mark

CONFIDENTIAL

11-10-1964

2d Division

at Richmond, Va

during the recording: *April 2, 1904*

Dest. *Mobile Mo. Ala*

Date Dec 1 1861

Remarks: *Furcigera*

(564) *St. Joseph*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. C. C. Co. 1 Butt*

Appears on a Register at

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

*H. A. G. Co. 1 Butt*

Period

*1 Sept. 9, 1864.*

Remarks:

*W. C. C. Co. 1 Butt*

Confed. Arch. Cha: 6. P. N. 177 page 28

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 1864 ink  
General  
Quartermaster's Office

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital  
at Meridian, Miss.

for 1862  
dated Feb. 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)

R3

Butt

211.

Gen. Butler

Recd. 50 5. 1. 1861

Appears on

Hospital Master's

of

General Hospital

at

Marshall, Miss.

for

May 1. 1861.

3.

dated 21st. 50 1861.

Enlisted:

May 1.

1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remark

4. 63.

Charge, Final Settlement.

Book number

Bond N. W.  
Pvt B 1 ~~Co~~ 3rd Bn Ala

Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBER

5258-4

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 1000 B. H. 1111

21 1111 1111

1111 1111 1111

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received

Disease

Remarks:

1111 1111 1111 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 122

12  
1/1/62  
1/1/62  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted ..... 186  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 57

*Bond, U. S.*

*2 Co. C, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bond, U. S.*

*Boone, Jeremiah*

*2* Co *1*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Boone, Jeremiah*

George Washington

Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry)  
Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harriman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.

Private & Secret  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

	7	20
1	2	21
2	2	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

WEEK MARK

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. A. I. Confederate Batt'n.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of recruited men of the organization named  
above.

for *Latia 6 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The*  
Battalion

*The 1st*  
Forces

*the entire*  
composed

*ment*  
infantry

*solidated*  
battalion

Book mark:



## 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Salvator, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where part of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom John C. Gentry

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom *James M. Smith*  
 To be *James M. Smith*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*None appears in volume of names.  
Personal is in book. Come

\*This company was assigned to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry.

The 1st Marine Regiment, 1st Marine Division, was known as Forney's Regiment. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th,

**Book mark:**

(642)

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original *Company*

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Forness's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was  
composed primarily of conscripted men from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Hartman's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, was conscripted into  
one company and became Company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Back page

Copy

Boone Thomas W.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5131127	20
2	1854	21
3	2171	22
4	2027	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also J. W. Guen, in late Inf



C. S. A.

*Paul*, (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 4-22-80, 1867.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company employs both men and women known as  
Battered and Abused Infants. Infants were recruited in  
the United States and were sent to the company.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion

C.S.A.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862

Where *Alabama*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Jones*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *See list*

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of volunteers from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. ...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 22*, 1864.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. J. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *W. J. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of illness*  
*at Chickasaw*

THE 1ST BATTALION OF THE CONFEDERATE INFANTRY, known as  
FORDY'S BATTALION, was organized on the 1st of July 1862, and was  
composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida.  
Harmon's Co. was attached to the Battalion on the 1st of July 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

**I Battalion.**

C. S. A.

24th Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1469 1469

**Enlisted:**

When 1770 186

Where San Francisco

By whom 2. J. C. Price

Period 1911-1912

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom John A. May

To what time 1:00 P.M. 1-6

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**Book mark :**

(62)

copying

B

1

Thomas Deen

Fvt. Co. 4, 1st Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

for clothing

for 2nd gr. 1954.

Date of issue May 2, 1954.

Signature

Remarks:

Sp. req.

Roll No.

435

Staer

Copyist.



2. Co. *21*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)  
Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

## BOOK MAKE

• See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

J. W. Rose.

Pr.

1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 12 to Apr 30, 1862.  
Said Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 13, 1862.

Where Mobile,

By whom B. G. Yancy

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Company H, 1st Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion was organized at Mobile, Ala., known as Forney's Battalion, and was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the Alabama Infantry, and was sent into Hardee's Regiment, and was sent into one of the regiments about July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. J. Sykes.

*W. L. R.*

*Mr. J. M. Smith*  
*Aug 23 1866*

Apparatus

**Hospital Master Roll**

of

General Hospital

at

Mobile, Ala.

for *July & Aug*  
*date Sept. 1866*

1866

Entered:

When

Where

1866

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*Aug. 1*  
*Nurse*

1866

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

1866

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

*Name at home*  
*as of 1st*

Book mark

a.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital Ross,  
at Mobile, Ala.,

for *Sept 1st to 30th* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st* 1862

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *Sept 1st to 30th*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Aug 1st* 1862

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what use *For Hospital* 1862

Present: or absent:

Remarks *Enlisted to soldier*

*Extra key*

Book mark:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.

for 1864

Enlisted

When 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 1864

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what 1864

Present

Remarks

Book

*I have not referred*

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

of

General Hospital

at

Mobile Ala

for

*Robert R. ...*

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How attached

186

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

Vancouver, B.C. 24/1  
Dr. J. H. B. B.  
Co. 1st Cavalry Batta  
Waggon.

1<sup>st</sup> March 1862  
3<sup>rd</sup> June 1862

Dr. J. H. B. B.

J. H. B. B.

# The Confederate States,

T. L. ...  
 Complaint ...  
 DR

For pay from 1st of Sept 1862 to 1st of Oct 1862 being 1 month 15 days at 25 dollars per month 22

For retained pay due .....

For pay for traveling from \_\_\_\_\_ the place of my discharge  
to \_\_\_\_\_ the place of my enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_ miles,  
at twenty miles per day, equal to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars per month.

For Subsistence for traveling as above, . . . . . days, at . . . . . cents per ration or day. . . . .

For Clothing not drawn.....

1998

Product for Areas Covered ..... 4 ..... 24

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.....

Balance Due \$

Received of John A. Smith Paymaster, Confederate States Army  
the 27th day of July 1863 Twenty dollars  
and no cents in full of the above account.

Pay.....22.10

Shelton Dec.

{Signed in Duplicate.}

Nothing . . . . .

## Deleuze

2200

24 Feb 1963



March 11 216  
paid Sept 5, '82  
O. H. Brown Private  
C. D. 1st for his work  
and 200.

from 1 July 1862  
to 31 Aug 1862  
pay \$22

D. 1st alq

8/11

## The Confederate States,

To *A. H. Bove* Discharged from *Co. 1st Regt. Ark.*Company *D* 1st *Conf'd* Regiment of *the Ark.*

For pay from *1st* of *July* 1862 to *31st* of *Aug* 1862, being *two* months, *two* days,  
 at *Eleven* dollars per month.

DOLLARS.

Cts.

22.00

For retained pay due.....  
 For pay for traveling from..... the place of my discharge  
 to..... the place of my enlistment..... miles,  
 at twenty miles per day, equal to..... days, at..... dollars per month.

For Subsistence for traveling as above..... days, at..... cents per ration or day.

For Clothing not drawn.....

Amount.....

22.00

Deduct for Army Asylum.....

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....

Balance Due.....

22.00

Received of *Alex McVey Capt & agm* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.this *8th* day of *Sept* 1862 *Twenty two* dollars

and..... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay.....

22.00

Subsistence.....

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*J W Bowers*

Clothing.....

Dollars.....

22.00

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

Don't... 10. 20. 6

**The Confederate States,**

To *Private W. H. Gore* *Detached* *Unchanged from* *Capt. Thompson*

Company *D* *10th Regt. Cal.* *Regiment of* *Inf.* *DR.*

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>1st</i> <i>Sept</i> <i>2</i> <i>31st</i>		
of <i>Oct</i> <i>1st</i> <i>2</i> <i>being</i> <i>two</i> <i>months</i> <i>days</i>		
at <i>Eleven</i> <i>dollars</i> <i>per</i> <i>month</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from <i>the place of my discharge</i>		
to <i>the place of my enlistment</i> <i>miles</i>		
at twenty miles per day, equal to <i>days</i> <i>at</i> <i>dollars</i> <i>per</i> <i>month</i>		
For Subsistence for traveling as above <i>days</i> <i>at</i> <i>cents</i> <i>per</i> <i>ration</i> <i>or</i> <i>day</i>		
For Clothing not drawn		
Amount	<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>
Deduct for Army Appl.		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due	<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>

Received of *Alfred W. Vay* *Capt. & Quar.* *Paymaster, Confederate States Army,*

this *1st* *day* of *Oct* *1862* *Twenty Two* *dollars*

and *cents* in full of the above account.

Pay *22.00*

Subsistence *(Signed in Duplicate.)*

Clothing

*22.00* *J. W. Bruce*

*Bowden James*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51	31375	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Battalion.

C. S. A.

13  
James Bowden.

Pvt., 2d Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864  
not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital of  
Wound recd. June 2, 1864.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Captain.

*Bowes, J.*

*W.*

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bose*  
~~*Bowes*~~

*Co. B. 1st Battn. Conf. Inf.*

*Pvt.*

Bowes, J. W.

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1, Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowes, J. W.  
Co. B. 1st Battn. Conf.  
Inf.  
Pvt.



*Bradley, James*

Co. - , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Bradley J.*  
or A. Harman's Reg't Tenn. Cav

Confederate.

100

*Confederate*  
*100*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Pro-  
vost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date *Dec 1864*  
By whom sent in *Wm. H. Burleigh*

Charges *See list*  
*One*

Remarks: *See list*  
*Pro. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac*  
*24 Dec 1864*

Hdqs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 194, page

(Confederate.)

100 65a

Appointed

Register

of United States Prisoners, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received *Jan 5*, 1864

Where sent from *...*

Action taken *...*

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Detachment North  
of the Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Box No. 295, Part 742 Page 2



Confederate.

1 Butler

James Bradley

1 captured Butler

Appears in a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date Dec 24 1864

By whom sent in Hqs. A. G. P.

Charge Rebel Deserter

Where sent Washington

When sent Dec 28 1864

Remarks: Took the oath here Dec 27.

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 81, page 42

Wm. B. G.

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
December 27, 1864.

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Hdqr. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.  
Roll No. 102, sheet

1000 1/2

1000 1/2

---





*Green, James*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>41</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>51</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>61</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>71</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>81</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>91</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>100</i>

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *D. Brown 2. 1864*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

18

1st. Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1st

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where:

By whom.

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes on lined paper.]*

Bank work.

1918.

(Confederate.)

Appears on

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

discharged at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,  
during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

How discharged

Remarks:

Number of roll

84

(6396)

Approved

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received	, 186
Where captured	
When captured	, 186
When exchanged	, 186
By whom exchanged	
Remarks, charges, &c.	

Alton, Ill., Dec. 31, 186

Green

7.

2

Included in 9/13/2.

~~See also 1/1/2 for information relative to the above mentioned matter~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(628) This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Att. 0.12.  
Sum  
Sept 20 1863  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan 1863  
To Dec 28 1863.

When paid March 5, 1863.

By whom C. K. Armistead

Amount \$ 28

Remarks:

G. A. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Breen

Corpl McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From Feb 6, 1862

To

Mar 9, 1862.

Signer's name

Remarks:

*Jas Breen*  
R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

218

Morrell Copyist.

Voucher No 11

Chas

(3)

Charles James Freeman

1800

February 16 1913

1891. 1000. 1000. 1000.

and little to

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

Debit Page

DOLLARS. CENTS.

That the sum of  
Ten and 00/100  
is due to the  
Confederate States  
from the  
to March 8 1863

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the services rendered were  
received at MOBILE, Ala. 1863

of Capt. T. H. ...  
the sum of ... Dollars  
and ... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

June 21st  
St. James River  
June 22nd  
June 23rd  
June 24th  
June 25th  
June 26th  
June 27th  
June 28th  
June 29th  
June 30th  
July 1st  
July 2nd  
July 3rd  
July 4th  
July 5th  
July 6th  
July 7th  
July 8th  
July 9th  
July 10th  
July 11th  
July 12th  
July 13th  
July 14th  
July 15th  
July 16th  
July 17th  
July 18th  
July 19th  
July 20th  
July 21st  
July 22nd  
July 23rd  
July 24th  
July 25th  
July 26th  
July 27th  
July 28th  
July 29th  
July 30th  
August 1st  
August 2nd  
August 3rd  
August 4th  
August 5th  
August 6th  
August 7th  
August 8th  
August 9th  
August 10th  
August 11th  
August 12th  
August 13th  
August 14th  
August 15th  
August 16th  
August 17th  
August 18th  
August 19th  
August 20th  
August 21st  
August 22nd  
August 23rd  
August 24th  
August 25th  
August 26th  
August 27th  
August 28th  
August 29th  
August 30th  
September 1st  
September 2nd  
September 3rd  
September 4th  
September 5th  
September 6th  
September 7th  
September 8th  
September 9th  
September 10th  
September 11th  
September 12th  
September 13th  
September 14th  
September 15th  
September 16th  
September 17th  
September 18th  
September 19th  
September 20th  
September 21st  
September 22nd  
September 23rd  
September 24th  
September 25th  
September 26th  
September 27th  
September 28th  
September 29th  
September 30th  
October 1st  
October 2nd  
October 3rd  
October 4th  
October 5th  
October 6th  
October 7th  
October 8th  
October 9th  
October 10th  
October 11th  
October 12th  
October 13th  
October 14th  
October 15th  
October 16th  
October 17th  
October 18th  
October 19th  
October 20th  
October 21st  
October 22nd  
October 23rd  
October 24th  
October 25th  
October 26th  
October 27th  
October 28th  
October 29th  
October 30th  
November 1st  
November 2nd  
November 3rd  
November 4th  
November 5th  
November 6th  
November 7th  
November 8th  
November 9th  
November 10th  
November 11th  
November 12th  
November 13th  
November 14th  
November 15th  
November 16th  
November 17th  
November 18th  
November 19th  
November 20th  
November 21st  
November 22nd  
November 23rd  
November 24th  
November 25th  
November 26th  
November 27th  
November 28th  
November 29th  
November 30th  
December 1st  
December 2nd  
December 3rd  
December 4th  
December 5th  
December 6th  
December 7th  
December 8th  
December 9th  
December 10th  
December 11th  
December 12th  
December 13th  
December 14th  
December 15th  
December 16th  
December 17th  
December 18th  
December 19th  
December 20th  
December 21st  
December 22nd  
December 23rd  
December 24th  
December 25th  
December 26th  
December 27th  
December 28th  
December 29th  
December 30th

# The Confederate States,

To the Hon. Secy. of the Navy, Washington, D.C.

Computer *B* ..... *M. J. G. M.* ..... *102*

[ 300 ]

1 : 2

For pay from \_\_\_\_\_

of 60000... 1902... 1400

For Submission of Correspondence, please write to: *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, c/o Editor, 1015 Locust Street, Suite 1200, Philadelphia, PA 19107-6218.

For Clothing of Indian .....

Product for Area Between ..... 2

Deduct for 1982 (over 1 year) ..... 100.00

Received of Alfred M. C. ... Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

the ... 10/1/20 ...

.....

Pay ..... 6.00

Submitted by: .....

Nothing . . . . .

[Signed in Ink.]

Date..... 1961

James Brown

*Cridwell, James P.*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>515 311 82</i>	20
<i>1259</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

*3rd Ill. Cavalry Co. Aug 4-25 Battle  
Co. Aug 4-5 Co. Aug*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

James P. Bridwell.

(Port.) (1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Satd. Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

DEC 24 1961

## When

St. McRae, Fla.

## Where

Capt. J. R. Rhodes

By whom

225

Period

Barth J. M. Cohen

**Last paid:**

Dec. 24, 1961

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James P. Bridwell.

Pvt.

1st Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24.

Where

Fr. McRae.

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. B. Brown.

To what time

Apr. 30.

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Absent sick, with leave at Stone Mountain, Ga.

This report is submitted to the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. Army, for the purpose of settling the account of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, for the month of June, 1862. The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized at Fr. McRae, Ga., on December 24, 1861, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was disbanded on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

*Bridwell William*

**2 Co<sup>l</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	31151	20
2	1285	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK

See also 3d Tennessee Co Inf. 2d Battalion

Co Inf 1st W. H. Bridwell, 5 Co Inf





(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William H. Bridwell.

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
ended Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24. 1861.

Where

St. Marks, Fla.

By, whom

Capt. J. P. Rhodis.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. McCall.

To what time

Dec. 24. 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st  
Battalion of the Florida Cavalry, as organized at  
St. Marks, Fla., in 1861.

The 1st Battalion of the Florida Cavalry was organized at  
St. Marks, Fla., in 1861, and was composed of  
volunteers from the State of Florida. It was  
organized as a part of the 1st Florida Cavalry  
Regiment, and was later reorganized as the  
1st Battalion of the Florida Cavalry. It was  
discontinued in 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

72  
Brockley, Pat

Co. 7, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brockley, Patrick

*Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1522155</i>	20
2	<i>2237</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Patent Office*

Brigade

Appears on a list for

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Soldiers throughed"

From

186

Date

186

Date of disability

Nature of disability

Length of furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Cont'd Arch. Chas. 6 F. N. 114 page

(CONFEDERATE.)

...the ...

А! Вот-то и

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Potentia

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,  
Richmond, Va.,

for

Salisbury

**Webb**

Where

By which

Period

Attached to Hospital.

## When

## How employed

**Last paid**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

Name \_\_\_\_\_

## Book review

(546)

1571

Copyies

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*

*1st Battalion Confederate Inf.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization ~~mentioned~~ above.

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent: *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of *...* into one company.

The 1st Battalion of *...* was known as *...* in the early part of the war. It was composed of *...* and was consolidated with *...* in 1863.

Book mark: *...*

Co. F. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll is to be kept by the company commander, and is to be submitted to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., at the expiration of each year, and at the expiration of the war.

Book number \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

A F

13 11th Confed Co.

1st Lieut. J. B. K. K. K.

1st Lieut. J. B. K. K. K.

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

Aug. 18

1864

Returned to duty

186

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 7, File No. 70, page 244



B

Patrick Bluckley  
Private in 7th Confederate Cavalry

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of Detachment at Camp Direction, Greensboro,  
N. C., entered in accordance with the terms  
of a Military Convention entered into on the  
26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865

Enlisted:

When 1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or

Remarks

Number of roll:

736

(634)

J. H. Conard

(Copied)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Patriak Brookley

Co. F 1st Conf. Battn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Cr

1864.

Date of issue July 26

1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

1253

Roll No.

Thom

Copyist.

[No. 371.]

Paid *21<sup>st</sup> July 1864*  
 To *Patrick Brockley*  
 Co. *F. Corp. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Ant.*  
 From *1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864*  
 To *30<sup>th</sup> June 1864*  
 Pay, \$ *71<sup>12</sup>*  
 Clothing, .....  
 Bounty, .....  
 Total, \$ *71<sup>12</sup>*

*Patrick Brockley*  
*1<sup>st</sup> July 1864*  
*James*  
 N.P.

City of Raleigh, to wit:

Personally appeared before me this day .....  
 who made oath that the annexed account amounting to .....  
 dollars, is just and true; that the same has not been paid or any part thereof and that he is not indebted to the  
 Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Command-  
 ing Officer.

Signed to and subscribed before me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1864

The Confederate States,

To *Mr Patrick Brockley* *Infy* *71<sup>st</sup> Conf Batt*, *Gr.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For monthly pay from *1<sup>st</sup> Jan* 1864 to 8th June, 1864.

being *5* months *8* days at \$ *11* per month.

*57 93*

For monthly pay, from 9th June, 1864, to *30<sup>th</sup> June* 1864.

being *22* months *22* days at \$ *11* per month.

*73 19*

Due for Commutation clothing not drawn in kind, from 1864

*71 12*

to 1864

Due for bounty not received,

I certify, on honor, that I have endorsed this payment on the descriptive

by *Capt A J Bartlett* *P Brockley* Commanding Company

*1<sup>st</sup> Conf Batt Infy* Regiment, that the descriptive is correct and on which I have paid him the amount endorsed thereon by me was according to the present regulations and subscribed by the Officer Commanding the Company, that the station of the company was *Gr.* and that no money was paid him except that certified by the officer as due from the records of the Company.

Received at Raleigh, this *26* day of *July* 1864 of Major W. W. Peirce,

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Seventy one* dollars and *12* cents, in full of the above account.

Witness

*S. J. Chittenden*

*Patrick Brockley*  
*mark*

*Brooks, Alfred*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51</i>	<i>33291</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>2+19</i>	21
<i>3</i>	<i>2+72</i>	22
<i>4</i>	<i>277592</i>	23
<i>5</i>	<i>3+559</i>	24
<i>6</i>	<i>4+8</i>	25
<i>7</i>	<i>487</i>	26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*A. J. Brooks 2 Ala. Inf.*  
*1st. Ala. Inf. 1st. Batt. 1st. B. Co.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

11th Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Approved

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_

Enlisted

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3024

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1007*

Co. I, 1 Batt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization above.

for *Sept 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion was consolidated with the 2nd Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry to form the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

Book number:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. E. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Enlisted

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Battalion, \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry was known as  
Formed \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ was organized in  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ and was  
composed of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
ment \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
Infantry \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry was an  
infantry \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry

Book \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

1 Batt.

C.S.A.

Roll of Prisoners of War

For the purpose of this Roll, the names of the  
prisoners of war captured at the battle of  
Gettysburg, July 1-4, 1863, are given.

Roll of Prisoners of War, July 1-4, 1863.

Paroled.

Where captured.

When captured.

Remarks.

1-6

Confederate.

*Wm. L. R. P.*  
*John H. ...*  
*...*

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Detrick, Va. from City Point  
Va. Apr. 1, 1864

Roll dated *Oct 1 1863*

186

Where captured *Petersburg Va*

When captured *April 1 1864*

Remarks

Number of ...

103; sheet

(6396)

*J. H. Williams*

B. Wall C. S. A.

A. J. Brooks,  
Per. Co. 11th Inf. (Det.)  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Date *April 11* 1865

Alterations

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 9, page 3

*L. L. Austin*  
(639) *Copyd.*

Confederate.

03 1 15.1 634

11. 15.1 634  
Pot. 1 Confes 1st

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence *Wheatsburg*

Complexion *ruddy* ; hair *brn*

Eyes *hazel* ; height *5* ft *4* in.

Remarks: *Released June 14. 865*

Number of roll

183; sheet

(865)

*J. H. Marton*

Copy 10.

*Brooks Co.*

*Reg't*, Co.

*1st United States*  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

L. A. Brooks

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 9 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *John C. Pemberton* of Reg't *1st*  
Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue  
of the surrender of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton,  
C. S. A., on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said  
capitulation, give this my sole in parole under oath—  
That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police,  
or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the United States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of  
America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *9* day of July, 1863.

*John C. Pemberton* Reg't *1st* Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

*John C. Pemberton*  
*John C. Pemberton*  
*John C. Pemberton*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men of the Vicksburg capture  
who have reported in Parole Camp at Demop-  
ols, Ala., since April 1, 1864.

List dated

1864

Remarks:

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of prisoners captured and reported for duty at  
Demopolis, Ala.

List dated

186

Where captured

By whom captured

Where paroled

By whom paroled

When

186

Note: "Unexchanged Virginia prisoners  
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-  
sippi since Nov. 14th."

Remarks

Book number

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

**Muster Roll**

of Co. 2d Detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Demopolis, Ala.

for *Sept 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1864*

Where *West Virginia*

By whom *Capt. Chaffin*

Period *1000*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Chaffin*

To what time *July 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Muster Roll

of Co. 66, 2d Detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Danville, Va.

for *Jan 1 1864*

*Enlisted*

When *Jan 1 1864*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*

Period *1864*

Last paid: *Jan 1 1864*

By whom *Capt. Kelly*

To what time *Feb 29 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for commutation of rations while on furlough, received from Major R. V. Bonneau, A. C. S., C. S. A., at Mobile, Ala.

Roll dated

186

Furlough from

Furlough to

No. of days

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A. J. Brooks

Co. F, 1st <sup>Early</sup> Calif. Bat.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Gr. 1863.

Date of issue Nov. 21st 1863.

Signature

Remarks: P. or E. Pris.

2437

Roll No.

Hughes Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Brooks

Pvt. Co. B 1st Conf'd Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From June 19 to July 9

186

To

186

Signer's name

Remarks: Paid June 30/62

Roll No.

GOLDMAN

Copyist.

H. A. Brooks

Co. F 1 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing,

for 1st Cr. 1864.

Date of issue Jan. 26 1864.

Signature H. J. Brooks

Remarks:

Roll No. 1145

Copyist.

March 18

Chas. J. Proctor

B. C. Co. S. A. Co.

May to June 30th

Pay 22

pa, 100



# The Confederate States,

Comptroller *R. J. Brooks* *Paymaster, Confederate States Army*  
*1st Confederate of R. J. Brooks* *DR.*

For pay from

*1st May 1862*

at *St. Louis*

at *St. Louis*

dollars per month

DOLLARS

CTS

*22.00*

For retained pay due

For pay for traveling from

the place of my discharge

to the place of my enlistment, at

at twenty miles per day, equal to

For Subsistence for traveling as above, at

For Clothing not drawn

Amount

*22.00*

Deduct for Army Asylum

Deduct for clothing overdrawn

Balance Due

*22.00*

Received of

*R. J. Brooks*

Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

this

and

Pay

Subsistence

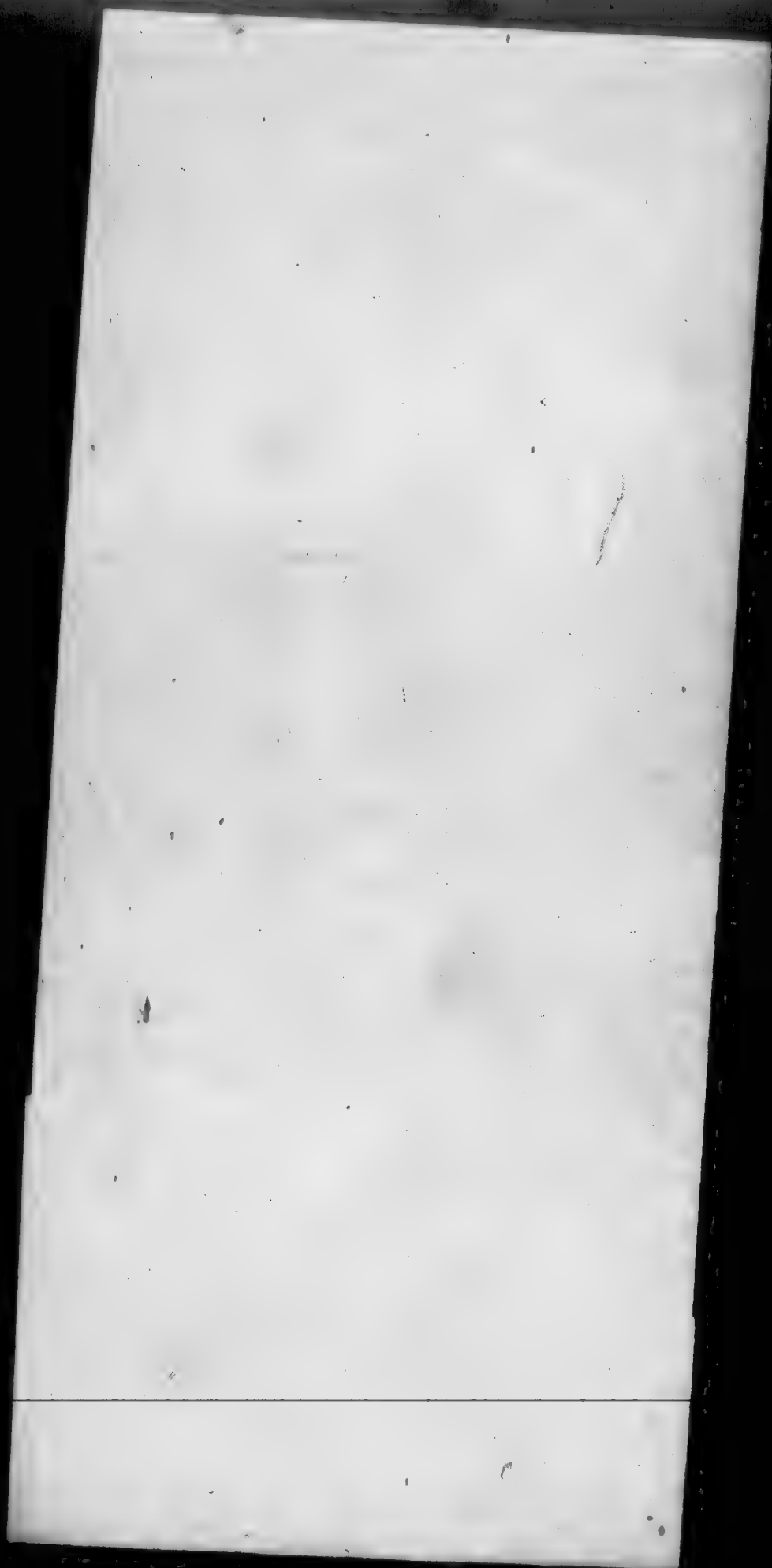
Clothing

[Signed in Duplicate]

Dollars

*22.00*

*R. J. Brooks*



DESCRIPTION LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

No.

REMARKS

RECEIVED BY THE COMMANDANT  
DATE

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, located in the upper left quadrant of the page. The text is faint and difficult to decipher.

A small, faint handwritten mark or signature, possibly a letter 'D', located on the right side of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower left quadrant of the page.

1

4

2

9 Bion

Brooks, Alfred

Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Alfred

Brophy, Martin

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57532243	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR MARK

See also

M. Brophy, 2nd Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. B, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

1st Bat

known as  
The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army was organized in  
Petersburg, Virginia, in 1861 and was  
the first to fight at the Battle of Manassas. It was  
commanded by General Robert E. Lee and was  
disbanded in 1862. The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army  
was the first to fight at the Battle of Manassas. It was  
commanded by General Robert E. Lee and was  
disbanded in 1862.

Book mark

Copyright.



Martin Beasley

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6, 1862

To

Mar 16, 1862.

Signer's name

M Broady

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copyist.

*Brown, Edward*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5153230</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

131

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Enlisted*

*1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

This is to certify that *1st Batt'n*  
of the *Confederate Army*  
The *1st Battalion* was organized in  
Formosa, *Regiment* and was  
the early part of *1862* and was  
composed of *1st* and *2nd* Regiments  
Alabama *Infantry* and *Artillery*  
Harrison's *Regiment* and *Artillery*  
one *company* and *one* *company* about  
July 1862.

Book mark

*1862*

Copyright

1 Battalion

E. J. Brooks

Co 1, 1st Genl Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar , 1864.

Date of issue Nov 30 , 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**SHEPH.**

Copyist.

*Brown, I. A.*

**2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Brown, Isaac*

Brown Isaac

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Isaac Brown

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Isaac A. Brown 2 also 2nd

C.S.A.

12

286 . . . . . 1 Battle Confederate Inf.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

## Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry; Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj. Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P. Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia; organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two years and three years.

Roster dated 11/11/1961

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion. Election Nov. 1, 186

Date and cause of vacancy. *Resignation Aug 1864*

Name of successor \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1845

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate

for the year 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*S. A. [illegible]*

Patrol  
Pay  
Furlough  
Commissary  
Amusement  
Incident  
on  
Duty

Book No. 1



B 1 Battrn 62d A.

Isaac Brown  
2 Lt Col D, 12th Battrn 62d A.

Appointed on a

**Register**

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of entry of service into State service 186

Date of entry of service into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1862

Date of rank, and whether by appointment or promotion E. Apr. 1, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy R. June 28, 1862

Name of successor

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 7, page 908

H. S. Blackwell

31  
Atkins. Miss.

June 28<sup>th</sup> 02

Drac. H. Brown

2<sup>nd</sup> Unit & O.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Con. Bk. date -

Respectfully tenders  
his resignation

Yours

H. H. H.

at 11:00

Approved & signed

fully for

E. H. Brown

for Camp, etc.

Ad. J. R. R. 1. to 2.

Acquiescence. July 9th

Respectfully affirmed  
to take effect from this

date  
J. R. R. 1. to 2.  
July 9th

to H. H. 177

Part II of July

31. H. H.

S. O. M.

Has a 2<sup>nd</sup> of July

&

1<sup>st</sup> Cont. Batin  
near Abbeville June 28<sup>th</sup> 61

Dear Mr. W. W. Verney

Sir,

I have the  
honor to tender you my unconditional  
Resignation as Second Lieut. of Co. D.  
First Confederate Battalion.

I am Respectfully

Yours

James M. Brown

VOUCHER NO.

Pay to the order of *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H. H.* C. S.

From the *Wm. H. H. H. H.* 100

To the *Wm. H. H. H. H.* 100

Payable to *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

For *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Amount *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Isaac H. Williams, Esq. & Co. of the City of New York.

April 1<sup>st</sup> April 30<sup>th</sup>

March 1<sup>st</sup> March 31<sup>st</sup>

11 11  
91 00

Received in full  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C.S.A.  
the remittance from  
Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Va. Vols  
on Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 in  
Capt. Thomas Co. &  
promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. in Co.  
H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C.S.A.  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the books of the Treasury Department of the Confederate States of America.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Treasury Department at the City of Richmond, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1862.

Isaac H. Williams, Esq. & Co. of the City of New York.

91<sup>x</sup>

91<sup>x</sup>

Recd 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C.S.A. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

*Brown James*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

5, 3, 3, 1, 5, 5, 3  
1622  
1696  
1745  
4 + 222902

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

2000 Capt. M. M. Kenny's 1st Co. E.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 100 1867

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time?

Present or absent

Remark:-

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. Government has been unable to secure the  
 3. necessary funds to carry out its policy.  
 4. This is due to the fact that the  
 5. Government has been unable to secure the  
 6. necessary funds to carry out its policy.  
 7. This is due to the fact that the  
 8. Government has been unable to secure the  
 9. necessary funds to carry out its policy.  
 10. This is due to the fact that the  
 11. Government has been unable to secure the  
 12. necessary funds to carry out its policy.

Bank mark:

C. pylori

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. E. 1st Confederate Battalion*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *John W. Smith*

Period *5 years & 6 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. W. Smith*

To what time *April 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Richmond, Va., in the month of March, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and was composed of infantry.

The 1st Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at Richmond, Va., in the month of March, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Division, C. S. A., and was composed of infantry. The 1st Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at Richmond, Va., in the month of March, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Division, C. S. A., and was composed of infantry.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*3rd*  
of the *1st* *Regt*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for *July 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186*2*

Where *Albany*

By whom *Geo. W. Smith*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Geo. W. Smith*

To what time *July 1st* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

NOTE: This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:



Confederate.

/ Bill. C.S.A.

List

of the ... and ... the  
... Sept 1862  
... and of ...  
the ... October 1862

List of ... May 1862

Page

Re

*Brown, James R.*

*2 Co. B*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	31	4	3	5	20
2	7	2	7	2	3	21
3	4	2	5	3	3	22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

*42 Texas*

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Gas A. Brown.*

*Pvt.*

Co. D. 1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Feb. 13 to Apr. 30, 1862.*  
*Deceased Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 13,*

*1862.*

Where

*Mobile*

By whom

*B. C. Yancy,*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from Enlistment.*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company  
Battalion Company

The 1st Battalion

Formed at Mobile

the early part of 1862

composed of

Alabama troops

Harmon's

one company

July 1862

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes.*

**Confederate.**

Appears on

**List**

of Confederate prisoners of war paroled by the  
Federal forces and returned to Major N. G.  
Watts, U. S. A., Agent for Exchange of Prison-  
ers at Vicksburg, Miss.

List dated

186

Remarks:

Indorsement: Received: N. G. Watts, U. S. A., Prison-  
ers of War, U. S. A., Vicksburg, Miss., December 2, 1862, at  
States for the Exchange of Prisoners of War, U. S. A., Vicksburg,  
list of Prisoners of War, U. S. A., Vicksburg, Miss., December 2,  
seven in number: N. G. Watts, U. S. A., Vicksburg, Miss.,  
Exchange of Prisoners of War, U. S. A., Vicksburg, Miss.

Number of co.

**13;** sheet

# Confederate.

Appointments

## List

of Persons who were captured by the  
U. S. Army and held in Prison during  
the war between the States. This is an  
abstract of the original records.

List of Persons who were captured by the  
U. S. Army and held in Prison during  
the war between the States. This is an  
abstract of the original records.

Paroled

Retained

CONFIDENTIAL  
 11/11/11  
 C.A.A.  
 11/11/11  
 C.A.A.

Appears in

**Register**

Confidential Register of the Office, Pro-  
 vided by the Secretary

Date of entry 186

Date of registration, month, transfer from 186

Page 28

1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. File No. 1862



(CONFEDERATE.)

73 1 Ball. P.S.A.  
11 H. C. C. 1. Ball

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received 11/11/11 1864

Disease 11

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 22.

(635)

5167

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*General Hospital, Howard's Grove,*  
*Richmond, Virginia.*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period from June 1864 to June 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 214

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of sick and wounded

2d Division

of General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Retired

Book number

1. Wm. King.

Reb. Dec. 4 / 1861 Conf. War

C. S. A. Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.\*

When admitted *11-22-15*  
Returned to *1805*

Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186

Died ..... 186  
When first ..... 186

Time furloughed ..... 186 .  
When trans-ferred .....

Where transferred \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1

\_\_\_\_\_

•Name of \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 38, page 255

**Copper**

*Forney James E.*

Co. *7*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15</i>	<i>32124</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>57-5005</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

### Report

of detained men at work

in Laboratory  
at Columbus, Miss.

Report dated

Sept 22, 1862

Remarks:

Concussing

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

(CONFEDERATE)

JAMES M. FROWN

Avt., Co. F, 1st Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Selma Arsenal

186

3

Date

186

Occupation

Stationary

~~Labour~~

~~mechanical helper~~

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

186

To

186

Months

Days

17

10

Rate of pay

3 D.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

229

McCarry  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

James E. Brown

Pvt. Co F, 1 Confed Batt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Nov.

, 1863.

Date

11/20/63

, 186

Occupation watchman

Selma Arsenal

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

186

To

186

Months

Days

5

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

562

C. E. Brown.

AROMA, I.D.

Co. 2.

1st Regt. Cal.

Subject: detailed.

Title of record: S.O. 127/3

Dept. of Western Dept. - 127/3

Date: July 20, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

210

The Confederate States

of America  
at Richmond

July 1st 1864

Commutations for Clothing

1864

Received

of the

Received

of the

of the

No. 9  
 Paid September 1st 1862  
 to the pay to the  
 1st of October 1862  
 From Jan 1st 1863  
 To August 1st 1863

Pay 8 2 2  
 Cumulative 2 8 00  
 10 10 22

of (10) 10

The Confederate States

of America

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1

Regiment

the with a receipt of office and unpaid, and that I have not received to the State beyond amount paid; that I have no descriptive list of the company, and that I have no report to be made to the commanding officer, for the reason that my company is now

and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer of my own

pay the amount received and from whom

day of

186

20 10 1

Paid *Wm. J. B. Co.* 186 3  
*1000 for*  
*to the*  
From *Wm. J. B. Co.* 186 2  
To *Wm. J. B. Co.* 186 2  
Pay *44.00*

*Wm. J. B. Co.*

Office of the Secretary of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

L

100-10911

Approved:

Witness:

[Signature]

John D. Brown  
Secretary of the Interior



*Brown, J. E.*

**Co. F , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 3 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Brown, James E.*

*Broun, John*

2 Co. E 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harmar's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47331529	2
2	1935	21
3	2235	22
4	21+2	23
5	277-74	24
6		25
7	5	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala. Inf.*

C.S.A.

1 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
*10/1/62*

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

1

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Battalion. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed of A to H, and was composed primarily of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and was assigned to this battalion about July, 1862.

Book 1118

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W.B.*

*A* 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Co. 1 1 Batt'n Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863* 1863.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *W.B.*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *W.B.*

To what time *March 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the service of the Confederate States Army from the date of the organization of the first company of the 1st Battalion of the Confederate States Army to the date of the organization of the 1st Battalion of the Confederate States Army. The names are given in alphabetical order of the first name.

Book mark

1. Introduction.

C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John D. ...*

**Enlisted:**

When

W. H. R.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time,

Present or absent

Remarks: *to be filled in*

The following persons were present at the meeting:

Mr. J. H. Smith	Mr. Wm. A. Jones
Mr. C. D. Brown	Mr. E. F. White
Mr. G. L. Green	Mr. R. M. Black
Mr. S. P. Grey	Mr. T. N. Blue
Mr. K. O. Red	Mr. U. I. Purple
Mr. V. J. Yellow	Mr. X. B. Orange
Mr. Y. C. Pink	Mr. Z. D. Silver
Mr. A. E. Gold	Mr. H. K. Bronze
Mr. L. P. Iron	Mr. Q. R. Steel
Mr. W. S. Lead	Mr. T. U. Tin
Mr. V. F. Zinc	Mr. B. N. Copper
Mr. M. D. Nickel	Mr. J. K. Aluminum
Mr. H. G. Magnesium	Mr. P. Q. Potassium
Mr. R. T. Calcium	Mr. S. L. Sodium
Mr. Y. H. Chlorine	Mr. X. F. Fluorine
Mr. C. V. Bromine	Mr. D. G. Iodine
Mr. N. B. Phosphorus	Mr. M. K. Sulfur
Mr. J. L. Nitrogen	Mr. P. H. Oxygen
Mr. Q. R. Hydrogen	Mr. S. T. Helium
Mr. U. I. Neon	Mr. V. J. Argon
Mr. X. B. Krypton	Mr. Z. D. Xenon
Mr. Y. C. Radon	Mr. A. E. Uranium
Mr. L. P. Plutonium	Mr. W. S. Americium
Mr. V. F. Neptunium	Mr. M. D. Protactinium
Mr. H. G. Thorium	Mr. R. T. Radium
Mr. Y. H. Polonium	Mr. C. V. Astatine
Mr. N. B. Francium	Mr. J. L. Actinium
Mr. Q. R. Thallium	Mr. P. H. Lead
Mr. S. L. Bismuth	Mr. X. F. Antimony
Mr. D. G. Arsenic	Mr. M. K. Selenium
Mr. P. H. Tellurium	Mr. J. K. Cadmium
Mr. V. J. Mercury	Mr. Z. D. Silver
Mr. A. E. Gold	Mr. W. S. Platinum
Mr. L. P. Palladium	Mr. H. G. Rhodium
Mr. R. T. Ruthenium	Mr. Y. H. Cobalt
Mr. C. V. Nickel	Mr. N. B. Iron
Mr. J. L. Manganese	Mr. Q. R. Chromium
Mr. U. I. Vanadium	Mr. X. B. Titanium
Mr. Y. C. Zirconium	Mr. A. E. Niobium
Mr. L. P. Hafnium	Mr. W. S. Tantalum
Mr. V. F. Tungsten	Mr. M. D. Molybdenum
Mr. H. G. Rhenium	Mr. R. T. Osmium
Mr. Y. H. Iridium	Mr. C. V. Palladium
Mr. N. B. Platinum	Mr. J. L. Silver
Mr. Q. R. Gold	Mr. P. H. Copper
Mr. S. L. Nickel	Mr. D. G. Cobalt
Mr. P. H. Iron	Mr. M. K. Chromium
Mr. J. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. Z. D. Titanium	Mr. A. E. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. L. P. Hafnium
Mr. H. G. Tantalum	Mr. R. T. Tungsten
Mr. Y. H. Molybdenum	Mr. C. V. Rhenium
Mr. N. B. Rhodium	Mr. J. L. Ruthenium
Mr. Q. R. Palladium	Mr. P. H. Silver
Mr. S. L. Gold	Mr. D. G. Copper
Mr. P. H. Nickel	Mr. M. K. Cobalt
Mr. D. G. Iron	Mr. J. K. Chromium
Mr. M. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. J. K. Titanium	Mr. Z. D. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. A. E. Hafnium
Mr. L. P. Tantalum	Mr. W. S. Tungsten
Mr. H. G. Molybdenum	Mr. R. T. Rhodium
Mr. Y. H. Ruthenium	Mr. C. V. Palladium
Mr. N. B. Silver	Mr. J. L. Gold
Mr. Q. R. Copper	Mr. P. H. Nickel
Mr. S. L. Cobalt	Mr. D. G. Iron
Mr. P. H. Chromium	Mr. M. K. Manganese
Mr. J. K. Vanadium	Mr. V. J. Titanium
Mr. Z. D. Zirconium	Mr. A. E. Niobium
Mr. W. S. Hafnium	Mr. L. P. Tantalum
Mr. H. G. Tungsten	Mr. R. T. Molybdenum
Mr. Y. H. Rhodium	Mr. C. V. Ruthenium
Mr. N. B. Palladium	Mr. J. L. Silver
Mr. Q. R. Gold	Mr. P. H. Copper
Mr. S. L. Nickel	Mr. D. G. Cobalt
Mr. P. H. Iron	Mr. M. K. Chromium
Mr. J. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. Z. D. Titanium	Mr. A. E. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. L. P. Hafnium
Mr. H. G. Tantalum	Mr. R. T. Tungsten
Mr. Y. H. Molybdenum	Mr. C. V. Rhenium
Mr. N. B. Rhodium	Mr. J. L. Ruthenium
Mr. Q. R. Palladium	Mr. P. H. Silver
Mr. S. L. Gold	Mr. D. G. Copper
Mr. P. H. Nickel	Mr. M. K. Cobalt
Mr. D. G. Iron	Mr. J. K. Chromium
Mr. M. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. J. K. Titanium	Mr. Z. D. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. A. E. Hafnium
Mr. L. P. Tantalum	Mr. R. T. Tungsten
Mr. H. G. Molybdenum	Mr. Y. H. Rhodium
Mr. Y. H. Ruthenium	Mr. C. V. Palladium
Mr. N. B. Silver	Mr. J. L. Gold
Mr. Q. R. Copper	Mr. P. H. Nickel
Mr. S. L. Cobalt	Mr. D. G. Iron
Mr. P. H. Chromium	Mr. M. K. Manganese
Mr. J. K. Vanadium	Mr. V. J. Titanium
Mr. Z. D. Zirconium	Mr. A. E. Niobium
Mr. W. S. Hafnium	Mr. L. P. Tantalum
Mr. H. G. Tungsten	Mr. R. T. Molybdenum
Mr. Y. H. Rhodium	Mr. C. V. Ruthenium
Mr. N. B. Palladium	Mr. J. L. Silver
Mr. Q. R. Gold	Mr. P. H. Copper
Mr. S. L. Nickel	Mr. D. G. Cobalt
Mr. P. H. Iron	Mr. M. K. Chromium
Mr. J. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. Z. D. Titanium	Mr. A. E. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. L. P. Hafnium
Mr. H. G. Tantalum	Mr. R. T. Tungsten
Mr. Y. H. Molybdenum	Mr. C. V. Rhenium
Mr. N. B. Rhodium	Mr. J. L. Ruthenium
Mr. Q. R. Palladium	Mr. P. H. Silver
Mr. S. L. Gold	Mr. D. G. Copper
Mr. P. H. Nickel	Mr. M. K. Cobalt
Mr. D. G. Iron	Mr. J. K. Chromium
Mr. M. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. J. K. Titanium	Mr. Z. D. Zirconium
Mr. W. S. Niobium	Mr. A. E. Hafnium
Mr. L. P. Tantalum	Mr. R. T. Tungsten
Mr. H. G. Molybdenum	Mr. Y. H. Rhodium
Mr. Y. H. Ruthenium	Mr. C. V. Palladium
Mr. N. B. Silver	Mr. J. L. Gold
Mr. Q. R. Copper	Mr. P. H. Nickel
Mr. S. L. Cobalt	Mr. D. G. Iron
Mr. P. H. Chromium	Mr. M. K. Manganese
Mr. J. K. Vanadium	Mr. V. J. Titanium
Mr. Z. D. Zirconium	Mr. A. E. Niobium
Mr. W. S. Hafnium	Mr. L. P. Tantalum
Mr. H. G. Tungsten	Mr. R. T. Molybdenum
Mr. Y. H. Rhodium	Mr. C. V. Ruthenium
Mr. N. B. Palladium	Mr. J. L. Silver
Mr. Q. R. Gold	Mr. P. H. Copper
Mr. S. L. Nickel	Mr. D. G. Cobalt
Mr. P. H. Iron	Mr. M. K. Chromium
Mr. J. K. Manganese	Mr. V. J. Vanadium
Mr. Z. D. Titanium	Mr. A. E. Zirconium
Mr. W	

Book \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate

1 Bn. C.S.A.

Art.

# Roll of Prisoners of War

part of the ... to the  
the ... of the ...  
taken by the ... States and  
Captured ...

Roll of Prisoners of War

Number

When captured

When captured

Remarks

186

*John J. ...*  
Co. *...* Reg't *...*

(Confederate.)

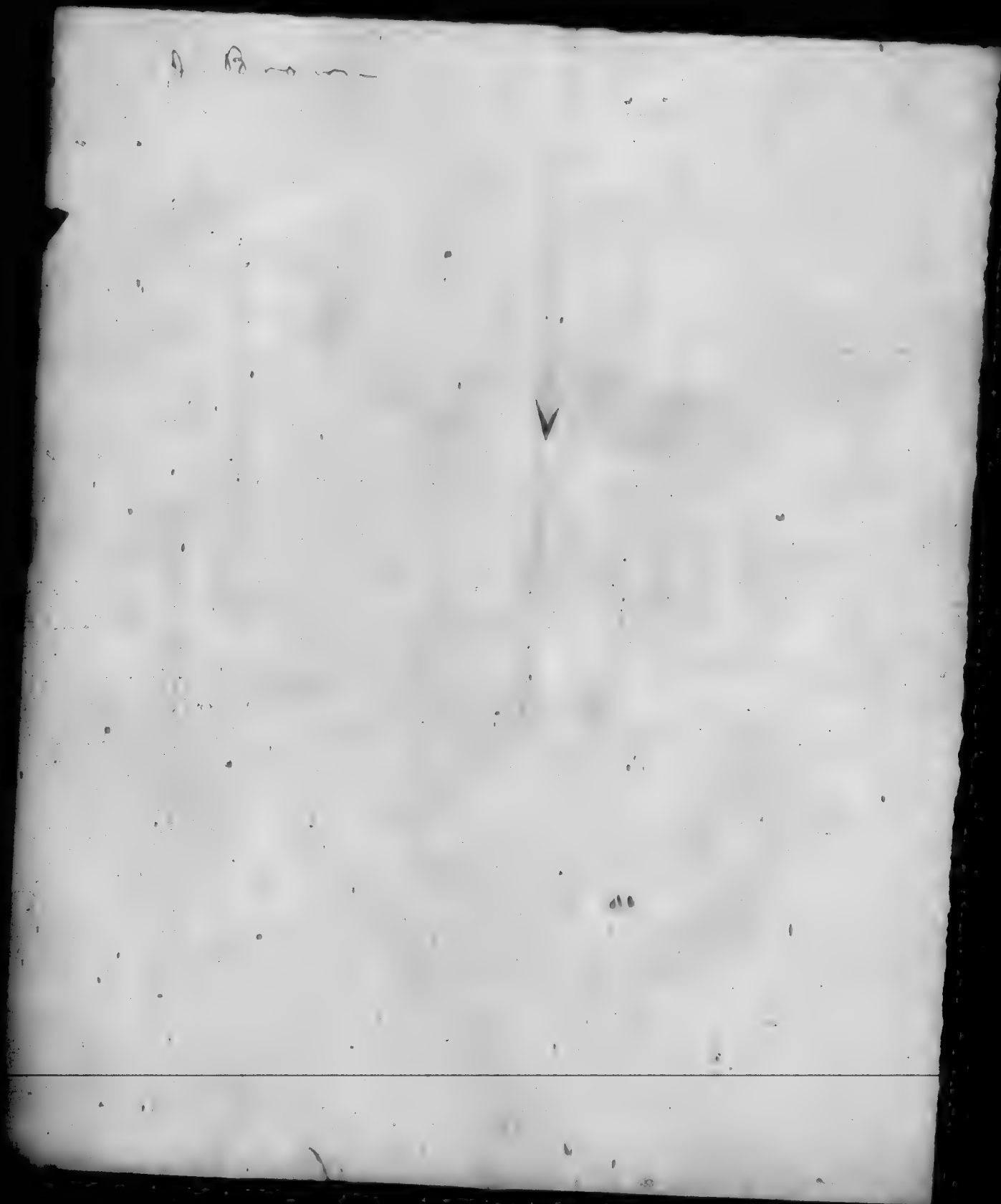
**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	





VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT.

I *John C. Pemberton* a *Colonel* of Co. *1st* Reg't *Miss. Inf.*  
Vols. C. S. A. being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue  
of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Penu-  
berton, C. S. A. Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms  
of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police,  
or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores  
nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States  
of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this

day of July 1863.

*John C. Pemberton* Reg't

Vols.

AND FAREWELL OFFICER.

*Brown, William*

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578-32300	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 ala Inf*

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

Volsto Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Alabama Power Company, held on the 1st day of July, 1902.

Book number

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Brown

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28 1862

From

To

Feb 6 186

Signer's name

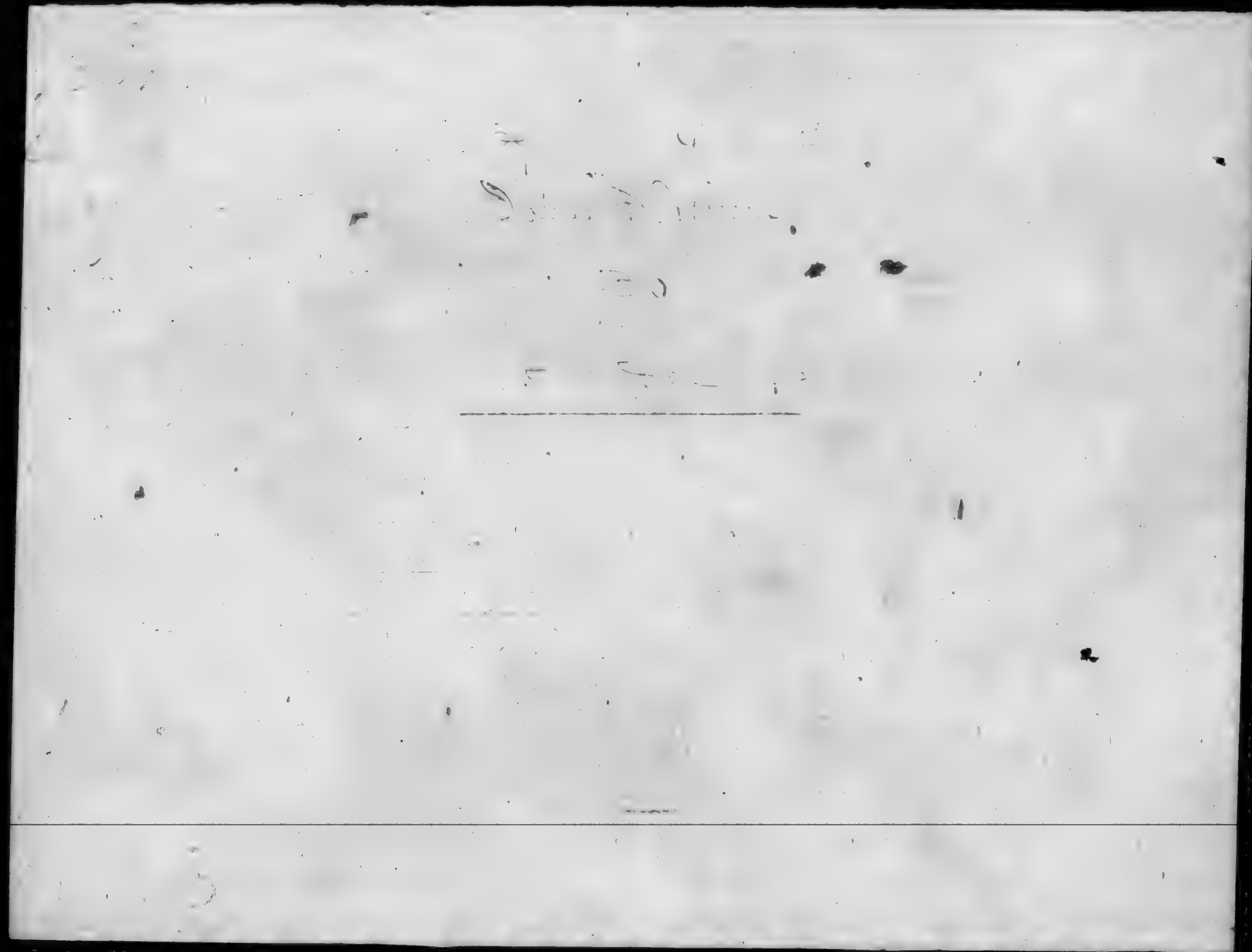
Mar 15 186

Remarks:

R. Y. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.



*My dear Mr. [illegible]*

Camp 1st Regt 1st Battalion  
Canton Miss Nov 30th 1863

Certificate of disability  
for service for William  
Brown private Co 2d 1st  
Caf 1st Battalion

Wm H. Anderson  
1st Surgeon P. A. C. S.

App'd for & for  
J. W. Gorman  
1st Colonel

Examined & Recd. Recommended

Thos. A. Co  
Sen. Surg.  
Adams 1st Regt

Wm H. Adams 1st Regt  
Wm H. Adams 1st Regt  
Approved W. H. Adams  
1422  
1408  
Recd. W. H. Adams  
Dec 21st 1863  
Cm'dg

Approved & sent  
forward

St. Louis

Chf. Surgeon

App'd for & for

Wm H. Adams

App'd for & for

W. H. Adams

Maj. H.

Approved

P. R. Scott

Account Dir.

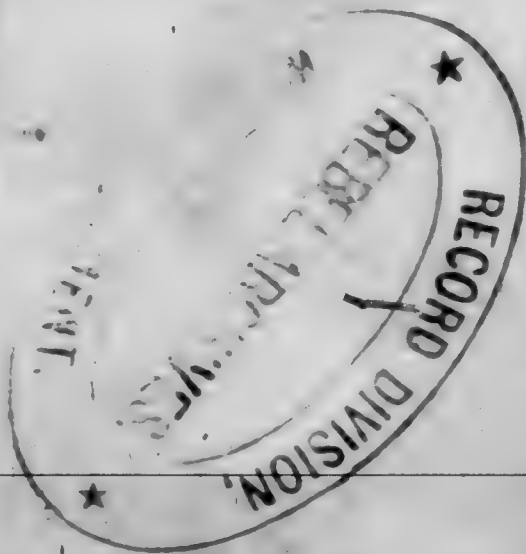
Wm H. Adams

Dec 6th 1863

Approved & sent  
forward

Wm H. Adams

Res. S. Wells





R. G. Holland 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Comd'g Co 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Conf' Batta

I Certify that I have carefully examined  
The same William Brown, private of Co 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Conf' Batta incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier, because of a wound by a bayonet  
through his left arm, injuring the Brachial Nerve & rendering  
the limb paralyzed & useless. Since soldier feels confident  
he can earn his subsistence by labor, with his right hand  
alone & I would therefore recommend his discharge  
from service

Isaac W. Anderson  
Act Surgeon P. A. C.

Nov. 1. No. 292

July 19. 1913

1900

*[Faint handwritten text]*

1907

1. 10. 1900. 10. 10. 1900.

121332

104

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named

*William J. ...*  
of Captain *W. C. ...* Company ( *21* ) of the  
- Regiment of *...*, born in *...*  
in the State of *...*, aged *21* years, *...* feet, *...*  
inches high, *...* complexion, *...* eyes, *...* hair, and by  
was enlisted by *...*  
at *...* on the *...* day of *...* 186*2*  
to serve *...* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *...*

The said *William J. ...* was last paid by *...*  
to include the *...* day of *...* 186*2*, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him *...* Dollars traveling allowance  
from *...*, the place of discharge, to *...*, the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *...*

He is indebted to the Confederate States *...* Dollars  
on account of *...*

Given in duplicate at *...*, this *...* day of *...* 186*...*

*...*  
Commanding Company.

For pay from *...* of *...* 186*...*, to *...* of *...*  
186*...*, being *...* months and *12* days, *...*

at *...* Dollars per month, *...*

For pay for traveling from *...* to *...*  
being *...* miles, at

ten cents per mile, *...*

Amount, *...*

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, *...*

Balance paid, *...*

RECEIVED of *...* C. S. Army, this  
day of *...* 186*...* Dollars and *...*  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: *...*

*Bryan, J. M.*

Co. A, I Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11341* *W. I. A.*  
*W. I. A.*  
*Public Prison*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade *1st*  
Diagnosis *typhoid*  
Admitted *1864* 1864  
Returned to duty *1864* 1864  
When transferred 1864  
Where transferred  
When furloughed 1864  
Time furloughed  
Discharged 1864  
Deserted 1864  
Died 1864  
Taken the oath 1864  
Paroled 1864  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal 1864  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

13. 1 Balm. & Co.  
J. M. Bryan  
2nd Co 1st Confd Balm.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to

in

Jackson Hospital.

at

Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

3rd March 1864

Date of issue

1864

Signature

J. M. Bryan

Remarks:

Back p. 15

(618)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*United States*

*J. M. Bryan*

*Col. Co. 1st Regt. Artillery*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *June 15*, 186*4*.

Brigade

Disease

*Davis*  
*Syphilis*

Admitted

Transferred:

When

Where

Furloughed:

When

Days

Died

Returned to duty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 699, page *191*.

(635.)

*J. W. McKinnison*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, *Wm. H. H. H. H.* Hosp.

for *Richmond Va.* 186

Date of issue *Aug 13, 1864*

Signature *[Signature]*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



*Bryant, Alvin*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	31377	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

12.

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Herbert H. ...

Co. A, 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7, 1864

Enlisted: When Aug. 4, 1863

Where Little Rock, Mo.

By whom Capt. H. D. ...

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Davis.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was composed of the following companies: ...

Book mark:

L. F. ...

## See also

See also 25 Ballon Air Ind

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Louis E. Bryant,

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 7, 1862

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Atlanta, Ga., 1st Company A. 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forbes & Ransom's Battalion. It was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was composed of men from  
Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was commanded by  
Hannibal Ransom and was disbanded in July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Lewis E. Bryant.

Pos.

Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 7,

1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Le Baron

To what time

Apr. 30,

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at ... 1st  
Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion ...  
formed ... the entire part of ...  
composed of ... Alabama Infantry ...  
Harmon's ... July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. E. Sykes

(642)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

13,

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Francis C. Thompson

Regt,

Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached in 1862

The 1st Battalion, Confederate States Army, was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Alabama Infantry and the 1st Alabama Battalion, and was organized at Mobile, Alabama, July, 1862.

Rank mark:

(642)

1862

*Richard M. Mearns*

**2 Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>57531 + 36</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Geo. W. Buchanan.

Priv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above

for

Feb. 13, to Apl. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13, 1862.

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. B. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company serves in the 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, was organized at Mobile, Ala., Feb. 13, 1862, and is composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes



B.

G. Buchanan  
Pvt Co. 10. 1 Comd Battr

Appears at

Register

Contracted for report of the  
Confederate States

Date

Aug 28, 1862

Died

in Co. 10. Grenada

June 2, 1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 70

L. E. Fehl

(336)

5640

Copyist.

*Bullard, George W.*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51	31831	20
2	1466	21
3	2114	22
4	7244864	23
5	35555	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

2 Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Sept 11 1862*  
*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the 1st Battalion of the 1st  
Battalion of the 1st Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized in  
Florida's Regiment of Cavalry, Infantry, and Artillery, and was  
the only unit of the 1st Infantry to be organized in Florida.  
The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized in Florida  
and was the only unit of the 1st Infantry to be organized in  
Florida. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized in  
Florida and was the only unit of the 1st Infantry to be organized in  
Florida.

Book mark:

*Copyist.*

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Date

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Forney's Regiment) was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed principally of men who were in the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company E of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Battalion.

C. S. A.

2d Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Apprentice -

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1-6, 9.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time-

No.

Present or absent

### Remark

[illegible]

**Book mark :**

Confederate.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Big Black*  
*May 2, 1863.*

Number of roll

29; sheet

(439)

*W. J. ...*

Copy

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

1863.

Indemnity

Confederate

citizen

Receives

Hundred

Quint

Number of

148) sheet

(148)

Copied.



at 11:00 A.M. on 10/10/1919

• •

When ...

**Dieck**

Discharge:

Exchange

Trans-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-10

Remarks:

Ch. H. H. H. H.



97  
Bullardama 1877

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57831748	28
2	131	21
3	1867	28
4	331	28
5	308	24
6	4834462	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
*1st C. S. A. 1 Confederate Battalion.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of recruited men of the organization named  
above,

for *March 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*First Enrollment*

\*This ...  
Battalion ...  
The 1st ...  
Forrest's ...  
the ...  
composed ...  
ment ...  
Infantry ...  
infantry ...  
battalion ...

Book marks

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*John H. ...*  
The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was organized in  
February 1862 at ... and was  
composed of ...  
The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was organized in  
February 1862 at ... and was  
composed of ...

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Per

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Enlisted

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Hartman's Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was  
composed of men from the 2nd Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Hartman's Battalion Confederate Infantry was consolidated into  
the company and became Company I of the Battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book back

**Confederate.**

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received . . . . . 186

Where captured . . . . .

When captured . . . . . 186

When exchanged . . . . . 186

By whom exchanged . . . . .

Remarks, charges, &c. . . . .

Confederate.

Appears on record:

**Prisoners of War**  
who died at Alton Military Prison.

When received *Sept 10 1864*

Where captured *at Fort Fisher*

When captured *Sept 10 1864*

When died *Oct 10 1864*

Disease *fever*

Remarks:

Alton, Ill. Register Nov 11 1864

(Confederate.)

a

Appearance

**List**

of Confederate prisoners who have died in the  
Department of the Missouri.

List dated

186

Where captured

Cause of death

Date of death

186

Place of death

Remarks

Hospital roll

13 shoot

Dept. Mo

(6396)

Original

100  
Bullard G. M.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bullard G. M.  
(



101  
*Burnes, S. 1177*

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Burnes, S. 1177*

*Burns, Mike*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Burns, Michael*

Burns, John

Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27832296	20
2	2417	21
3	253917	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for ..... 186

**Enlisted:**

When ..... 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

**Last paid:**

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

This company subsequently became Company I 1st Bat-  
talion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Parker's Regiment of Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, with two companies, A and B, and was  
composed principally of recruits from the 1st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry.  
Herman's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was organized into  
one company and merged with the 1st Battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book work: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. Jones*

Co. 1, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Jan'y 28*

1862

Where

*Fort Morgan*

By whom

*St. J. P. Jones*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Jones*

To what time

*Dec 3* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Applied for leave*

*2 weeks May 10*

*1863*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and who were present at the muster roll for the month of January, 1862. The names are given in the order in which they were enlisted, and the date of their enlistment is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were enlisted, and the date of their enlistment is given in parentheses.

Back mark

*John H. Jones*

Copyist.

# Confederate.

Appears on a

## List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the  
U. S. forces in the battles of Fort. Sept. 19; of  
Conf. at the 2d and 4th, and of Hatchie on  
the 5th and 7th of October 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Byrnes

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 20, 1862

From Feb 8, 186

To Mar 15, 186

Signer's name

John Byrnes  
R V Bouman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

315  
Mottell

Copyist.

*Burns Michael*

Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10 33297  
2 116  
3 218  
4 763.57573  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This is a copy of the Muster Roll of Company I, 1st Batt'n  
1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized at  
Florida, near the Confederate border, in 1862, and was  
the first of the 1st Confederate Infantry. It was  
composed of men from the 1st Confederate Infantry.  
The 1st Confederate Infantry was organized at  
Florida, near the Confederate border, in 1862, and was  
the first of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

Book mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Michael Byrne

Pos

Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the  
organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862 to July 1, 1863.

dated July 19, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

St. Morgan, Ala.

By whom

Lt. J. D. Jones

Period

6 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stephens

To what time

July 1, 1863

Present or absent

Pres.

Remarks:

Capt. M. C. Stephens

Co. 1st Confederate Battalion

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry (also known as  
Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry) was organized in  
the early part of 1862, and consisted of companies A to F and was  
composed of prisoners of war taken from the 2d Reg-  
iment Arkansas Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate  
Infantry. Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was con-  
solidated with the 1st Regiment of Arkansas Infantry of this  
battalion about June 1863.

Book mark:

P. H. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Infantry was known as  
the 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.  
and was organized in  
the month of June 1862  
at the place of the 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry was organized at the place of the 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Back of this

5th Battalion  
Capt.

17 Confederate.

*John R. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Appears on a  
**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*, 1863.

Number of roll

29; sheet

(6396)

*...*  
*...*  
Copy

Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton Ind.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

Number of roll

189; sheet

(6.100)

T. J. M.

**Confederate.**

Name appears as a signature to a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863

Roll date:

Where captured

When captured

1863

Remarks:

Indorsement on back of  
Confederate Roll of Prisoners of War  
Received at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863  
Hundred and Ninety-Nine (199) Prisoners of War  
1 Citizen War Department, Wash. D. C.

Number of sheets

**143;** sheet

Copy 101.

M. Pyra

Co I 1 Comd. Ala Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1863

Date of issue July 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2315

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

*J. M. S. Williams*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>156532295</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This Company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ and was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ Alabama Infantry \_\_\_\_\_ Harmon's Regiment \_\_\_\_\_ July, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Burnes

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 8 186

To

Mar 15 186 2.

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R. V. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

For Copyist.

1913  
*Burrage James D.*

*2* Co. *51*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 2 3 15 4*  
*1 2 3 4*  
*1 6 7*  
*1 9 8*  
*2 1 2*  
*4 6 3 5 5 4*  
*7*  
*8*  
*9*  
*10*  
*11*  
*12*  
*13*  
*14*  
*15*  
*16*  
*17*  
*18*  
*19*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *S. S. Burrage & Co. Inc.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Capt. M. M. Kenny's 1st Co. E.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st 1862* 186

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *John A. ...*

Period *Jan 1st to Feb 1st 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. ...*

To what time *Feb 1st 1862* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in  
Kenny's 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry in  
tation, and was composed of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st  
Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized as  
Formed by the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Confederate Infantry in  
the early part of 1862. It was composed of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st  
Confederate Infantry, and was commanded by Capt. M. M. Kenny. It was  
discharged about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where.

By whom.

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This document contains information which is known as  
Restricted Information - Its disclosure could result in

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright.

C.S.A.

5584

C.S.A.

of the ... ..

for

**Enlisted:**

When:

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By w h...

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 and gave companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

## Book review

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*

*1st Co. F. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Co. F. 1st Battalion* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged March 12, 1864*

*at Mobile, Ala.*

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862. It was composed of men from the Alabama Infantry, the Alabama Cavalry, the Alabama Artillery, the Alabama Engineers, the Alabama Signal Corps, the Alabama Quartermasters, the Alabama Commissaries, the Alabama Chaplains, the Alabama Medical Department, the Alabama Veterinary Department, the Alabama Ordnance Department, the Alabama Provost Marshal, the Alabama Prisoners of War, the Alabama Deserters, the Alabama Missing, the Alabama Dead, the Alabama Buried, the Alabama Unburied, the Alabama Unidentified, the Alabama Unknown, the Alabama Unnamed, the Alabama Unseen, the Alabama Unheard, the Alabama Unfelt, the Alabama Unthought, the Alabama Unfelt, the Alabama Unthought, the Alabama Unfelt, the Alabama Unthought.

Book number

(642)

1862

1863



Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Indorsements:  
Delivered at Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 26, 1863, to the U. S. Army.  
Confederate prisoner of war, captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 26, 1863.  
Citizen of the State of Mississippi.  
Received at Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 26, 1863, from the U. S. Army.  
Numbered as No. 145, and sent to the U. S. Army.  
Fortified at Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 26, 1863.

Number of men

145; shot

(1863)

Copyright

Confederate.

*1864*  
*Confederate*  
*Apparatus*

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, D.

Where and when taken *Chimp Hill*

When received	186	3
Died	186	2
Discharged	186	
Exchanged	186	
Transferred	186	
Remarks:	186	

Fort Delaware, D.L. Register No. 1 page 1

1576  
Burroughs, S D

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burroughs, James D

*Private*

**Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

51731223	20
1970	21
2664	22
2143	23
91704	24
7327	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*See also 2 ala Co.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*William Harris*

*24*, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William Harris*, 1862.

*Date: Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 28*, 1862.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Wm. O. Harris*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. O. Harris*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by William O. Harris, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with two companies, A and B, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2nd Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment of Florida Infantry. Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was consolidated into the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, 1st Division, about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

3420

*Wm. O. Harris*  
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*James H. Hays*

*1st Co. 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 12th* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*June 28* 1862

Where

*Ch. H. Hays*

By whom

*Ch. H. Hays*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Ch. H. Hays*

To what time

*June 30* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*Spang*

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1. 1 Battalion Confederate

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and is entitled to the same privileges and benefits as the other members of the same.

Book mark





Confederate.

3  
Capt. J. S. Taylor  
1st Regt. C. 1st Div. 1st Corps.  
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival City sent, Va.  
April 2, 1865.

Where captured Hatchers, run

When captured March 31, 1865.

Remarks. Released June 1, 1865.

Point Lookout, Md. Released June 1, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Appear on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout released June 9, 1865, on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United  
States.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

18; sheet

(520)

Copyist

B. F. Burrough

Co E, 1st Confed Bn CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar

1864.

Date of issue

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

*Burrou-Inman*

**2 Co. E , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Burrou-Inman*

Burrows, Benjamin

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrows, Benjamin

*Butler, John*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57532298*

*1145*

*2417*

*247*

*47249311*

*42357572*

*12243232*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

*42424242*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also *J. Butler 2442 2442*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for ..... 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with headquarters at Ft. Fisher, and was composed principally of men raised from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, Hardee's Regiment, and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, one company and a detachment of the 1st Battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John Buller*

*C. S. A.* 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the  
organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.*

*ended July 19, 1863*

Enlisted

When

*July 28*

186

Where

*P. Morgan Ala*

By whom

*Lt J. B. Jones*

Period

*War*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt Stephens*

To what time

*July 1*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Capt M. C. Connelley*

*Co 1st Confederate Battalion*

The 1st Battalion of the Infantry was known as  
Foster's Battalion and was organized in  
the month of July 1862. It was composed of A to E and was  
composed of 1000 men. It was sent from the 2d Regt  
of Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate  
Infantry. The 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry was con-  
sidered to be the 1st and became company F of this  
battalion on 1 July 1862.

Book mark:

*A. H. Union*

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE  
1 Battalion

1 Battalion



Company Master Roll

Company Master  
of the organization named above  
For  
listed:

Enlisted:  
11/10/1917

11/10/19

Wieder

By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

100

Last paid:

Best paid  
By whom  
To whom

To what time

Present or absent  
Remarks:

Remarks-

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper]*

Bank

10-2-21

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

1 Battalion,

C. S. A.

*John L. Patton*  
1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Confederate Infantry was organized in June, 1862, at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and was the only Confederate unit to fight at the Battle of Gettysburg. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and was the only Confederate unit to fight at the Battle of Gettysburg. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and was the only Confederate unit to fight at the Battle of Gettysburg.

Back mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James D. Lee*

Co. I, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *James D. Lee*

Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *James D. Lee*

To what time *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Being sent to the*

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, known as  
Fornet's Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, with the companies A to H and was  
composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regt  
ment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate  
Infantry, Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was con-  
solidated into companies and became Company F of this  
battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark: *James D. Lee*

(Confederate.)

B. 1 Battery Ma  
100  
Royal Artillery, Ma. Batt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis Tenn., May 29, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

Champion Hill

When captured

May 29, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

20; sheet

(6396)

Copy

Confederate.

*John H. Hays*

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Where captured

*Chancellorsville*

When captured

*May 4, 1862*

Remarks:

Indorsements show

"Delivered at City Point, Va. July 10, 1863, to the Provost Marshal of the District of Columbia, for the use of the District of Columbia, as per receipt of the Provost Marshal of the District of Columbia, dated July 10, 1863."  
"Received at City Point, Va. July 10, 1863, by the Provost Marshal of the District of Columbia, for the use of the District of Columbia, as per receipt of the Provost Marshal of the District of Columbia, dated July 10, 1863."  
Hundred and Ninety-seven (197) Confederate prisoners of War.  
1 Officer - W. H. Hays, Capt. & A. A. S.

Number of rolls

143; sheet

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B Butler Ala

10th Butler  
Conf co 1st confed Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton. Ind.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Champion Hill

When captured May 17, 186

Remarks

Number of roll

100; sheet

(5.00)

Champion Hill

Copy

(Confederate)

1. Waller C. S.

John Waller

Henry C. Waller

Appears on a roll at

**Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Wid from City Point,*

*May 24, 1864*

Where captured *Nelson, C.S.*

When captured *May 21, 1864*

Remarks *Released May 12, 1865*

*to date*

Point Lookout, Md., Reg. Ser. No. 1; page 26

(567)

*W. C. Waller*

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Point Lookout, Md., from May 12 to  
14, 1865, on taking the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Residence

Occupation

Remarks

Number of roll

120; sheet

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

Joe Butler

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala.

Feb 22, 186 2

From Feb 6, 186

To Mar 15, 186 2.

Signer's name John Butler

Remarks: R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

313

Morrell Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured

(Hamp Hill)

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, D. L., Register No. 1: page 72

Tharin

Butler, William

2 Co. E., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57531535

1424

722+9867

76357553

6314030

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 ala 3rd

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John J. Jones*  
-----  
*1st*, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20*, 1862

*dated Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *April 20*, 1862

Where *at Fort Morgan*

By whom *J. J. Jones*

Period *then*

Last paid:

By whom *John Ryan*

To what time *Early 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was formerly in the 1st Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the 1st and 2nd Regiments composed principally of recruits from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*William A. Miller*  
C. H. Forney, 1st Lt.  
Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*William A. Miller*  
Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Home

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 21 Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

B. 1 Bally Ala  
Wm Butler  
Regt 6th Ala Bally

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss, June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Big Black  
May 17, 1863.

Number of roll

20; sheet

(220)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated:

Where captured

When captured

Remarks.

1863.

Indorsement  
-The  
Confederate  
either  
Received  
Hundred  
1 Given

Number of

145; about

(1863)

Copy.

Confederate.

*Ant C. E. Key Capted Sec*  
Appears in Register

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del

Where and when captured *Chemp Hill*  
*Nov* . 1863

When released . 1863

Died . 1863

Discharged . 1863

Exchanged *Nov* . 1863

Transferred . 1863

Remarks:

Fort Delaware D. L. Register No. 1: page 290

*E. Haron*



(CONTINUED)

Wm Butter

Pvt Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

To

Feb 6, 1862

Mar 26, 1862

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

346

Morrell

Copyist.

*Butterfield Ames*

Co. S., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32299	20
2	224312	21
3	223233	22
4	31234	23
5	37771	24
6	37815	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala Inf.*

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

## Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The company subsequently became Company I, 1st Battalion, 488th Central Postal Directory.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry) was organized in 1917 at Fort Benning, Georgia. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd,

Book mark:

(62)

(copied)

137 Confederate

Col. Ma

Gen. Butler's field  
Regt. 1st Va. Hts

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 29, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

Chickasaw, Tenn.

When captured

May 16, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of

29; sheet

(639b)

copy

Confederate.

B. ... the ...  
... Ballerfield ...  
... the ...  
... of War

at Camp Morton, Ind.

Reel eleven

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Champion Hill  
May 16.

May 16, 1868

Number of runs  
1393 sheets

Indirectly copy

1999

Confederate.

12

Wm. Bullard  
Capt. U.S. Army  
At Fort Delaware, Del.

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured

May 1863

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

Fort Delaware, D.L. Register No. 1: page 222

Name appears as a signature to a

Paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863

Not dated

Where captured

## When captured

## Кешага:

1. Declaratory and Injunctive Relief Act of 1934  
 2. Confederate States of America vs. United States of America  
 3. Chambers vs. United States of America  
 4. Reverend John W. Chambers vs. United States of America  
 5. Hopwood vs. United States of America  
 6. Chambers vs. United States of America

Number of ...

145; abee:

150

Copyright

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged at Fort Delaware, Del.,  
during the months of June and July, 1863.

Roll of

Where captured

When captured

When released

Remarks: *See*

Number  
260

(4296)

*See*



(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Butterfield

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 28 , 1862

From Feb 6 , 186

To Mar 25 , 186

Signer's name James Butterfield

Remarks: R. V. Rouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Metrell Copyist.

175  
*Burns, Michael*

( Co. I , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Burns, Michael*

*Cain, Sam*

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57831837	2	
2	1871	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 2 Ala Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John Ryan*  
*Pres* (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 & 2*, 1862.

*Enlisted* *Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted: When *July 3*, 1862.

Where *Fort Morgan*

By whom *Capt. Berpus*

Period *2 Weeks*

Last paid: By whom *John Ryan*

To what time *July 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *See list*  
*April 3, 62*

\*Roll over

\*This company was organized as the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with four companies. A total of 100 men composed principally of recruited men from the 2nd Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company I of the 1st Battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion C.S.A.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the Regiment

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forness's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was composed of companies A to F, and was  
composed primarily of men from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Hartman's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark

*Company 11*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>			<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>			<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>			<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>			<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>			<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>			<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>			<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>			<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>			<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>			<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>			<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>			<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>			<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>			<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>			<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>			<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *in leaves 2 and 3*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appearance

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When ..... 156 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James L. Smith

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom .....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 196 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: 21. 1. 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_

— 24 —

taken 10/10/54

Forbes & K... ..

composed

Harman, a former member of the Communist Party, was also linked into

July, 1901.

Book mark:

1914

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *1st*

for

**Enlisted:**

When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., during the year 1861. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of enlistment is given in parentheses. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of enlistment is given in parentheses.

**Bank mark:**



(CONFEDERATE.)

I. Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

----- Co. I. 1 Batt'n. Conf. Genl. I. B. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ----- 1861.

Enlisted:

When ----- 1861.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1861.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the company of the 1st Battalion, Confederate States Army, during the year 1861. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the number of men in the company is given at the end of the list.

Book mark: -----

*Cairns William*

Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	531533	20
2	3027457	21
3	5543912	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion:

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...* Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. ...* 1864

Enlisted:

When *John C. ...* 1864

Where *John C. ...*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *John C. ...*

Last paid: *John C. ...*

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *John C. ...* 1864

Present or absent *John C. ...*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was sent to Alabama in the fall of 1862 and fought the Battle of Talladega in November, 1862. It was then sent to Georgia and fought the Battle of Atlanta in May, 1864. It was then sent to Florida and fought the Battle of Apalachicola in July, 1864.

Book mark:

*John C. ...*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md., released June 9, 1865, on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United  
States.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Number of roll

183 sheet

Copy

(6396)

Confederate.

6

18

Wm. Griliver  
Regt. Co. B. 1 Confed. Bn. Ar.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival City Point Va.

March 27, 1865

Where captured near Petersburg

When captured March 25, 1865

Remarks Retained June 8/1865

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2 page 123

AC Black

(CONFIDENTIAL)

*William Caldwell*  
*Co 1st Calif*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue *Jan* 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*Copy 1st*

*Samuel James*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57	2	11	20
2		3	22	21
3		4	23	22
4		5	24	23
5		6	25	24
6		7	26	25
7		8	27	26
8		9	28	27
9		10	29	28
10		11	30	29
11		12	31	30
12		13	32	31
13		14	33	32
14		15	34	33
15		16	35	34
16		17	36	35
17		18	37	36
18		19	38	37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *James M. Campbell 2nd Battalion*

*1st Regt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1** Battalion.

C. S. A.

James M. B. Campbell.

Sto Co. C, 1 Bn'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appear- on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 18.  
When 1862

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Pay due from Enlistment.  
To: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1:50

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This document is the property of the Department of Defense and is loaned to you. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L.F. Sylva



(CONFEDERATE.)

61

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James M. Campbell.

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 17. 1862.

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. LeBaron.

To what time Apr. 30. 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick - with leave at Oxford, Miss.

\*This company successively became 2d company A 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, later known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies, A & B, and was composed principally of men sent from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became company I of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

CSA

James Camble

Co. I, 1st Conf. Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

~~SECRET~~

Copy 1st.

*Campbell*

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101231140	20
2	1245	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 25 Ballin 2nd Div

6.

C. S. A.

John Campbell.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Apprentice

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Enlisted: Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Sailed Apr. 30, 1862,  
When Feb. 25,  
Where Utah 1862

Where Utah 1862

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.  
Period 3 mi.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
 By whom: Pay due from enlistment  
 To what time: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 196

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1861. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1861. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1861.

### Book mark:

(642)

L. F. Sykes

11. 7. 41

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

[C. S. A.]

*John Campbell*

*Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June 1862.*  
*Date June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 25, 1862.*  
When

Where *Atlanta*

By whom *Capt. McConnell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. LeBaron*

To what time *Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick - will leave at*

\*This company was originally organized as Company A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Battalion of Confederate Infantry and organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was reorganized as the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry in July, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes*

120  
*Amber, Michael*

**Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7532305	20
2	2420	21
3	2494	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Miss Campbell's Life*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was organized at the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forness's Regiment. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was  
composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and  
Harlem. It was organized at the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry  
one company and was organized at the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

August.





(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

Co. I, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1862*

Where *Miss*

By whom *Co. I*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Co. I*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent?

Remarks: *See Co. I*

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forness's Battalion. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862, and  
the only part of it that was sent to the front was the 1st Company,  
which accompanied the 1st Confederate Infantry to the Battle of  
Antietam. The 1st Confederate Infantry was sent to the front  
in 1862, and the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was  
sent to the front in 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

2254

*Copyright*

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive List

**Period of service**

From

To

1862

186

When paid

By whom

186

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 7, page 85

(22)

5470

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL)

R. Campbell

Co. 1. 1 Confd Batt Inf

Appears on a  
MUNICIPAL ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 2r 1864.

Date of issue Sept 13 1864.

Signature &

Remarks:

Roll No. 856

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mike Campbell

Pvt McClung Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From Feb 6, 186

To Mar 15, 186

Signer's name X

Remarks: J V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

1871

1871  
2nd of March  
2nd of March  
2nd of March  
2nd of March  
2nd of March

D

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, &c.

To

For Monthly Pay, from

Dec 1

being

months,

Relinquishing to private service  
in the military or naval service of the  
Confederate States.

Induct, due

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Received

from

being the amount, and in full of the same.

Witness,

(Signed)

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, and is not a commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States for  
payment to his commanding officer.

1847

~~SECRET~~

as per 18 1847  
H. Comstock  
C. L. [unclear]  
22

\_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Ex. 8 \_\_\_\_\_

(Continued p 13413)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, &c.

To Mr. George Bell

C. F. Claiborne, Major 2nd C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

1861

1862

being

months,

days,

per month

Clothing Commission for 134 15  
10 Oct 1862 to 11 Nov 1862

In witness whereof I have signed this  
Certificate of my command

Inducted into

the service of the Confederate States Army

as a soldier, on the 10th of October 1862

at Vicksburg, Mississippi

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED.

1862

Richmond, Va. 10 April 1862  
Major John Claiborne, 2nd C. S. Army, the sum of  
One Hundred and thirty four 15/100 Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

J. S. Strickland

Capt. 1st Regt.

[Signed] [Seal]

George Bell

1862

Personally appeared before me, a

Notary Public

Yours and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or card, and is responsible to receive from his com-  
manding officer, for the reason that his company is

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States Army, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his commanding officer.



174  
*Antu... Henry S*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	31562	21
2		1023	22
3		1097	23
4		1743	24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James M. Kelly*  
Capt. M. M. Kelly's (1st) Co. E.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. Kelly* 1864.

*Enlisted: 1st Co. E.*

Enlisted: When *March 1st* 1864.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *John A. Johnston*

Period *1 year or the war*

Last paid: By whom *James M. Kelly*

To what time 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Captain Kelly's (1st) Co. E. of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, and was organized at Richmond, Virginia.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in February, 1862, at Richmond, Virginia, and was the first to be organized. It was the 1st Regiment of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and was organized at Richmond, Virginia, and was the first to be organized. It was the 1st Regiment of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and was organized at Richmond, Virginia, and was the first to be organized.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
-----  
*John H. ...*  
-----  
(1st) Co. E, 1 Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22, 1862*

Where *Georgia*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *September 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. ...*

To what time *April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Not appear in column of names  
provided by H. C. ...*

This company was successively designated as Captain  
Kenny's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Battalion;  
10th Company, 1st Regiment, 1st Confederate Infantry;  
fanter, and 10th Company, 1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, with the company, A. I. 1st, and was  
composed principally of men from the 1st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry.  
Harrison's Regiment, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized into  
one company and as the company of the 1st Battalion, about  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2nd Co. C. Forney's Reg't  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1867.

**Enlisted:**

When 1966 1-6

## Where

By whom John C. McLaughlin

Period 4-11-1942

**Last paid:**

By whom James C. Calkins

To what time: 11:00 P.M. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

• This company was previously organized as Captain Kenny's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, 2d Air Cavalry Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, and 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, was known as  
Forness's Battalion and was active in the  
early part of 1890. It was the first  
company of the 1st Infantry to be sent to  
Alaskan Infantry and the 1st Infantry was  
Herman's Battalion. The 1st Infantry was  
one company and was active in the  
July, 1890.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

164

232

Chapman.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

-----

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ----- 1863.

Reenlisted:

When ----- 1863.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1863.

Present or absent -----

Remarks -----

\*This company was organized at  
Kenna, Georgia, in 1862, and was  
stationed at -----  
Capt. -----  
Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion of -----  
Farms, -----  
the -----  
composed of -----  
Alabama -----  
Harrison -----  
one -----  
July 1862.

Book mark: -----

122

Cantwell, Henry I.

2 Co. C., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of retalisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cantwell, Henry I.

423  
*Papers, Jeremiah*

*2 Co. B*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51831 + + 2	20
2	1744	21
3	1524	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Jeremiah Bapers.

Pvt. 1st C. D. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feby 13 to Apr 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feby 13, 1862.

When Mobile.

Where B. G. Yancy.

By whom War.

Period

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment.

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Mobile, Alabama, as the 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry, and was the only part of the 1st Alabama Infantry that was composed of Confederate soldiers. It was organized into one company and was mustered into service July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.



## ■ 建築の歴史

C. S. A.

Jeremiah Capers.

Put

Dr. C. B. ... Confederate ...

Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

Wills,

Feb 13. 1902

When

Mobile, Ala.

By w. l. ...

Capt. B. B. Yancy  
War.

Period

War.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Maj. Billips.

To what other

Aug. 31.

Present or absent?

Present. —

Remarks:

[illegible]

## Book mark

L. F. Sykes.

6.

C. S. A.

Social Capers

Pr

Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1864  
Dated Jan. 20, 1865.

**Enlisted:**

W-100-81

Feb 13.

Wheeler

Mobile

By whom

B. G. Henry  
Wash.

Period

War.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Max. Billip,

To what time

April 30

Present or absent

Abstract

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. Greenville

ala.

The 1st Battalion  
Ferdinand...  
the...  
...  
Albuquerque...  
Hernandez...  
July...

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Sec. 11th Regt.*  
*Ala. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Hospital  
at Meridian, Miss.

for *Apr 21 & 22*  
*date of*

1863

Enlisted

When

*Feb 15*

1863

Where

*Mobile Ala*

By whom

*Capt Johnson*

Period

*War*

Attached to Hospital:

When

*Apr 26*

1863

How employed

*Private*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Johnson*

To what time

*Feb 15*

1863

Present

*Present*

Remarks

Book mark

Jeremiah Capers

Co. B. 1st Confed Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Madler's Hosp. Mont. Ala.

1864

Date of issue April 20, 1864

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

*Capers, Trip's*

2 Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	531453	20
2	1445	21
3	1527	22
4	472771	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Exchange Book C.S.A.*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co.

Josiah Kuper.

Pvt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Jan 13 to Apr 30, 1862.  
March 15, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 12, 1862

Where

Mississ.

By whom

B. G. Loring

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster's Assistant

To what time

186

Present or

Present

Remarks:

\*Transferred to 1st Co. of 1st Regt. of Mississ. as 1st Sgt.

Transferred to 1st Co. of 1st Regt. of Mississ. as 1st Sgt. Jan 13 to Apr 30, 1862.

Book must

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Joseph Capers.

Pr.

2nd Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Butrd Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 12. 1862.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McGuire.

To what time

Oct. 31.

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Paroled prisoner since July 3/63. Vicksburg.

The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Confederacy, composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

C. S. A.

Joseph Capers

YK

2. Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Enlisted: *Feb 13.*  
When: *1902*

When - Feb 13, 1962

Where Mobile

By whom B. C. Yancy  
Period War.

Period Wave

Last paid: 2 2

By whom: Capt. McGuire.

To what time Oct. 31 1962

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Gassville,  
Ala.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, known as the "Airmobile" Division, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th,

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Sykes

Copyist.



Confederate.

1 Batt.

C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the  
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-  
manding Generals of the United States and  
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

C 1st Conf.

Jas. Capus

Co. B. 1st Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Qr. 1863

Date of issue Nov 4 1863

Signature X

Remarks: Par. & ex. prisoners

Roll No. 326

Clerk

Copyist.

*Confederate*

*Co. 1*

*Reg't*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

0 0 1 2

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY

A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, *John C. Pemberton*, a *Regt* *1st* *Miss* *Inf* *Vol* *U.S.A.*, being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A. Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *1* day of July, 1863.

*John C. Pemberton* *Regt* *1st* *Miss* *Inf* *Vol* *U.S.A.* Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Capers Josiah

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Capers, Jeremiah

*Lardner, James*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5783153</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*

*2nd*, (1st Co. A. 1 Bn Confed. Inf.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Battalion*, 1862.

*1st Battalion*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Fort Morgan*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hays*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company entered service in the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed principally of recruits from the Alabama Infantry. It was organized at the camp of the Alabama Infantry at Fort Morgan, Alabama, and was mustered into service about July 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

3829

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Saml Cardwell

Pvt Forney's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 20, 1862

From

Feb 6, 186

Mar 16, 186

To

Signer's name

X

R V. Bowman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Army List*

**2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57831057	20
2	1333	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2

Ala 7

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kemp

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Battalion*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Richmond*.

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This roll was taken at the ...  
Kentucky ...  
Infantry ...

The 1st Battalion ...  
formed ...  
the ...  
August ...  
one ...  
July ...

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James H. Hays*  
1st Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Hays*, 1862.

*dated June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *James H. Hays*

Period *1 year or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded June 30, 1862  
at Camp Lincoln*

\*This company was organized by James H. Hays, Captain, and was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry. It was organized at Camp Lincoln, Alabama, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on June 30, 1862.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, and was organized at Camp Lincoln, Alabama, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

28  
*Carmichael James*

*2 Co. A*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>157</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>85</i>	20
2			<i>1241</i>	21
3				22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*25* *Baker Co. Inf.* *as*  
*James Carmichael*

LC.

C. S. A.

James Carmichael

Got

Apprentice - 111

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for --- Jan. 29. to Aprl. 30. 1862.  
Enlisted: Dated Aprl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted: 1862  
When, Feb. 17,  
Where Atlanta, Ga. 1862

Where Atlanta, Ga. 1862  
By whom Capt. W. McConnell  
Period 3 yrs

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
 By whom: \_\_\_\_\_  
 To what time: \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 126

Present or absent **Present**  
Remarks

Remark:-

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

(642)

L. F. Dykes

Impress

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James Carmichael

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y. 17.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30.

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became 2d company A. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry."

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with the 2d company A. 1st and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became company I of this Battalion Aug. 27 July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. E. Sykes

(142)

2028

Copyist.

Co. 2, 1st Cavalry

for clothing.

for ..... 1864.

Date of issue.. . . . ., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* *1* *Co A*  
*James Carmiele*  
*Co A. 1 Confed*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharge

Date of discharge

*1 Dec*

*1864*

Date of payment

*31 Dec*

*1864*

By whom

*R. P. McBlain*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110 page 120

*O. F. Taylor*

(626)

912

Copyright.

*Samuel Musman*

Co. *5*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.</i>	20
2	<i>2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.</i>	21
3	<i>1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*McBarras, Barrman's Regt*  
*Gunn*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. F. 1. Batt'n. Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

C. Henry Hill  
H. Hill  
Hill Hill

Appears on a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Pro-  
vost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac

Date received

Feb 20, 1862

From whom received

Camp of Lee

To whom sent

C. Henry Hill

Date sent

Apr 1, 1862

Remarks

Rec'd from

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 82, part 20, page

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 letter.

30A

N. 2000

Mar. 1st 1864

Appears on a

for clothing.

for No. 100 1864.

Date of issue Dec 28 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

1. Jagger

Appears on a RECEIPT Roll

for clothing

for

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Byrthord

Copy let.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. 111111

M. J. J. J.

1864

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing,

for Nov. 14 Dec

1864

Date of issue: Nov. 14 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



*Carr*

Co. *G*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57534323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

• END MARK

See also *of Carr 2 also my*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appear on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6-2

## Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom 2000

Period 1960-1961

**Last paid:**

By whom George A. Smith

To what time ..... 1963

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• The ... 1st Bat-

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for commutation of rations while on furlough, received from Major R. V. Bouneau, A. C. S., C. S. A., at Mobile, Ala.

Roll dated

186

Furlough from 186

Furlough to 186

No. of days

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark

Voucher No 3  
J. J. Carr  
Chas. J. Carr  
Pay 22.00  
Dated May 1, 1862  
Sum 30 1/100  
Pa. 1 July 62

# The Confederate States.

[illegible]

Compensation

Per max 100

For retained pay \$

\*For pay for traveling from home to work.

to the fact that the distance between the poles of my constructed magnetic field is at twenty miles per day, equal to the distance between the poles of the earth per month.

For Subsistence (or traveling as above) ..... days at ..... cents per ration or day.

For Clothing not drawn

Amount

Product for Army Asylum

Product for clothing overdrawn

## Notes

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ Paymaster, Confederate States Army

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay

subsistence

clothing

## Boilers

(Signed in Duplicate.)

John W. Alden

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and the quality of the scan.

1871

Jan 1st

Jan 1st 1871. To the Hon. Secy of the Interior

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed

find a copy of the report of the

Commissioner

of the General Land Office

for the year 1870

which you will find of interest

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith

March 11  
Receipt List  
School (over)  
Sum 4<sup>th</sup> of November  
1842



# SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

Notes - When a certificate is transferred it must be on the back, witnessed by a Comdr General or other, if possible, of by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I certify that the within named, .....  
..... of Captain ..... Company (.....)  
Regiment of ..... born in the State of .....  
aged ..... years ..... feet ..... inches high ..... complexion .....  
eyes ..... hair, and by occupation a ..... was enlisted  
by ..... at ..... on the  
..... day of ..... 186 .. to serve ..... years, and is  
now entitled to discharge by reason of .....

The said ..... was last paid by .....  
to include the ..... day of ..... 186 .. and has pay due from  
that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... Dollars travelling allowance  
from ..... the place of discharge, to ..... the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him .....  
He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... Dollars  
on account of .....

Given in duplicate at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 ..

COMMANDING COMPANY.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from ..... of ..... 186 .., to ..... of  
..... 186 .., being ..... months and ..... days,  
at ..... Dollars per month,

For pay for travelling from ..... to  
....., being ..... miles, at  
ten cents per mile.

Commutation,

Amount,

Deduct for clothing overdrawn

Balance paid,

RECEIVED OF ..... C. S. Army, this .....  
day of ..... 186 .. Dollars and .....  
Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES:

Jas Carr

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

, 186

From Feb 6. 186

To Mar 15 186 2.

Signer's name X

Remarks: R. V. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

319

Morrell

Copyist.

Carrier, August

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3214	2
2	2111	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A. Carrier

Pvt. Co. F, 1st Ala. Battr

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Gen Hosp. Howards G. Rich, Va.  
186

Date of issue

Sept. 30, 1864

Signature

by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1. *Barb. n.*

C.S.A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization. The...

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

**Enlisted:**

When ..... 156

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
 Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

.....

071

Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Title: \_\_\_\_\_

FORRESTER, R. H. (1964) The effect of the water table on the growth of the cottonwood, *Populus deltoides* Mill. in a coastal plain area. *Ecology* 45: 101-105.

CONFIDENTIAL

1. *Staphylococcus aureus* (Staph. aureus)  
 2. *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (Staph. epidermidis)  
 3. *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* (Staph. saprophyticus)  
 4. *Staphylococcus carnosus* (Staph. carnosus)  
 5. *Staphylococcus sciuri* (Staph. sciuri)  
 6. *Staphylococcus hyacinthi* (Staph. hyacinthi)  
 7. *Staphylococcus albus* (Staph. albus)  
 8. *Staphylococcus saprophilus* (Staph. saprophilus)  
 9. *Staphylococcus aureus* (Staph. aureus)  
 10. *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (Staph. epidermidis)

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Paraphrasing.

C.S.A.

Apprentice of.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and of them.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
 Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6 .

Present or absent: ☒ Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

1. NAME  
 2. ADDRESS  
 3. CITY  
 4. STATE  
 5. ZIP  
 6. PHONE  
 7. TELETYPE  
 8. FAX  
 9. E-MAIL  
 10. DATE  
 11. SIGNATURE  
 12. PRINTED NAME  
 13. POSITION  
 14. COMPANY  
 15. INDUSTRY  
 16. TELEPHONE  
 17. TELETYPE  
 18. FAX  
 19. E-MAIL  
 20. DATE  
 21. SIGNATURE  
 22. PRINTED NAME  
 23. POSITION  
 24. COMPANY  
 25. INDUSTRY  
 26. TELEPHONE  
 27. TELETYPE  
 28. FAX  
 29. E-MAIL  
 30. DATE  
 31. SIGNATURE  
 32. PRINTED NAME  
 33. POSITION  
 34. COMPANY  
 35. INDUSTRY  
 36. TELEPHONE  
 37. TELETYPE  
 38. FAX  
 39. E-MAIL  
 40. DATE  
 41. SIGNATURE  
 42. PRINTED NAME  
 43. POSITION  
 44. COMPANY  
 45. INDUSTRY  
 46. TELEPHONE  
 47. TELETYPE  
 48. FAX  
 49. E-MAIL  
 50. DATE  
 51. SIGNATURE  
 52. PRINTED NAME  
 53. POSITION  
 54. COMPANY  
 55. INDUSTRY  
 56. TELEPHONE  
 57. TELETYPE  
 58. FAX  
 59. E-MAIL  
 60. DATE  
 61. SIGNATURE  
 62. PRINTED NAME  
 63. POSITION  
 64. COMPANY  
 65. INDUSTRY  
 66. TELEPHONE  
 67. TELETYPE  
 68. FAX  
 69. E-MAIL  
 70. DATE  
 71. SIGNATURE  
 72. PRINTED NAME  
 73. POSITION  
 74. COMPANY  
 75. INDUSTRY  
 76. TELEPHONE  
 77. TELETYPE  
 78. FAX  
 79. E-MAIL  
 80. DATE  
 81. SIGNATURE  
 82. PRINTED NAME  
 83. POSITION  
 84. COMPANY  
 85. INDUSTRY  
 86. TELEPHONE  
 87. TELETYPE  
 88. FAX  
 89. E-MAIL  
 90. DATE  
 91. SIGNATURE  
 92. PRINTED NAME  
 93. POSITION  
 94. COMPANY  
 95. INDUSTRY  
 96. TELEPHONE  
 97. TELETYPE  
 98. FAX  
 99. E-MAIL  
 100. DATE  
 101. SIGNATURE  
 102. PRINTED NAME  
 103. POSITION  
 104. COMPANY  
 105. INDUSTRY  
 106. TELEPHONE  
 107. TELETYPE  
 108. FAX  
 109. E-MAIL  
 110. DATE  
 111. SIGNATURE  
 112. PRINTED NAME  
 113. POSITION  
 114. COMPANY  
 115. INDUSTRY  
 116. TELEPHONE  
 117. TELETYPE  
 118. FAX  
 119. E-MAIL  
 120. DATE  
 121. SIGNATURE  
 122. PRINTED NAME  
 123. POSITION  
 124. COMPANY  
 125. INDUSTRY  
 126. TELEPHONE  
 127. TELETYPE  
 128. FAX  
 129. E-MAIL  
 130. DATE  
 131. SIGNATURE  
 132. PRINTED NAME  
 133. POSITION  
 134. COMPANY  
 135. INDUSTRY  
 136. TELEPHONE  
 137. TELETYPE  
 138. FAX  
 139. E-MAIL  
 140. DATE  
 141. SIGNATURE  
 142. PRINTED NAME  
 143. POSITION  
 144. COMPANY  
 145. INDUSTRY  
 146. TELEPHONE  
 147. TELETYPE  
 148. FAX  
 149. E-MAIL  
 150. DATE  
 151. SIGNATURE  
 152. PRINTED NAME  
 153. POSITION  
 154. COMPANY  
 155. INDUSTRY  
 156. TELEPHONE  
 157. TELETYPE  
 158. FAX  
 159. E-MAIL  
 160. DATE  
 161. SIGNATURE  
 162. PRINTED NAME  
 163. POSITION  
 164. COMPANY  
 165. INDUSTRY  
 166. TELEPHONE  
 167. TELETYPE  
 168. FAX  
 169. E-MAIL  
 170. DATE  
 171. SIGNATURE  
 172. PRINTED NAME  
 173. POSITION  
 174. COMPANY  
 175. INDUSTRY  
 176. TELEPHONE  
 177. TELETYPE  
 178. FAX  
 179. E-MAIL  
 180. DATE  
 181. SIGNATURE  
 182. PRINTED NAME  
 183. POSITION  
 184. COMPANY  
 185. INDUSTRY  
 186. TELEPHONE  
 187. TELETYPE  
 188. FAX  
 189. E-MAIL  
 190. DATE  
 191. SIGNATURE  
 192. PRINTED NAME  
 193. POSITION  
 194. COMPANY  
 195. INDUSTRY  
 196. TELEPHONE  
 197. TELETYPE  
 198. FAX  
 199. E-MAIL  
 200. DATE  
 201. SIGNATURE  
 202. PRINTED NAME  
 203. POSITION  
 204. COMPANY  
 205. INDUSTRY  
 206. TELEPHONE  
 207. TELETYPE  
 208. FAX  
 209. E-MAIL  
 210. DATE  
 211. SIGNATURE  
 212. PRINTED NAME  
 213. POSITION  
 214. COMPANY  
 215. INDUSTRY  
 216. TELEPHONE  
 217. TELETYPE  
 218. FAX  
 219. E-MAIL  
 220. DATE  
 221. SIGNATURE  
 222. PRINTED NAME  
 223. POSITION  
 224. COMPANY  
 225. INDUSTRY  
 226. TELEPHONE  
 227. TELETYPE  
 228. FAX  
 229. E-MAIL  
 230. DATE  
 231. SIGNATURE  
 232. PRINTED NAME  
 233. POSITION  
 234. COMPANY  
 235. INDUSTRY  
 236. TELEPHONE  
 237. TELETYPE  
 238. FAX  
 239. E-MAIL  
 240. DATE  
 241. SIGNATURE  
 242. PRINTED NAME  
 243. POSITION  
 244. COMPANY  
 245. INDUSTRY</

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Book review

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Confederate Medical Service*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

When transferred

Where transferred

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, page 27

(135)

Copyist.

1302

12/20/20

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 245, page. 52

Kilmer

Copyright



Carver: L.  
Per 5. 11a. Fattl

WELSH: 1840-1841

521: 500

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade

Disease

Admitted

Turned over to Prov. Marshal

Returned to duty

Transferred:

When

Where

Took the oath

Paroled

Deserted

Died

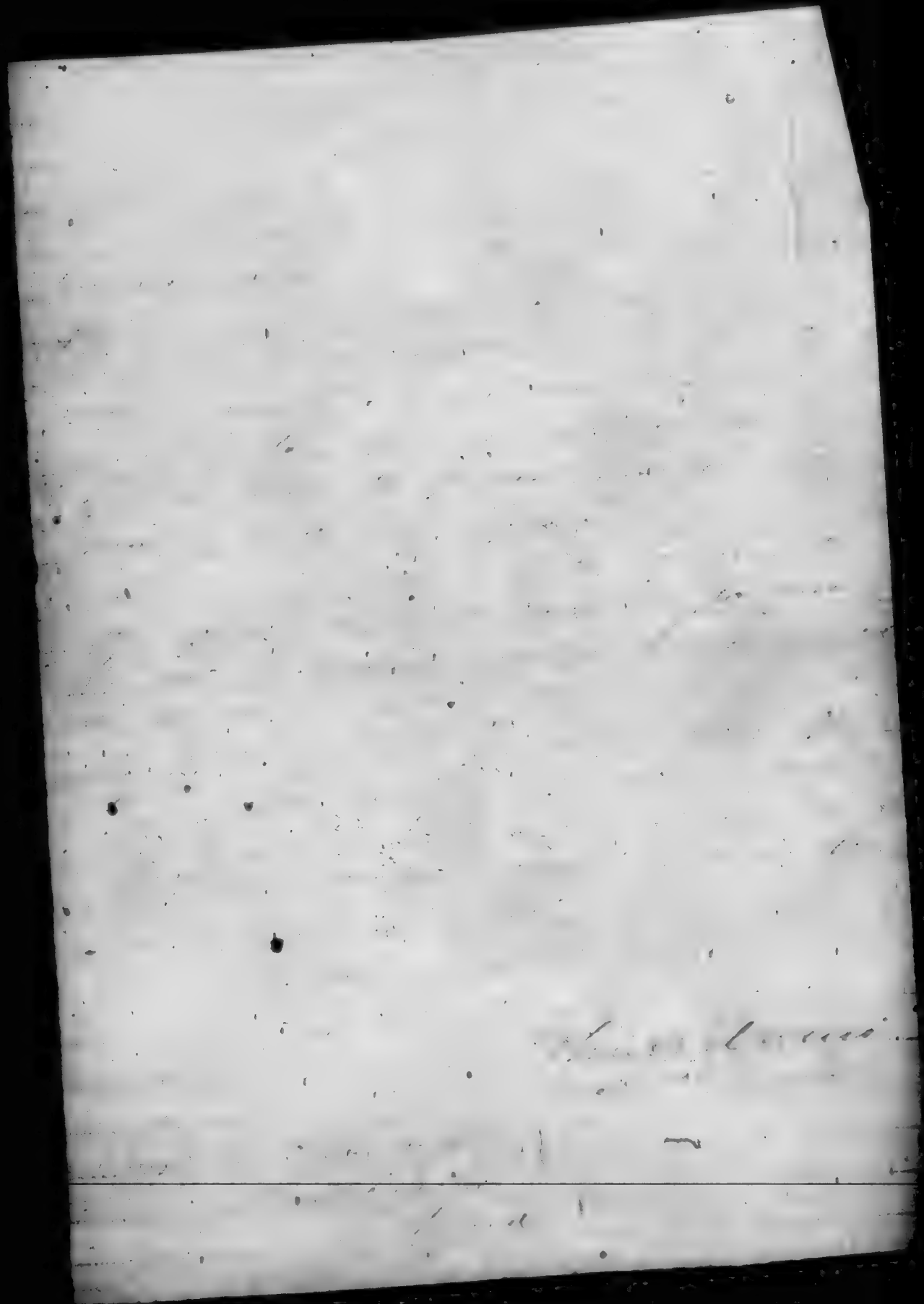
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 2.

(675)

Copyist.

1 Cong Balta



*Carroll, William*

*2 Co. C, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>55</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>75</i>	21
<i>3</i>			22
<i>4</i>			23
<i>5</i>			24
<i>6</i>			25
<i>7</i>			26
<i>8</i>			27
<i>9</i>			28
<i>10</i>			29
<i>11</i>			30
<i>12</i>			31
<i>13</i>			32
<i>14</i>			33
<i>15</i>			34
<i>16</i>			35
<i>17</i>			36
<i>18</i>			37
<i>19</i>			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*25 Bance 22 Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William Carrow

Priv. 1st Co. C. F. B. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 24. to April 30. 1862  
Date of birth Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 24, 1862.

When: Feb. 24, 1862.

Where: Atlanta, Ga.

By whom: Capt. W. H. Lawrence

Period: 3 yrs

Last paid: Pay for enlistment.

By whom: Pay for enlistment.

To what time: 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This is a copy of the  
Battalion Muster Roll  
The 1st Battalion  
Form No. 1  
The card  
composed  
of  
Atlanta  
Harmon  
one copy  
July 1862

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

6.

C. S. A.

William Carroll.

Pos. 1st Co. C. I. Bath Confederate  
Infantry

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
 Second June 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 18. 1902.

## Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs

**Last paid:**

Capt. LeBaron

By whom

Apr. 30.

## 'To what time

1-62

Present or absent

Absent

Remark: Absent sich - will leave at  
Atlanta Ga.

[illegible][illegible]

Bank mark:

L. F. Sylves

10,000,000.

123  
Carroll Robert S.

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carroll Robert S.



*Carroll William*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	
2			<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also

*at last 2 etc my*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved

# Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital.  
at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

for 1862

Enlisted

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 1862

How employed:

Last paid

By whom

To what 1862

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Hospital.  
at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

for 1867.

Enlisted

When 1867.

Where

By whom

Period /

Attached to Hospital:

When 1867.

How long

Last paid:

By whom

To what 1867.

Present

Remarks

Book made



(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved

# Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

General Hospital.  
Landerdale Springs, Miss.

for

1863

Enlisted

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How long

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE)

A. 186

# Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital.  
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

Enlist:

W:

Where

By whom

For

Attached to Hospital:

When

How long

Last paid

By whom

To what

Presenting

Remarks

B. 186

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appearance.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at  
tation and was composed of  
The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regt. Bat  
Forness's Regt. was organized at  
the month of July 1862 and was  
composed of men from the States of  
Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and  
Hartman's Regt. was organized at  
the month of July 1862.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1 Batt'n. Co. 1. 1st Inf.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

What

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The  
Batt'n  
Co.  
Infantry  
Batt'n

Back

0042

Sallade



(CONFEDERATE)

Em Carey

Pvt F B McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From

Feb 7, 186

To

Mar 15, 186

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

B V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

William Lee  
Co. 1 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 yr., 1863.

Date of issue Jan 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 582

W. Lee

Copyist.

Cassidy, John

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassidy, John

136  
Cassidy, S.

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57531535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

YOK MARK

See also James L. Cathey, 2 Ala  
Inf 17 Ala Inf

6

C.S.A.

*L. Curwille*

224 1st. Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

### Company Muster Roll

for Wheat 90 lbs., 1862.

Date Apr. 30. 1947

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where East Orange

By whom Carl F. Hays

Period 11/11/2000

Last paid: 2 1 2

By whom John Ryan

To what time July 22, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Crabs - C. G. 20th*

April 3, 62

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

Roll 15.

• THIS COMPILER IS AVAILABLE FOR THE IBM 360, 370, AND 380 SERIES. IT IS ALSO AVAILABLE FOR THE IBM 4341 AND 4381 SERIES. IT IS ALSO AVAILABLE FOR THE IBM 4381 SERIES. IT IS ALSO AVAILABLE FOR THE IBM 4381 SERIES.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Division was known as the "Red Bull" and was the only unit of the 1st Infantry Division to be in the combat zone of 1968. The 1st Battalion was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 69

**Book mark:** .....

(642)

228

Copyright.

1 1 22  
P. 111. 11. 11.  
A. E. 11. 11.  
H. 11. 11. 11.  
P. 11. 11. 11.



*Cassidy, Sam*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala Inf*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*

*1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John S. ...* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *January 1* 186*2*

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John S. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. ...*

To what time *January 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *2nd ...*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

This company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on the 1st day of January, 1862, at the place above named.

The first day of the month of January, 1862, the company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at the place above named, and was composed of the following named persons, to-wit: *John S. ...*

Book 111111

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1 Battalion Confederate Inf.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment designated above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The undersigned, Captain of the above named Company, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Muster Roll of the above named Company, as the same appears in the files of the Adjutant General's Office, at Richmond, Virginia.

Book number

642

Copyist.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

April 1861

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Infantry

for the year 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

The undersigned  
Enlisted  
the  
company  
Infantry  
bottom

Book

Caswell M. R.

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Caswell M. R.

*Casual M.P.*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	21
<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	22
<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>	23
<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid ..... day of ..... 1864

PAY FOR

Co. ..... Regiment.

ON THE ORDER OF THE TREASURER

From ..... 1864

To ..... 1864

Amount due, \$.....

Deduct stoppages, .....

Balance paid, \$.....

# CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER WHEN HE RECEIVES A FURLOUGH OF INDULGENCE.

I Certify that the within named \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ to serve \_\_\_\_\_ is now entitled to his monthly pay by reason of having received from the proper authority a furlough of indulgence.

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by \_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ and has paid due from that time to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ the end of the month preceding his furlough.

He is indebted to the Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ dollars on account of \_\_\_\_\_

Given in duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_

*Commanding Company.*

## ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For monthly pay from _____ of _____ 186____ to _____ day of _____ 186____ being _____ months, at \$ _____ per month.	
Deduct stoppages.	_____
Balance paid.	_____

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ C. S. Army, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_ Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the \_\_\_\_\_

Witness \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal of Department)

*W. A. Eason*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on \_\_\_\_\_ furlough.

*W. A. Eason*

Quartermaster

CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were in the company of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., during the year 1864. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the date of their enlistment is given in parentheses. The names are: (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

Book



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE 1ST BATTALION OF CONFEDERATE INFANTRY, WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE MUSTER ROLL FOR THE YEAR 1862. THE NAMES ARE LISTED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, AND THE COMPANIES TO WHICH THEY BELONG ARE INDICATED BY THE LETTERS A THROUGH K.

Book mark

Confederate.

Apparatus

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac

Date received

From whom received

To whom sent

Date sent

Remarks:

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82 part 201, 1862.

(Muller, 1914)

1. *Salmonella* *Typhimurium*  
 2. *Salmonella* *Typhimurium*

## Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, from the Potomac.

Dite

By whom sent in

(Chapman)

## Arms received

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Corps. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 73, part 2-41, 1942

Confederate.

*Confederate*  
*Register*  
*of Refugees and Rebel Deserters*

Appears on a

**Register**

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

*March 2, 1865*

Where sent from *Richmond, Va.*

Action taken *sent to the Provost Marshal General's Office*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 299, Part 766, Page 21

Appears on a

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Card

Copy 1st.

*1. Ball 65.2*  
*John R. Carroll*  
*Sp. Sec. 1. Ball 65.2*  
Approved

Register

of Payroll

Period of service:

From *30 June* 18*04*  
To *31 Jan* 18*05*

When paid *22 Feb* 18*05*

By whom paid *P. P. McLean*

Amount *A 100*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. File No. 70, page 5

*Carman, Thomas*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>3231</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Thomas Carman's 2*

*324*

C. S. A.

... of the Battle of Gettysburg ...

Appendix - 1

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1962.

**Enlisted**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1965

**Where** /

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period . . . . .

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Tolson** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Book \_\_\_\_\_

10421

• 2-1-1981



(NEED DATE)

Thos Cavanagh

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

Mobile, Ala  
Feb 22

1862

From

Feb 6 186

Mar 9 186

To

Signer's name

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

Model

Copyist.

*William S. ...*

**Co. 5, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private ...*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	172315	20
2	1425	21
3	2112	22
4	2137	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *...*

6

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for George L. Lee, 1862.

for \_\_\_\_\_  
dated 11-20-52

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

## Where

When -----  
Where -----

By whom

Where: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Period

By whom 122  
Period 122

**Last paid:**

Last paid: June 1900

**By whom**

By whom J. M. [unclear] 186

To what time

By whom John J. ...  
To what time 12.28, 186

Present or absent

To what time -----  
Present or absent ----- *Present*

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

(542)

259

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

1st Division

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

Wm.

Wm. &

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

Wm.

The 1st Alabama Confederate Infantry was organized as  
Forney's regiment in the early part of 1862 and organized in  
the early part of 1862 as the 1st Alabama Confederate Infantry  
company was organized in the early part of 1862 as the 1st  
Alabama Confederate Infantry and the 1st Alabama Confederate Infantry  
Harman's company and the 1st Alabama Confederate Infantry  
one company of the 1st Alabama Confederate Infantry was organized about  
July, 1862.

Book 1000

(642)

*Harman*

Copyist

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1863*

Book

CONFIDENTIAL

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

App. 11

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster R  
of the organization named above:  
for

for

Enlisted:

11/10/11

W. H. P.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark -

The 1st Book  
Florida - R  
the card  
composed  
A. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H.  
one  
July, 1901.

Bank note

(CONFEDERATE)

John Chislon

Co E. 1st Confed Bn CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Quar

186 4

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copy 1st.

CONFIDENTIAL

John Chisom.

Co. E, 1st Conreg Br. CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar., 1864

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

John Chisolm

Co. E, 1st Conn. Inf. CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar , 186 4.

Date of issue , 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

Jno Chisale

Pvt Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28, 1862

From

To

Feb 6 186

Signer's name

Mar 10 186

Remarks:

X  
R V Louman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Marrell

Copyist.

*Christman, John*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Chisholm, John*

*Henry James*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private James*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5, 3, 1, 1, 1*

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten name]*

CLUB CO. A. I. BATTIN CONFED. INF.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1967

**Enlisted:**

When Aug 28, 186

Where in the house

By whom James P. ...

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time 12:00, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

James Clark

1st Co., 1st Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Ar., 1864.

Date of issue Jan 7, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

James Clark

Co E, 1st Connet In CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

James Clark

Co E, 1st Confl Bn CAA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for... 4th Quar , 1864

Date of issue..... 185

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

**Copyist.**



(RECEIVED)

James Clark

Vt., Co. 4, 1 Conf. Battalion

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Br., 1863.

Date of issue

Aug 1, 1863

Signature **X**

Remarks:

1550

Roll No.

LEER Copyist.

James Clark

Pvt. Co. E, 1st Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

Roll

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug. 26 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Clark

Pvt Fornays Co.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 20 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 12 186

Signer's name I

Remarks:

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

At the ...  
Oct 18 5 ...

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Debitive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept* 1863.  
To *Oct 3* 1863.

When paid *Sept 2* 1863.

By whom *Michael ...*

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 75

*John*

6 1 1 65a

James Clark  
Pvt 60 Regt Inf

Appears on

**Register**

of Payroll in Department of

**Period of service:**

From 1 1 1863  
To 1 1 1864

When paid 1 1 1864

By whom paid 1 1 1864

Amount 1 1 1864

**Remarks:**

Confed. Arch. Chap. File No. 1 page 1

C. E. Clark

Clarke, James.

Co. C. 1st Confederate Bn.

Subject: Transfer to navy

Special Order: Number 709/2

Dec. 30 , 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named. on the subject  
mentioned above.

I certify, that the within is a true copy of the original

Memorandum Signed  
by James M. Smith

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

*James M. Smith*  
*Private*  
*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*  
*1861-1862*

NAME

RANK

COMPANY

REMARKS

*James M. Smith*  
*Private*  
*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*  
*1861-1862*  
*1st*  
*2nd*  
*3rd*  
*4th*  
*5th*  
*6th*  
*7th*  
*8th*  
*9th*  
*10th*  
*11th*  
*12th*  
*13th*  
*14th*  
*15th*  
*16th*  
*17th*  
*18th*  
*19th*  
*20th*  
*21st*  
*22nd*  
*23rd*  
*24th*  
*25th*  
*26th*  
*27th*  
*28th*  
*29th*  
*30th*  
*31st*  
*32nd*  
*33rd*  
*34th*  
*35th*  
*36th*  
*37th*  
*38th*  
*39th*  
*40th*  
*41st*  
*42nd*  
*43rd*  
*44th*  
*45th*  
*46th*  
*47th*  
*48th*  
*49th*  
*50th*  
*51st*  
*52nd*  
*53rd*  
*54th*  
*55th*  
*56th*  
*57th*  
*58th*  
*59th*  
*60th*  
*61st*  
*62nd*  
*63rd*  
*64th*  
*65th*  
*66th*  
*67th*  
*68th*  
*69th*  
*70th*  
*71st*  
*72nd*  
*73rd*  
*74th*  
*75th*  
*76th*  
*77th*  
*78th*  
*79th*  
*80th*  
*81st*  
*82nd*  
*83rd*  
*84th*  
*85th*  
*86th*  
*87th*  
*88th*  
*89th*  
*90th*  
*91st*  
*92nd*  
*93rd*  
*94th*  
*95th*  
*96th*  
*97th*  
*98th*  
*99th*  
*100th*



[No. 122.]

No. 38 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1864.

*James C. Clark*

**575-119**

Paid ..... of ..... 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

I, *John P. ...*, of the County of *...* State of *...*,  
Richmond, Va., do hereby certify that on the *...* day of *...* 1864  
to the *...* of *...* 1864, *...*  
days at *...* per day *...*

APPROVED:

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of *...* the sum of *...* day of *...* 1864.  
*...* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum  
of *...* Dollars  
and *...* Cts. in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*Recd*  
*J. P. ...*

*...*

To 11/11/11 Paul 180

From 180

By

How

When

The Confederate States, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

Company,

For Monthly pay from

186

186

being

months

days

per month

days and 1/2 of those at 10 cents per day

Deduct due to

Amount paid

Leaving due to pay on this payment \$

*Hermann Thier*

Major & Q M

Received of the

186

HERMANN THIERS

Major & Q M, Confederate States Army

Dues

being the amount and 1/2 of those at 10 cents per day

Witness

*James H. Clark*  
*Mark*

Absent on Furlough granted by Examining Board

for

days, from

*Charles P. Smith*

**2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnants of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	531111	20	
2	1247	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Balt. Co. Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6.

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Richard L. Clarke.

64

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Booked Apl. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

De C. 1. 1. 1.

1561

## Where

31. McCre, Fla.

## By whom

Capt. J. R. Rhodes.

Period

2 yrs.

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

Capt. J. M. Cole.

**To what time**

Dec. 24.

1-61

Present or absent

Presents

Remarks:

\*The following information was obtained from the Bureau of the  
Patrol on 10/10/50.

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

Richard L. Clarke

Pr

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization name \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_ May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 24 1861.  
When

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Fort Worth

Where -----  
By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid: Robert S. Barrow...

By whom Capt. J. A. Smith 1562

To what time 4:30

Present or absent Absent

Present or absent Absent  
Remarks Absent sick - with leave at 2:00 P.M.

Remarks: Tunnel Hill, Ga.

[illegible]

Book mark

L. F. Sykes.

Copyist

145  
*Private William*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5731560	20
2	1824	21
3	1698	22
4	244	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

HOOK MARK

See also



1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Apparatus: -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

**Enlisted:**

When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom?

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

K. 1000  
to 1000  
to 1000  
to 1000

The  
 First  
 the  
 summer  
 A  
 H  
 on  
 July

Book number

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

L. L. L., (180) Co. E, 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 2000, 186

**Enlisted:**

When Sept 10, 186 2

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James H. Jones

Period 1950-1951

**Last paid:**

**By whom** \_\_\_\_\_

To what time 11:21, 186 .

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was sent to the front line in the  
Kenny. A company of 1st Infantry Division was  
taken out of the line and sent to the front line in  
front of the 1st Infantry Division. The company  
infantry

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Hospital Moore.

at Mobile, Ala.

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 1863.

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what 1863.

Present

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. C. [unclear] Regt*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list of names or a detailed record.]*

Book number

(CONFEDERATE)

(

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Company*  
*Co. C. 1st Regt. Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 1863*

Been listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st*  
*Regt. Infantry*

\*To be filled out by the commanding officer of the company, and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Richmond, Va., for filing in the muster roll of the company.

Formerly known as the Muster Roll of the Confederate Army, and was used by the Adjutant General's Office, Richmond, Va., for filing in the muster roll of the company.

Book No. *1*

Clark, W. J.

Co. C. 1st Confederate Bn.

Subject: Transfer to navy

Special Order Number 301/2

Dec. 30 , 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

114 55-01  
Clarey, John

Co. — , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Clarey, John

*Hay James Y.*

*2* Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5131154</i>	20
<i>1240</i>	21
<i>147204227</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*22 Bann the Day*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James T. Clay

Co.

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr 30, 1862.  
Served Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 17, 1862

When

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.

Period 6 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was organized at ...  
The 1st Battalion ...  
Formed ...  
the early part of ...  
composed ...  
Alabama Infantry ...  
Harrison's Regiment ...  
co. company and ...  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE)

C

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James T. Blay

Priv.

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.  
Date 1 June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feby. 17, 1862.

Where Atlanta.

By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt. LeBaron.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The company was organized at ...  
The 1st Battalion ...  
Furness ...  
the early part of 1862 ...  
Alabama ...  
Harper's ...  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. T. Sykes.

Confederate.

*Confederate*  
*Army*  
*Record*

Appears on a

### Register

of arrivals and dispositions of Federal and Rebel  
soldiers and citizens, under the heading "Record  
of Deserters from Rebel Army."

Date

Age

; height

1869.

Eyes

; hair

Complexion

Where born

Where sent

Remarks:

Dept of Va and N C (also known as Dept of Va.).

Register No. 195; part 2, page 6

143-2  
*Henry John*

Co. - 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Appears in a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent in

Charges

Remarks:

Hdqs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 194, page 2

Confederate.

Appears in

### Register

all prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date *Dec 10* 1864  
By whom sent in *Wm. A. R.*

Charge *Deserter*  
Where sent *Washington*  
When sent *Dec 10*, 1864

Remarks: *Took the oath here Dec 17.*

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac

Reg. N. 81, page 152

Confederate

Approved

Register

under

Pro-vest. Minister of the Pot.

Date

On what

By whom

To whom

Remarks

Hdqs.

Pro-vest. North

Reg. N. 300.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of oaths and deserters, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received

Where sent from

, 186

Action taken

Remarks:

Hqrs. Provost Marshal General, Detachment North,  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 295, Part 742, Page



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
December 27, 1864.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Hdqr. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.  
Roll No. 102, sheet

Leary

1800

# United States of America.

*J. P. John C. [unclear]*  
County of *Albion* State of *Alabama*

solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *City of [unclear]* this *27* day  
of *Dec* A. D. 186*4*.

The above-named has *light* complexion, *dark* hair, and *blue* eyes;  
and is *5* feet *7* inches high.

157  
*Lement Thomas*

**Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	21531232	20
2	1143	21
3	1437	22
4	2237	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1-Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Confederate Battalion*

Approved by

Muster Roll

of enlisted men of the organization named

*1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Confederate Battalion*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Enlisted 1st May 1862  
from the 1st Battalion  
C. S. A.*

Book

Page

Number

of

pages

in

the

book

is

the

same

as

the

original

copy

of

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*[Signature]*  
Also Co. A. I. Batt. Confed. Inf.\*  
Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Rec'd 1/1/1862, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When Sept 25, 186

Where East & Orleans -7, 186

By whom E. C. Bunker

Period 11-12

**Last paid:**

By whom John Egan

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *4th class*  
*April 2 1900*

Revised 2012

\* Same species in column of same

\*This company was...  
Battalion...  
The...

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present and absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. E. I. Batt'n. Confederate  
Infantry

Appr

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Co. E. I. Batt'n. was  
formed by the 1st Co. E. I. Batt'n.  
the 1st Co. E. I. Batt'n. was  
composed of the 1st Co. E. I. Batt'n.  
Alabama Infantry, 1st Regt.,  
Harmon's Co., 1st Regt.,  
one company, 1st Regt.,  
July, 1862.

Book no.



*Light S. S.*

**Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>57232306</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOSE MARK

See also

1. *Introduction*

C.S.A.

CONFEDERATE  
ARMY

Appearance on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . . 1-6 . . .

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

... .. 1st Bat-

[illegible]

Book 11115

*Co. 1, 1st Battalion*

**Co. 1, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51	23	21	22	23
2					24
3	4	1	2	2	25
4	4	2	3	3	26
5	4	2	2	2	27
6	7	4	2	2	28
7					29
8					30
9					31
10					32
11					33
12					34
13					35
14					36
15					37
16					38
17					39
18					40
19					41

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also** *1st Battalion*  
*Confederate Infantry*

(CONFEDERATE)

G. J. Coates

Sgt. 1 Conf. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, No. 13 &

Chimborazo Hosp. Richmond Va.  
for 186

Date of issue Sept. 20, 1864.

Signature

Remarks: *Chimborazo Hosp*

Roll No.

22237

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*J. W. Hunter*  
*Sgt. J. H. Hays*  
*Phila*

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
Chimney most Richmond  
for

, 186

Date of issue

*Sept 22, 1864*

Signature,

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Col. F. I. Patton Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_  
solidation of \_\_\_\_\_  
company

The \_\_\_\_\_  
Forness \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_  
company \_\_\_\_\_  
ment \_\_\_\_\_  
Infantry \_\_\_\_\_  
battalion \_\_\_\_\_

Book number \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
February 9, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion

hair

Eyes

height

ft.

in.

Remarks:

Hdqs Prov. Mar. Gun. Army at the Potomac,  
Roll No. 119, sheet



Confederate.

17th Feb 1862

Confederate White

Approved

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent

Charge

Arms received

Remarks

Sent to Camp Bull Run  
Proviso sent to the  
Camp

Hdqr. Prov. Marshal, Army of the Potomac.

Reg. N. 73. 1862

Sept 11

1 mile

# United States of America.

*S. V. Watts* of the  
State of *Mississippi* do  
solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,  
protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;  
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during  
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long as and so far as not repealed, modified, or held  
invalid by Congress, or by the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by  
and faithfully support all acts of the President in carrying the existing rebellion having  
reference to slaves, so long as and so far as not modified or held void by decision of the Supreme  
Court: So help me God.

*G. B. Grant*  
A. D. 1865  
hair, and eyes:  
and is

Confederate.

Appears on

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

1865

From whom received

To whom sent

Date sent

Remarks:

He took the oath of allegiance

Hdqs: Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82, part 201, page

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D.C.

When received

Where sent from

Action taken

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Detachment North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D.C.

Reg. No. 299, Part 706, Page

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Co. D.

L. J. Coates  
Sgt. Co. F. 1 Regt Compd.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,  
at Gainesville, Ala.

for May 15 to July 31, 1863

dated July 31, 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 12, 1862

When

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. McMahon

Period 1 year & 4 days.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 27, 1862

How employed at muster

Last paid

By whom Capt. Bartlett

To what Nov. 1, 1862

Present

Remarks

Book mark

W. S. Parks

Appears on a

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

125  
Coats, S. C.

Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coates, George W.



*151*  
*Co. 1*

**Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51732317</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *in bag 2 to 24*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Confederate

Company Muster Roll

of the organization \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 186

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Forney's Reg't*

**Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3182	20
2	1472	21
3	2572	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

See also *2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Chas. Co. A. 1 Batten Corp. Inf.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Admission to the 1862

**Enlisted:**

When ----- *Aug. 28*, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Superintendent

Period 1942-1943

**Last paid:**

By whom John Ryan

To what time Field 28, 186

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**Book mark :**

(642)

30-24

*Copied.*

CONFEDERATE

1. Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present at

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Harris's Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was  
composed of men from the 21st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Harris's Battalion Confederate Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this Battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark

Copy

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

21st Co. E. 1 Batt. Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Col. ...

1/2 ...

3. ...

10 ...

30 ...

40 ...

THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.

---





153  
*Chapman*

*L* Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>157331554</i>	20
<i>122</i>	21
<i>1594</i>	22
<i>1247</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *24 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion,

C. S. A.

*Company M. M. Kenney's 1st Co. E.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1 - 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Alabama*.

By whom *John M. Kenney*.

Period *Sept 1 - 1862*.

Last paid:

By whom *John M. Kenney*.

To what time *Sept 1 - 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Captain Kenney's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, was known as Farnsworth's Regiment in the early part of the war. It was composed of men from Alabama, Indiana, and Kentucky, and was mustered into the Confederate service on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
1st Co. E. I. Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John B. ...*, 186

*John B. ...*

Enlisted:

When *John B. ...*, 186

Where *John B. ...*

By whom *John B. ...*

Period *John B. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. ...*

To what time *John B. ...*, 186

Present or absent *John B. ...*

Remarks:

*John B. ...*

*John B. ...*

Book mark

C. S. A.

.....

2  
C. C. Parry's Regt  
Confederate Infantry

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... 1961

**Enlisted:**

Wieder

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

'To what time'

Present or absent

Remark:-

• The ...  
Known ...  
...  
...  
...

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE  
 5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL: 773-936-5000  
 FAX: 773-936-5000  
 WWW: WWW.POL.SC.EDU

Bank mark:

10421

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Co. 1*  
*1st Battalion*  
*Confederate*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863.

Reenlisted:

When *Sept 1863* 1863.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *from ... to ...*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *Dec 31 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

*at ...*

Other ...  
Known ...  
taken ...  
found ...  
infantry

The ...  
Form ...  
the ...  
company ...  
Alabama ...  
Harper ...  
one ...  
July ...

Book mark

*150*  
*Confederate Infantry*

**Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>151</i>	<i>33334</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>2+21</i>	21
<i>3</i>		22
<i>4</i>		23
<i>5</i>		24
<i>6</i>		25
<i>7</i>		26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n. Confederate

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted: 186

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This is to certify that the following named persons are members of the 1st Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Cavalry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. on the 1st day of July, 1862. It was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Missouri. The following named persons are members of the 1st Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion,

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the original

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and who were present at the muster roll of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., on the 1st day of January, 1862.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE)

Jno Collins

Pvt McClung Co.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21 1862

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 15 186

Signer's name John Collins

Remarks: B V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copyist.

396

\$

Paid

150

From Dec 1561 to Jan 1562

Pay \$ 44.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *John Collins*

*Co. 1 Confederate Artillery*

C. S. Army.

*Dec. 31 - 1862 to Jan 30 1863*

*1 month 11 1/2 per month 144 00*

*Quitting personal from Jackson Miss.*

Deduct, due

*W. L. L. Rembert*

Amount paid,

*44 00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

Received

*John Collins*

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
one Dollars.

Witness,

*John Collins*

Signed, I, *John Collins*

Presented before me,

Com.

of

Regt.

Vol's, and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his commanding officer.

154-a

*Colston, James L.*

2 Co. E , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Colston, James L.*

*Samuel*  
Co. 5, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry And the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Samuel*  
CARD NUMBERS.

151531210	20
2473	21
2273	22
111254105	23
40538032	24
554505	25
45344496	26
702703	27
303241	28
331351	29
697620	30
47232460	31
40577720	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *of L. Boulton & Co. Inc.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Richmond

By whom Wm. H. R. R.

Period March 1st

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. R. R.

To what time March 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company consisted of the 2d and 3d Co. of 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies A to F and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Hardee's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July 1862.

Book mark:

C.S.A.

Ag. 1000000

Company Muster Roll

of being made in the past

100

Enlisted:

Wheeler

W. H. H. H.

By witness

Per. . .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Rem. 4. 1.

July 5 1911

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized as  
 Former 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized as  
 the early part of 1902 and the 1st Infantry was organized as  
 composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 6

Book 11-12

(142)

Copyright

1862

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Approved

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 2nd*  
*Dated Oct 2nd 1862*

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Sept 2nd*  
*1862*  
*1st Battalion*  
*Confederate*  
*Infantry*  
*1st*  
*1862*

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. The 1st Battalion was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. The 1st Battalion was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida.

Book mark

(642)

20.1



**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated

Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 16, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Number of roll

119

(6298)

Copied

Appears on register

**Prisoners of War.**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

3

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2 page  
(Hd Qr. Prov. Mar. Hospital Nashville, Tenn.)

Confederate.

46

1. Bn

C.S.A.

James L. Coulson  
Re: Co E 1 Confed. Bn by

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by United States Forces in Department of the Cumberland under command of Major General Thomas.

Roll dated Headquarters Department Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Larkinsville Ala

When captured

Oct 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Indonesian, ... wanted from Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863.

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn. Roll No 105: sheet 1

W. B. Black

Confederate

James L. Brown  
No 68  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky. Military Prison for  
five days ending Nov. 15, 1863.

Name is borne under the following heading:  
"Prisoners of War captured by United States  
Forces at the time and place set opposite their  
respective names and forwarded for Exchange by  
Captain R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Prov. Mar. General  
D. C., Nashville, Nov. 14, 1863."

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Nov.  
15, 1863.

Where captured *Lynchburg Va*  
When captured *Nov 14 1863*

Remarks: *1863*

Number of

38; short

(6396)

Copy 14

Appears in Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Discharged:

Terms •

When , 1865.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky. Register No. 2; page

Approved

# Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *Jan 13, 1863*

Where captured *at Andersonville, Ga.*

When captured *Jan 13, 1863*

When discharged *Jan 13, 1863*

Remarks - charges, &c. *no information*

Louisville Ky. Register No. 4 Page 4

Confederate.

C. S. A.

James L. Colson  
Priv. Co E 1 Consp. Inf  
Appeared on

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to the U. S. Army, Prisoners of War  
Camp, Fort Monroe, Va. 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters, U. S. Army, Va.  
1863. Nov. 14, 1863.

Where captured: Lark, Va. Ala

When captured: Oct 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of

334

(639)

SN 274mm

Confederate.

1861

*John C. ...*  
*Prisoner of War*  
*Appointed ...*

Prisoners of War

at Camp M ...

When captured ... 1863.

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1863.

Remarks ... for  
Exchange ...

Camp M ... 236

*117 ...*



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded to  
City Point Va., via Baltimore, Md., for ex-  
change, in pursuance of instructions received  
from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Camp Morton, Ind., March 4,  
1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll No. 166, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following  
indorsement which also appears on the roll, where names are  
borne on this roll. Received from James A. W. Hayes,  
James Riv. Va., March 10th, 1865. Received from James A.  
Mulford Col. & U. S. Asst. Adj. Gen. Received from four  
hundred and ninety-nine 34th Regt. Ind. Inf. Prisoners  
of War including one Hundred and Fifty-three officers on  
within Roll. W. H. Hayes.

Number of roll

110; sheet

Conf. 166.

4

For the purpose of this study, the following data were collected:

### Oath of Allegiance

to the Federal State, the Federal Government to at  
least have a right to the Federal Government of op-  
erations in the Federal Government.

Place of birth *Al. ...*  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Dark*  
Height *5 ft 10 in.*  
Weight *150 lb*

### Remarks

Intermediary  
ers taken, and

Number of ...

16; sheet

(665)

Urgency

*Thomas J. Smith*  
*Co. 1st Reg't*

**Confederate.**

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. L. Coulson

1873

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 16 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I J. L. Coulson a Private of Co. E Regt 1 Inf. Battalion

Vol. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath —

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. I. Coulson

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 16 day of July, 1863.

..... Reg't ..... Vols,  
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

186  
756  
13  
756  
13  
756  
13

## 2 Co. B, 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51531556	20
2	1520	21
3	1530	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Hook Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kelly's 1st Co. E.

Appear-  
ed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of July* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186*2*.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *at the camp*

Period *from July 1st to July 31st*

Last paid:

By whom *at the camp*

To what time *July 31st* 186*2*.

Present or absent *at the camp*

Remarks:

*NOTE.*  
Kennedy's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, July 1st, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Alabama Infantry.

The 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, July 1st, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Alabama Infantry. The 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, July 1st, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Alabama Infantry. The 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, July 1st, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Alabama Infantry.

Book marked

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: *John A. ...*

Period 2 years

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

To what time 11:30 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in 1862 as the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. It was redesignated as the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery in 1863. It was redesignated as the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery in 1863. It was redesignated as the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery in 1863.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Division, known as Forney's Regiment, was the first of the 1st Infantry Division to be composed of regulars. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1875. It was the first of the 1st Infantry Division to be composed of regulars. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1875. It was the first of the 1st Infantry Division to be composed of regulars. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in 1875.

Book mark :

(612)

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

-----  
Co. C, 1st Regt.  
Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ----- 1861

Enlisted:

When ----- 1861

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1861

Present or absent -----

Remarks -----

-----  
The -----  
Kenny -----  
taken -----  
fancy -----  
Infantry -----  
The -----  
the -----  
could -----  
A -----  
W -----  
of -----  
Jan -----

Book -----

*Connor William*

*2* Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Connor William*

157  
Connor, William

2 Co. G, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57315	20
2	1687	21
3	1700	22
4	1746	23
5	1777	24
6	21957	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1. Capt. M. M. Kelly's Co. E.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Remark-

The following persons were present at the meeting:

Kenneth Linton  
James Linton  
Infants

The first item was the report of the committee on the case of the child who had been brought to the hospital by the police.

At the close of the meeting the chairman made some remarks regarding the work of the hospital during the year.

Harmless

our committee

July, 1906

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

• 1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

222, (1st) Co. E, 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom John C. Bennett

Period 1842-1847

**Last paid:**

By whom *John C. Brown*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Kelly:** This country was...  
**Tolson:** ...  
**Ingram:** ...  
**DeLoach:** ...

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*C. C. Fennell* Reg't  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Accepted* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10* 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *C. C. Fennell*

Period *Sept 10 to Oct 10*

Last paid:

By whom *C. C. Fennell*

To what time *Oct 10* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 10 to Oct 10*

*Company must roll*

of the  
Kerns  
Company  
Infantry  
The  
Fennell  
Company  
Alabama  
Harris  
July 1862

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

## 1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

William C. Cramer

821 Co. C. I. Battery Confederate Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 244 1963

Aug. 1905

Reenlisted: )

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1962.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom 222, 87 ( 2000000 )

Period 2/1/00 to 11/1/00

**Last paid:** )

By whom Ang. B. 100 p. 1

To what time 12:00 P.M. 1963.

Present or absent 4/22/90

Remarks: *Common in the forested hills*

has been in contact with

\_\_\_\_\_

7000

[illegible][illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

524 Co. C, 1 Bn. Confed. Inf. \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When 10/24/62 1962

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Geo. J. ...

Period: 1942-1943

**Last paid:**

By whom Wm. J. C. Smith

To what time 12:30, 1867

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Kenya  
Tanzania  
India  
Indonesia

The first half of the century was a period of rapid growth and development. The city was founded in 1847 and grew rapidly, becoming one of the largest cities in the state. The city was founded by a group of men who were looking for a place to settle. They found a place that was fertile and had a good harbor. They decided to settle there and build a city. The city grew rapidly and became one of the largest cities in the state.

**Book mark :**



Confederate.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Confederate Battalion.

Appears on a

### Report

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Report dated *1st April*

Remarks:

Number of copies

411

(654)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1. John C. Anderson, Secretary.

Appear on

## Receipt Roll

for pay. They are not a part of the organization.

But I am not

Dnie

194

One year on

Period of service:

From

184

To

22

M. . .

Am. J. Sci. 1913

Signorile, 1999]

12417.

The former was a young woman who had been married early part of her life. She had a husband and two children, a boy and a girl. The latter was a young man who had been married early part of his life. He had a wife and two children, a boy and a girl.

Bank 11.50

1994

1. 3. 1867

Private. Co. I. 1st Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at with Army Supply Train  
during month of June July, 1867.  
Aug. Sept.

By whose order employed

Nature of service transferred

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

July 19

1867.

To

Sept. 30

1868

Remarks:

Roll No.

975

Copyist.

1872  
Comms William

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Comms William

*Company John*

**2 Co E , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51231537</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Subs. Index. 2 also Dry*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
-----  
*John C. ...* Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -----, 1862.

*date - Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When -----, 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

*Discharged at ...*

\*This company was organized by the name of Company F, 1st Battalion, ...

The 1st Battalion ... known as ...  
Formerly known as ... was organized in ...  
the ... of 1862 ... A. I. ...  
composed of ...  
ment ...  
infantry ...  
battalion ...

Book mark: -----

160-2  
Cosgrove, Martin

Co. ...., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cosgrove, Martin  
Harman's Reg.  
Tenn. Inf.  
Private

161  
*Private Robert S.*

*2* Co. *A*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men, from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57631124</i>	20
<i>1296</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*225 Baiter Co. 2nd*



(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Robert S. Cotrell.

Priv.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24.

Where

Atlanta, Ga. 1862.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
The 1st Battalion of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
Furney's Battalion of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
the early part of the year 1862, and was  
confined to the service of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
Alabama Infantry, Company A, 1st  
Harrison's Battalion of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
one company of the Georgia Infantry, Company A, 1st  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3628

Copied.

Co.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Robert S. Cartrell.

Pot.

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1862.  
Sate & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24, 1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick - with leave at  
Oxford Miss.

\*This company served in the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Corps, C. S. A. known as  
Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862 with the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Corps, C. S. A. known as  
Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862 with the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

Book mark:

S. F. Sykes

*Boulson James L*

2 Co. E , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Boulton James L*

Colston, S. L.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with #.

Colston, James L.

Coates George W.

Co. <sup>47</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coates George W.

*Box 6. 11. 1.*

**2 Co. E., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>575318+6</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William J. ...*, 1862

Enlisted: *data ...*

When *June 2*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*  
*Rank Ensign ...*

\*This company was organized ... 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion ...  
Forney's Regiment ...  
the early part of 1862 ...  
composed principally of ...  
ment Alabama Infantry ...  
Infantry ...  
solidated into ...  
battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

155  
Cox James R.

2 Co. 2 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51-31167	20
2	1243	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

HOOK MARK .....

See also

25<sup>th</sup> Ball'n Co. Ind.



(CONFEDERATE)

B.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James R. Cox.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 18,

Where

Atlanta, Ga., 1862.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was organized at Atlanta, Ga., on July 1, 1862. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylves.

6.

C. S. A.

James R. Cox.

Pr

Colston Co. C. 1 Bann Confederate  
Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
 Started June 20, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When

Feb. 17.

## Where

Atlanta

By whom

Bapt. McConnell.

Period

2 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Capt. LeBaron

To what time

Apr. 30.

Present or absent

Present

Remark-

On Extra Duty as Wagoner

\*This column is for the use of the  
Fattoria of the State of New York  
The 1st Battalion of the  
Ferry, N. Y.

[illegible]

**Book mark :**

1142

L. F. Sykes.

11. 80 41 11 1

152  
*Private*

**Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7	3	2	2	5	7	20
2			2	4	2	2	21
3							22
4							23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appearance

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1862*

When *March 1862* 1862.

Where *March 1862*

By whom *March 1862*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid: *March 1862*

By whom *March 1862*

To what time *March 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *March 1862*

Remarks: *March 1862*

This company was organized at *March 1862*  
tation *March 1862*  
The 1st Battalion of the *March 1862*  
Parker's Regiment, *March 1862*  
the early part of 1862, and was known as  
composed of *March 1862*  
Alabama Infantry *March 1862*  
Harman's Regiment *March 1862*  
on *March 1862*  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----  
Co. 1, 1 Battalion, 1st Reg. of Inf.

Appearance

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

**Enlisted:**

When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

-----  
The undersigned, being a commissioned officer in the Confederate States Army, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original muster roll of the Company named above, as the same appears in the records of the Department of the Army, at Washington, D. C., this 1st day of January, 1864.

**Book mark:**

1864

1864

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

Gilbert Coyne

Pvt McClung

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28, 1862

From

Feb 6, 1862

To

Mar 14, 1862

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

315

Copyist.

*Private*

**2 Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*2 Blue Book*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

MADE BY M. M. KERRY & SONS CO. E.

Appears on.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1962

**Enlisted:**

When ~~1-1-68~~ 1-6  
Where ~~1-1-68~~ 1-6

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1940-1942

**Last paid:**

By whom *Wm. H. Brown*  
To what *Wm. H. Brown*

To what time . . . . . 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kenneth  
Latham  
James  
Infantry

The  
FEDERAL  
the  
comp  
Alvin  
Harm  
our  
July, 1967

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James, 1st Co. E., 1st Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 1862.

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• The Kennel  
Infants  
Infants  
Infants

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, was the only unit to receive the Presidential Unit Citation for its actions in the Battle of Ia Drang. The citation was awarded on July 1, 1962.

### Book mark

(642)

Cupric

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. Forney* Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Forney* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st* 1862.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *John C. Forney*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Forney*

To what time *Jan 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, and is a true and correct copy of the original.

The original is now in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. and is a true and correct copy of the original.

Book number

165  
*Craig Samuel*

2 Co<sup>d</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harriman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

151	31	8	+	7	20
					21
14	3	7	+	11	22
14	3	1	+	0	23
14	3	5	7	5	24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
22					31
12					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MAKE MARK

See also *2 Ala. Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. A. I. Batt'n Confed. Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 28, 1862*.

Where *Fort Mifflin*.

By whom *W. J. H. Hines*.

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Ryan*.

To what time *Sept 28, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the 1st Company of 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry, which was known as Turner's Regiment of Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the following companies: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATED

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Co. E. 1st Reg. Tenn. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original ...

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st ... Tennessee Infantry was known as  
Forney's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies. A, B, and I was  
composed of ... men from the 1st Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
Harmann's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark

Confederate.

*S. Ty. C. Co.*

*1st*

*S. Ty. C. Co.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged by order from Fort Delaware, Del.,  
during the months of June and July, 1863.

Roll dated

*1st June 1863*

Where captured *Hampden, Va.*

When captured

*Nov. 17, 1862*

When discharged

*July, 1863*

Remarks:

*2. order of Gen. Sherman*

Serial -

360

(6396)

*W. B. L. Co.*

*Confidential*  
*Prisoners of War*

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when received *1863*

When received *1863*

Died *1863*

Discharged *1863*

Exchanged *1863*

Transferred *1863*

Remarks: *1863*

Fort Delaware, D. L. Register No. *1863*





(CONFEDERATE)

Saml Craig

Pvt Forneys

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 10, 186

Signer's name

Remarks: R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

McGuffey

Copyist.

*Grant James D*

2 Co. <sup>10</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Grant*

CARD NUMBERS.

51	31	2	3	20
1	4	7	4	21
2	7	2	3	22
3	4	2	3	23
4	6	3	5	24
5	7	5	5	25
6				26
7				27
8				28
9				29
10				30
11				31
12				32
13				33
14				34
15				35
16				36
17				37
18				38
19				39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOSE MARK

See also *J. Grant* 2 *Ala* *Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John S. Linn*  
Appears on (1st) Co. A. I Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *both sides*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by James M. Smith, Jr. and Company I 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion consisted of 10 companies, as the early part of 1862, when it was organized in the early part of 1862, was composed principally of men from the most Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry. The 1st Battalion was organized and consolidated the 1st and 2nd companies and was the 1st of the battalion about July 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

3420

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*Wm. C. McNeill*  
Co. E. T. 1st Batt.  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10th*, 1862  
*Dated July 10th*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

10 Confederate.  
1 Battalion C. S. A.  
for Es to 1 Confederate Battalion.  
Appears on a

List  
of Confederate prisoners forwarded to Columbus,  
Ky., from Corinth, Miss., Oct. 9, 1862.

List dated *Not dated.*

186

Remarks:

Indorsements show:

"Rec'd Near Vicksburg, 10th Board of War, the enclosed list of prisoners of War from Capt. W. S. Swan, Agent for United States, sent to him by the General and thirty nine in number, on the 25th 1862. N. G. Warren.  
"From Vicksburg. Forwarded N. G. Warren, 1862."

Number of copies

28

(6096)

*F. A. A. A. A.*  
Copy.

Confederate.

1 Batt. C.S.A.

App.

List

1. S. J. ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...  
11. ...  
12. ...  
13. ...  
14. ...  
15. ...  
16. ...  
17. ...  
18. ...  
19. ...  
20. ...  
21. ...  
22. ...  
23. ...  
24. ...  
25. ...  
26. ...  
27. ...  
28. ...  
29. ...  
30. ...  
31. ...  
32. ...  
33. ...  
34. ...  
35. ...  
36. ...  
37. ...  
38. ...  
39. ...  
40. ...  
41. ...  
42. ...  
43. ...  
44. ...  
45. ...  
46. ...  
47. ...  
48. ...  
49. ...  
50. ...  
51. ...  
52. ...  
53. ...  
54. ...  
55. ...  
56. ...  
57. ...  
58. ...  
59. ...  
60. ...  
61. ...  
62. ...  
63. ...  
64. ...  
65. ...  
66. ...  
67. ...  
68. ...  
69. ...  
70. ...  
71. ...  
72. ...  
73. ...  
74. ...  
75. ...  
76. ...  
77. ...  
78. ...  
79. ...  
80. ...  
81. ...  
82. ...  
83. ...  
84. ...  
85. ...  
86. ...  
87. ...  
88. ...  
89. ...  
90. ...  
91. ...  
92. ...  
93. ...  
94. ...  
95. ...  
96. ...  
97. ...  
98. ...  
99. ...  
100. ...

Last day

Paroled

Remarks

Number of

(652)

Shaw

copyist.



to

6<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> 95<sup>th</sup> 100<sup>th</sup> 105<sup>th</sup> 110<sup>th</sup> 115<sup>th</sup> 120<sup>th</sup> 125<sup>th</sup> 130<sup>th</sup> 135<sup>th</sup> 140<sup>th</sup> 145<sup>th</sup> 150<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> 160<sup>th</sup> 165<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>th</sup> 180<sup>th</sup> 185<sup>th</sup> 190<sup>th</sup> 195<sup>th</sup> 200<sup>th</sup> 205<sup>th</sup> 210<sup>th</sup> 215<sup>th</sup> 220<sup>th</sup> 225<sup>th</sup> 230<sup>th</sup> 235<sup>th</sup> 240<sup>th</sup> 245<sup>th</sup> 250<sup>th</sup> 255<sup>th</sup> 260<sup>th</sup> 265<sup>th</sup> 270<sup>th</sup> 275<sup>th</sup> 280<sup>th</sup> 285<sup>th</sup> 290<sup>th</sup> 295<sup>th</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> 305<sup>th</sup> 310<sup>th</sup> 315<sup>th</sup> 320<sup>th</sup> 325<sup>th</sup> 330<sup>th</sup> 335<sup>th</sup> 340<sup>th</sup> 345<sup>th</sup> 350<sup>th</sup> 355<sup>th</sup> 360<sup>th</sup> 365<sup>th</sup> 370<sup>th</sup> 375<sup>th</sup> 380<sup>th</sup> 385<sup>th</sup> 390<sup>th</sup> 395<sup>th</sup> 400<sup>th</sup> 405<sup>th</sup> 410<sup>th</sup> 415<sup>th</sup> 420<sup>th</sup> 425<sup>th</sup> 430<sup>th</sup> 435<sup>th</sup> 440<sup>th</sup> 445<sup>th</sup> 450<sup>th</sup> 455<sup>th</sup> 460<sup>th</sup> 465<sup>th</sup> 470<sup>th</sup> 475<sup>th</sup> 480<sup>th</sup> 485<sup>th</sup> 490<sup>th</sup> 495<sup>th</sup> 500<sup>th</sup> 505<sup>th</sup> 510<sup>th</sup> 515<sup>th</sup> 520<sup>th</sup> 525<sup>th</sup> 530<sup>th</sup> 535<sup>th</sup> 540<sup>th</sup> 545<sup>th</sup> 550<sup>th</sup> 555<sup>th</sup> 560<sup>th</sup> 565<sup>th</sup> 570<sup>th</sup> 575<sup>th</sup> 580<sup>th</sup> 585<sup>th</sup> 590<sup>th</sup> 595<sup>th</sup> 600<sup>th</sup> 605<sup>th</sup> 610<sup>th</sup> 615<sup>th</sup> 620<sup>th</sup> 625<sup>th</sup> 630<sup>th</sup> 635<sup>th</sup> 640<sup>th</sup> 645<sup>th</sup> 650<sup>th</sup> 655<sup>th</sup> 660<sup>th</sup> 665<sup>th</sup> 670<sup>th</sup> 675<sup>th</sup> 680<sup>th</sup> 685<sup>th</sup> 690<sup>th</sup> 695<sup>th</sup> 700<sup>th</sup> 705<sup>th</sup> 710<sup>th</sup> 715<sup>th</sup> 720<sup>th</sup> 725<sup>th</sup> 730<sup>th</sup> 735<sup>th</sup> 740<sup>th</sup> 745<sup>th</sup> 750<sup>th</sup> 755<sup>th</sup> 760<sup>th</sup> 765<sup>th</sup> 770<sup>th</sup> 775<sup>th</sup> 780<sup>th</sup> 785<sup>th</sup> 790<sup>th</sup> 795<sup>th</sup> 800<sup>th</sup> 805<sup>th</sup> 810<sup>th</sup> 815<sup>th</sup> 820<sup>th</sup> 825<sup>th</sup> 830<sup>th</sup> 835<sup>th</sup> 840<sup>th</sup> 845<sup>th</sup> 850<sup>th</sup> 855<sup>th</sup> 860<sup>th</sup> 865<sup>th</sup> 870<sup>th</sup> 875<sup>th</sup> 880<sup>th</sup> 885<sup>th</sup> 890<sup>th</sup> 895<sup>th</sup> 900<sup>th</sup> 905<sup>th</sup> 910<sup>th</sup> 915<sup>th</sup> 920<sup>th</sup> 925<sup>th</sup> 930<sup>th</sup> 935<sup>th</sup> 940<sup>th</sup> 945<sup>th</sup> 950<sup>th</sup> 955<sup>th</sup> 960<sup>th</sup> 965<sup>th</sup> 970<sup>th</sup> 975<sup>th</sup> 980<sup>th</sup> 985<sup>th</sup> 990<sup>th</sup> 995<sup>th</sup> 1000<sup>th</sup> 1005<sup>th</sup> 1010<sup>th</sup> 1015<sup>th</sup> 1020<sup>th</sup> 1025<sup>th</sup> 1030<sup>th</sup> 1035<sup>th</sup> 1040<sup>th</sup> 1045<sup>th</sup> 1050<sup>th</sup> 1055<sup>th</sup> 1060<sup>th</sup> 1065<sup>th</sup> 1070<sup>th</sup> 1075<sup>th</sup> 1080<sup>th</sup> 1085<sup>th</sup> 1090<sup>th</sup> 1095<sup>th</sup> 1100<sup>th</sup> 1105<sup>th</sup> 1110<sup>th</sup> 1115<sup>th</sup> 1120<sup>th</sup> 1125<sup>th</sup> 1130<sup>th</sup> 1135<sup>th</sup> 1140<sup>th</sup> 1145<sup>th</sup> 1150<sup>th</sup> 1155<sup>th</sup> 1160<sup>th</sup> 1165<sup>th</sup> 1170<sup>th</sup> 1175<sup>th</sup> 1180<sup>th</sup> 1185<sup>th</sup> 1190<sup>th</sup> 1195<sup>th</sup> 1200<sup>th</sup> 1205<sup>th</sup> 1210<sup>th</sup> 1215<sup>th</sup> 1220<sup>th</sup> 1225<sup>th</sup> 1230<sup>th</sup> 1235<sup>th</sup> 1240<sup>th</sup> 1245<sup>th</sup> 1250<sup>th</sup> 1255<sup>th</sup> 1260<sup>th</sup> 1265<sup>th</sup> 1270<sup>th</sup> 1275<sup>th</sup> 1280<sup>th</sup> 1285<sup>th</sup> 1290<sup>th</sup> 1295<sup>th</sup> 1300<sup>th</sup> 1305<sup>th</sup> 1310<sup>th</sup> 1315<sup>th</sup> 1320<sup>th</sup> 1325<sup>th</sup> 1330<sup>th</sup> 1335<sup>th</sup> 1340<sup>th</sup> 1345<sup>th</sup> 1350<sup>th</sup> 1355<sup>th</sup> 1360<sup>th</sup> 1365<sup>th</sup> 1370<sup>th</sup> 1375<sup>th</sup> 1380<sup>th</sup> 1385<sup>th</sup> 1390<sup>th</sup> 1395<sup>th</sup> 1400<sup>th</sup> 1405<sup>th</sup> 1410<sup>th</sup> 1415<sup>th</sup> 1420<sup>th</sup> 1425<sup>th</sup> 1430<sup>th</sup> 1435<sup>th</sup> 1440<sup>th</sup> 1445<sup>th</sup> 1450<sup>th</sup> 1455<sup>th</sup> 1460<sup>th</sup> 1465<sup>th</sup> 1470<sup>th</sup> 1475<sup>th</sup> 1480<sup>th</sup> 1485<sup>th</sup> 1490<sup>th</sup> 1495<sup>th</sup> 1500<sup>th</sup> 1505<sup>th</sup> 1510<sup>th</sup> 1515<sup>th</sup> 1520<sup>th</sup> 1525<sup>th</sup> 1530<sup>th</sup> 1535<sup>th</sup> 1540<sup>th</sup> 1545<sup>th</sup> 1550<sup>th</sup> 1555<sup>th</sup> 1560<sup>th</sup> 1565<sup>th</sup> 1570<sup>th</sup> 1575<sup>th</sup> 1580<sup>th</sup> 1585<sup>th</sup> 1590<sup>th</sup> 1595<sup>th</sup> 1600<sup>th</sup> 1605<sup>th</sup> 1610<sup>th</sup> 1615<sup>th</sup> 1620<sup>th</sup> 1625<sup>th</sup> 1630<sup>th</sup> 1635<sup>th</sup> 1640<sup>th</sup> 1645<sup>th</sup> 1650<sup>th</sup> 1655<sup>th</sup> 1660<sup>th</sup> 1665<sup>th</sup> 1670<sup>th</sup> 1675<sup>th</sup> 1680<sup>th</sup> 1685<sup>th</sup> 1690<sup>th</sup> 1695<sup>th</sup> 1700<sup>th</sup> 1705<sup>th</sup> 1710<sup>th</sup> 1715<sup>th</sup> 1720<sup>th</sup> 1725<sup>th</sup> 1730<sup>th</sup> 1735<sup>th</sup> 1740<sup>th</sup> 1745<sup>th</sup> 1750<sup>th</sup> 1755<sup>th</sup> 1760<sup>th</sup> 1765<sup>th</sup> 1770<sup>th</sup> 1775<sup>th</sup> 1780<sup>th</sup> 1785<sup>th</sup> 1790<sup>th</sup>

Prisoners of War

## Where and when captured

Chambers Hill.

May 2, 1863.

## When I'm Not

114

Died

176

Discharged

1112

## Exchanged

1-11

Transferred

1-41

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, D. L. Register No. 1: page - 22

Fluore



(CONFIDENTIAL)

J D Crauford

Pvt Forneys C

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 26, 1862

Signer's name

J D Crauford

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Marshall

Copyist.

*Crawford, Amos*

*2 Co*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57331153*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Co.*  
*James J. Crawford.*  
*Priv.*

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.*  
*Dated Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 17, 1862.*  
When

Where *Atlanta, Ga.*

By whom *Capt. W. McConnell.*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment.*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remark: *Absent on furlough sick.*

\*This company was organized at *Atlanta, Ga.* by *James J. Crawford* as 1st Battalion of the *Confederate* Infantry.

The 1st Battalion was organized at *Atlanta, Ga.* on *Feb. 17, 1862* as *Company A* of the *1st Battalion* of the *Confederate* Infantry. It was composed of *James J. Crawford* as Captain, *W. McConnell* as Lieutenant, and *James J. Crawford* as Sergeant. It was mustered into the service of the *Confederate* States on *Feb. 17, 1862* at *Atlanta, Ga.* and served until *July, 1862*.

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes*

*Crist Jacob*

*2* Co. *C.*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Crist Jacob*

*Ernest Lacey*

**2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51 231 5 5*  
*1 24*  
*12 31*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*Page 2. Unit - 2. 1st Regt*  
*96 Ala Inf - ?*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

• Capt. M. M. Kennedy's (1st Co. E.) •

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
known to be in the vicinity of the scene of the crime.  
The list is not intended to be a complete one, but it is  
believed that it contains the names of all the persons who  
were in the vicinity of the scene of the crime at the time  
the crime was committed.

The first [illegible]  
Format [illegible]  
the cart [illegible]  
containing [illegible]  
Antiquities [illegible]  
Harrison [illegible]  
one can [illegible]  
July, 1890

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. F. I. Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Smith*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186 *7*.

Where *Alabama*.

By whom *John H. Smith*.

Period *March 1st to June 1st*.

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*.

To what time *June 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion, F. I. Confederate Batt'n., as kept by the Company Commander, John H. Smith, at the time of the muster roll, and is a true and correct copy of the original.

The 1st Battalion, F. I. Confederate Batt'n., was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the month of March, 1862, and was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on July 1st, 1862.

Book marked *2*.

6

17.

*Robert [unclear]*

Appears on

Register of

of Payment to [unclear]

Date of discharge

*Aug 1 1862*

Date of payment

*Aug 1 1862*

By whom

*R. [unclear]*

Remarks

Confed. Arch. [unclear] No. 111 page 251

*William [unclear]*  
(638)

Copyist



CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

\*T. S.  
Ketchum  
father  
Infantry

T. S.  
Furness  
the son  
Infantry

Back

*Gregory James*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51532193</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

C. S. A.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization. I am I believe,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 196 . .

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Ammodramus*

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

.....

... ..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

12-2

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1980

Book number \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

—

(642) Copyist.

Stamford, A.M.

Co.F.

1st Conn. Inf.

**Subject:** Detailed.

**Title of record:** C.O. 1. 17/3

Dept. of Western Dept--Brass

**Date:** July 20, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Armed Forces*

Co. *Q*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51132356</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Mr. Graham & John Doe*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

1900-1901

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1962.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Where . . . . . 1-6 .

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1941-1942

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

• The ...  
Called ...  
The ...

The 1st Harmon's Regt. was organized at Fort  
Formosa, Kansas, in 1862, and was composed of  
the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695

Book mark :

Mike Crown

Pvt McClung Co

Appears in a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

From

To

Signer's name

Remarks:

186

Feb 6

186

Mar 15

186 2.

X Mike Crown

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Mo. 211

Copyist.

*Carter, William*

2 Co., 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Carter, William*



*Carroll Williamson*

Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Carroll Williamson*

*Summers James*

Co. *D*, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Summers J. D.*

*Communis L. 3*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1-7-34313*  
*2-5-8400*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

C.S.A.

Appendix 11

## Company Muster Roll

of the age of the ... ..

for . . . . . 1-00

**Enlisted:**

Wheat

## Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time . . . . . 150

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, known as the "Big Red One," was activated in 1917 and was the first American unit to see combat in World War I. It was the only American unit to be awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor as a unit. The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, was the first American unit to be awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor as a unit.

Rockville

Confederate.

*Roll of Prisoners of War*  
*Private 1st Regt. Cal.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Ind., who have enlisted in the  
U. S. Service during September, 1863

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Oct. 3,  
1863

Where captured

*Jackson, Miss.*

When captured

*July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

70

(6308)

*Copied*

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Cummings

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 17, 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moirett Copyist.

*Curran, S. M.*

Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harriman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57 53 23 11*  
*24 23*  
*24 75*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt. Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was organized at the 1st Batt. Battalion Confederate Infantry.  
The 1st Batt. was organized at the 1st Batt. Battalion Confederate Infantry.  
Formerly B. 1st Batt. Confederate Infantry.  
the early part of 1862, and was composed of men from the Alabama, Georgia, and Florida Militia.  
Harmar - B. 1st Batt. Confederate Infantry.  
our company was organized on July, 1862.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I. 1st Battalion*

The undersigned, Captain of the above named Company, do hereby certify that the above named person is a member of the Company, and is entitled to the same privileges and benefits as the other members of the Company.

Book number:

(642)

*Dallas*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

Jno Curran

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

186

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 17, 186 2.

Signer's name ~~S. H. B. B. B.~~

Remarks: R V Broun Maj AOS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copyist.

## See also

Morris Garrison, 2 Feb 1841

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1 (1st) Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Porter's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the 1st Co. A to be raised in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry. Harmer's Regiment, formed in 1862, was consolidated into one company and became Company I 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry about July, 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.

*1. Walter ...*  
*2. ...*  
*3. ...*

Appears on at ...

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton ...

When received ... 1863.

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1863.

Remarks: ...

Camp Morton ... Register No. ...

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Ind., who enlisted in the United States Service during the month of August, 1863.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Aug 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

69; sheet

(6896)

Copied

Confederate

*Roll of Prisoners of War*  
*Roll of Prisoners of War*  
*Roll of Prisoners of War*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,  
and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,  
Vicksburg, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Where captured *Jackson*

When captured *July* 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

40; sheet

*L. J. Moulton*

(3696)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Maurice Curran

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From Feb 6, 1862

Mar 15, 1862

To  
Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

313

Copyist.

151  
*Curtis William*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57315-51	20
2	1-30	21
3	1722	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE MARK

See also 2 Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kelly, 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Battalion* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly a list of names or a table of data.]*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. Kennedy*

*1st Co. E. I. Confederate Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Kennedy*, 1862.

*John C. Kennedy*

Enlisted:

When *August 1st*, 1862:

Where *Richmond*

By whom *John C. Kennedy*

Period *August 1st to 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Kennedy*

To what time *August 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by Captain Kennedy at Richmond, Va., in the 1st Battalion, and was sent to the front in the 1st Infantry, and was later sent to the front in the 1st Infantry.

The 1st Battalion was sent to the front in the 1st Infantry, and was later sent to the front in the 1st Infantry. The 1st Battalion was sent to the front in the 1st Infantry, and was later sent to the front in the 1st Infantry. The 1st Battalion was sent to the front in the 1st Infantry, and was later sent to the front in the 1st Infantry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. C. I. Regt.  
Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated

for *March 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st 1862*

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *John S. Johnston*

Period *March 1st to June 1st 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Johnston*

To what time *June 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Co. C. I. Regt. Confederate Infantry, dated March 1st 1862, and is correct in every particular.*  
T. J. B. *John S. Johnston*  
Perman. Rec. *John S. Johnston*  
the Capt. *John S. Johnston*  
Quartermaster *John S. Johnston*  
Adjutant *John S. Johnston*  
Honor. Secy. *John S. Johnston*  
one of the *John S. Johnston*  
July 1862

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Name appears on

**Register\***

of Officers and Soldiers of the Confederate States who were killed or who died of wounds or disease

Where born

When deceased

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Number of copies

Remarks

\*The register appears in the form of a list of names of Officers and Soldiers of the Confederate States who were killed or who died of wounds or disease and by Regiments, and by Companies and by Battalions.

Confed. Arch. Class. 10 File No. 1

Name of person

**Register**

of Georgia, Decatur, Ga. and others from  
Georgia which were filed for settlement in the  
Office of the Confederate States Treasurer for the  
War Department.

By whom presented

When filed

Where born

Where died

**Comptroller:**

When reported

When returned

Number of settlements

Certificates

Report:

Amount paid

By whom paid

No. of Paymaster's

Albany and New York

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 10, 100

*Dauman, Albert P.*

*2 Co. 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>92</i>	20
	<i>12</i>	<i>98</i>		21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				26
				27
				28
				29
				30
				31
				32
				33
				34
				35
				36
				37
				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOPE MARK

See also

*A. P. Dauman*

*Aug*



(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Abner P. Dagnan.

Pvt.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 17, 1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay dispense enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This roll is a copy of the original roll of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the Georgia Infantry, as organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and a detachment of the 1st Regiment of the Georgia Infantry, which was attached to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of the Georgia Infantry, and was organized in July, 1862.

Book mark:

S. F. Sykes

(642)

1862

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

H. P. Newman

Private Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 11th. & June 1862  
Sept. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17.

Where

1862.

By whom

Capt. H. ...

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. ...

To what time

Sept. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

of the ...  
The ...  
Form ...  
the ...  
Alabama ...  
Harrison ...  
July, 1862  
Book ...

L. F. ...

Daily, Daniel

2 Co. A; 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daily, Daniel

*Samuel Daniel*

*L. Co. 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>151531144</i>	20
<i>1355</i>	21
<i>361</i>	22
<i>454566</i>	23
<i>135792</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Samuel Daniel 25 Aug 62 Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

**1** Battalion.

C. S. A.

2. Daniel Daily,

Put

1st Co. C. 1. Batin Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Satd Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 26, 1902.

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark -

Present.

Book report:

L. F. Sylva

original.

C. S. A.

1 Battalion. / C.  
Daniel Dailay.  
Postmaster.

1st Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Apprentice - 1111

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June  
Dated June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Feb. 24.

When

Atlanta.

Where

Wm. McConnell  
3444

By whom

3 yrs.

Regional

**Last paid:**

Capit. LeBaron

By whom

Apr. 30.

To what time

111 About

Present or absent

Remark - About sick - with leave -  
Bough & Brady, Ga.

[illegible]

Book mark

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

2.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Daniel Driley

Pvt.

1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864  
Not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Feby 24

1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on July 1, 1862, and was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. It was one of the first Confederate units to be organized.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

Confederate.

2<sup>d</sup> ... Butler ...

James Bailey  
Pit ... Butler

Prisoners of War

... City Point Va  
March 27 ...

... Watchers Run

... March 25 ...

... Released June 26 1865

... 1876

Edl Weaver



Confederate.

*G. M. ...*  
*G. ...*  
*... United States*

Age ... date to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the Confederate States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 26, 1865

Place of Birth *Wayton Co., Ga.*  
Complexion *Light* Hair *Brown*  
Eyes *Hazel* Height *5 ft 4 in.*

Note: Received at Point Lookout, June 26,  
1865, by G. O. N. ... A. G. O.

Remarks

31; short.

1865

*W. M. ...*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C A

aniel Tally

Co A, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar, 1864

Date of issue Dec 24, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Copyist.

05A

So a, let me n

RECEIVED: 11.11.

for ..... 4th Year ..... 186 . 4

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. •

**SHEPHERD**

Copy 1st.

*Miss Daniel*

2 Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Miss Daniel*

*Lacey, Richard*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57531563	20
1331	21
1753	22
175	23
77	24
59334066	25
4378	26
1-1-1-1-1-1	27
794044	28
7451-4	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also *Richard Lacey is also Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kelley, 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Infantry

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry, as it appears in the original muster roll of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized at Richmond, Va., on September 1st, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army. It was composed of men from the following States: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Battalion. C. S. A.

C. S. A.

*[Faint handwritten notes at top]*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

CERTIFICATE OF C. Farney's Regt  
CONFIDENTIALITY.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 2000 1987

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *24 Jan - 26 Jan*

Period: *April 1944 - Dec 1944*  
Last paid: *1/1/45*

By whom General  
To what use

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

"The  
 Kennedy  
 taken  
 family  
 Infantry  
 The

The first part of the report deals with the early years of the company's history, from its founding in Alabama in 1860 until its incorporation in 1907. It then discusses the company's growth and development through the years, ending with a summary of its current status.

July, 1961

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Reenlisted:

When *Aug 1863* 1863.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *Sept 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *Sept 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This ... as ...  
Kennedy ...  
tation ...  
factory, and ...  
Infantry

The 1st ...  
Potter's ...  
the ...  
composed ...  
Alabama ...  
Hartman's ...  
on ...  
July, 1862

Book mark:

19  
(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*Reuben P. ...*  
Appears on *12th Co. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2*

*Robert P. ...*

*1st* (2d) Co. C. 1 Battn Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 20 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left to family*  
*10 months 1864*

*[Faint, mostly illegible text block]*

Book mark

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent in

Charges

Remarks

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 104, page

(CONFIDENTIAL)

H. H. H.

1st 3 3, 1st 3

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for... Nov ' Dec 186 4

Date of issue 1st 11 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears in a

Register

of prisoners received and sent by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent

Charge

Where sent

When sent

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Prov. M. Gen. Army of the Potomac

Reg. N. 81.

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
January 18, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Hdqs Prov. Mar Gen. Army of the Potomac.  
Roll No. 110.

(Confederate.)

1. Batt 165

Richard Daley  
1. Batt 165

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters, forwarded to Washington, D. C.,  
January 19, 1866.

Roll dated

Not dated 1866

Army of the Potomac  
Remarks: Has taken the oath  
of allegiance to go to  
St Louis Mo

Hdqs Prov Mar Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Roll No. 61. sheet 2

(666)

C. E. Daley

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*G*  
*James S. ...*  
*...*

Appears on

**Register**

of oaths and ... Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received *...* 1865

Where sent from *...*

Action taken *...*  
*...*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Detachment North  
of the ... Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 295, Part 742 Page

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Register**

under the following heading

"Record of Transportation issued by the Provost Marshal General, Defenses North of the Potomac"

Date

1864

On what duty

By whose order

To what place

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defenses North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 700 Page

110  
1845 - 1846



*Daly James*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57832315*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*James Daly*

(C O N F E D E R A L E )

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

2

... Co. B, 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appendix 1

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . . . . 1-6 .

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966.

## Where

By whom.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*The company was composed of 1st Bat  
talion and 2nd Battalion.

The first of these is the fact that the first of the three forms of the verb "to be" is "am," and the second is "are," and the third is "is." The first form is used with the pronoun "I," the second with "you," and the third with "he," "she," "it," "we," and "they." The first form is also used with the pronoun "I" in the negative form, "am not," and the second form is used with "you" in the negative form, "are not."

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1042

*0-1199*

*David Penner*

2 Co. & 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with •

*David Penner*

1864  
Davis, James

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	218314 + 3	2
2	112 +	21
3	1121	22
4	1121	23
5	1121	24
6	1121	25
7	1121	26
8	1121	27
9	1121	28
10	1121	29
11	1121	30
12	1121	31
13	1121	32
14	1121	33
15	1121	34
16	1121	35
17	1121	36
18	1121	37
19	1121	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

D.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James Davis.

Pos

Alabama

moderate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the company mentioned above.

for

Feb'y 13. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 13. 1862.

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized at Mobile, Ala. on Feb'y 13. 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was commanded by B. G. Yancy and was active in the defense of Mobile until July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

41)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

James Davis

*Per* . . . . . Butlin's Condensate Inf.

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of a detachment of trained personnel of the  
organization, trained abroad.

for Oct 13/10 to Dec 1, 1903.

**Enlisted:**

W. J. J.

Where

By William

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remark:-

The 1st Infantry Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, was assigned to Fort Benning, Georgia, for training. The 1st Infantry Division was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695

Book mark:

1042

319

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James Davis*

*Pvt*

1 Co. 1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.*  
Dated *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 13, 1862.*  
Where: *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom: *Capt. D. G. Yancy.*  
Period: *War.*

Last paid: *Maj. Billips*  
By whom: *Aug. 31, 1863.*  
To what time:

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

The following  
Persons  
were  
present  
at  
the  
muster  
on  
the  
day  
of  
the  
month  
of  
the  
year  
1863.

Book mark

*L. F. Dykes*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James Davis.

Wor

Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864

Dated Jan. 30, 1865

Enlisted:

When:

Feb. 13,

1862.

Where:

Mobile

By whom:

B. B. Yancy

Period:

War.

Last paid:

By whom:

Capt. Barclay.

To what time Aug. 31

1864

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized at Mobile, Ala., on Sept. 7, 1864, and composed of the following companies: Alabama Infantry, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States of America. Organized at Mobile, Ala., July 1864.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

*Confederate.*

*Confederate.*  
Appears on a

*Roll of Prisoners of War*

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured *Confederate.*

When captured

Remarks:

Number of men

22; short

1, 6, 196

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsements:  
"Delivered at" *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*  
Confederate *John A. Smith*  
citizen of *Richmond, Va.*  
"Received at" *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*  
Hundred and *one*  
Colonel *W. H. H. H.*

Number of

143; sheet

1436

Copy No.

Confederate.

*20.*

*San Luis*  
*Int. B. West Conf. Cav.*  
Appointed on 12/25/61

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *March 1863*

When received *1863*

Died *1863*

Discharged *1863*

Exchanged *1863*

Transferred *1863*

Remarks:

*W. H. Allen*  
copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Mifflin by City Point  
Virginia 1861

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of rolls

103; sheet

(389b)



Confederate.

1 11 65.

James Davis

Per 00151

cap B.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from

Colonelburg

Date

April 11

1863

Alterations

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 1, page 44

(639)

L. B. Martin

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Disease \_\_\_\_\_

Disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 100.

(655)

5084

Copyist.

(6.2.1)

Ja, in Hesse  
ist nicht anders.

Since April 1990, 22,916,100 pounds

## Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscription to *For*  
Dunsmuir, Del.

Place of residence: *Blackman, 804*

Complexion, ~~ruddy~~ : hair, ~~red~~

Eyes 4/10 2/10 1/10 1/10

Remarks: cleared 2, 10, 15

Number 100

194 ; absent

685

CONFEDERATE

Hospital Muster Roll  
of soldiers, sick in

for *Notulata*, 186

Read Dec. 186

May 1, 1861

186

Wm. O. Cannon

John

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1886

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: *C. Malyne! bny*  
To what time: *Apr 30*, 186*7*

By whom

Apr 30 1864

Revised

### Book mark

Got 26. 1/2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date

Where from

Disposition

, 1867.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 335, page 22.

(635)

2041

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

9.6.  
J. L. Davis  
of the 1st Virginia Cavalry  
Appears in

**Report**

of the Medical Department  
in Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
at Richmond, Va.

Report of

Dr. J. L. Davis

Brigade

Post Office

Length of service

Date of death

March 1864

Disease

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade	
Diagnosis	
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
When transferred	186
Where transferred	
When furloughed	186
Time furloughed	
Discharged	
Deserted	186
Died	186
Taken the oath	186
Paroled	186
Turned over to Prov. Marshal	186
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 26.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

186...

186...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 22

(25)

1508

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

Jas Davis

Co B 1 Conf Ala

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

for

3 of 1863.

Date of issue July 8 1863.

Signature

1

Remarks:

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

*Davis, Leuben*

*2 Co. B, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Leuben*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57931428	28
2	1135	28
3	1592	28
4	1592	28
5	47250354	28
6	47250354	28
7	47250354	28
8	47250354	28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK

See also

A.

C.S.A.

R. Davis.

3 Copies

1st Co. D. 1 Bn. C. Infantry \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 13, to Apl. 30, 1862.  
Dated apl. 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 13.

1862

## Where

Mobile

By whom

B. G. Yancy.  
Wash.

## Period

War.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

## To what time

144

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pat. No. 2,145,111

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes

(642)

1992

(CONFEDERATE.)

*LD*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Reuben Quaw*

*Pvt* Co. *Barth Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the  
organization named above.

for *Oct 31 1862 to July 1, 1863.*

*from July 19, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12* 186*2*

Where *Mobil Ala*

By whom *W. G. Jarney*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt M. Guire*

To what time *Oct 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was known as  
Forness's Regiment until the Infantry was organized in  
the early part of 1862, when it was organized as the 1st  
and was composed of prisoners of war taken from the 2d Regi-  
ment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate  
Infantry. Forness's Regiment of Infantry was con-  
solidated into the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry of this  
battalion in the fall of 1862.

Book mark:

*Alt 444*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Reubin Davis

Pd.

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

## Appendix

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 13. 1862

## Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. C. Yancy.

Period

Wave

**Last paid:**

By whom

Maj. Billips

To what time

Aug. 31.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1961-62 season was a record for the  
 Forney's. The company's sales were up 10%  
 the early part of 1962. The company's  
 composed of 100 employees. The company's  
 Antenna is a new type of antenna. It is  
 HARRIS' company. It is a new type of  
 car company. It is a new type of car  
 July, 1962.

## Book mark

L. E. Sykes

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

## 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Perkin Davis

of the B. I. House of Confederate  
Liberity.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

Sept. 7 (Sat.) 1864.  
 Hated Jan 20. 1865

Feb. 13. 1902.

Model: \_\_\_\_\_

B. C. Young, .....

1000

1. 1911

May 1895.

Aug. 31. 1903.

...ment

Remarks: Wounded in both legs.

May 1864

The 1st Marine Division, known as the "Devil Dogs," was the only unit of the Marine Corps to see combat in the Pacific during World War II. The division was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Marine Regiments, along with the 1st and 2nd Marine Divisions. The 1st Marine Division was the only unit of the Marine Corps to see combat in the Pacific during World War II. The division was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Marine Regiments, along with the 1st and 2nd Marine Divisions. The 1st Marine Division was the only unit of the Marine Corps to see combat in the Pacific during World War II. The division was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Marine Regiments, along with the 1st and 2nd Marine Divisions.

## Book mark

L. F. Schenck.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 29, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of

39; sheet

16:75

copy

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

, 186

, 186

, 186



Confederate.

1/20/1919

# Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Alton, Ill., paroled and  
sent to Civil Prison, Vancouver, B. C., by order  
War Dept., April 1, 1919.  
Roll dated 1 May

*Roll Jour. I.M. Soc., Princeton, N.J., April 1,*

Whereas, the said

When captured

Remark -

1862

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

100

62

1936.

Copy

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Roll of Prisoners of War  
 paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1862

John

Where captured: *Changchun* *1941*

When captured: *May 17*, 1963

Remarks: ...

Indonesian Navy  
 - Deceased at 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000, 1010, 1020, 1030, 1040, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1090, 1100, 1110, 1120, 1130, 1140, 1150, 1160, 1170, 1180, 1190, 1200, 1210, 1220, 1230, 1240, 1250, 1260, 1270, 1280, 1290, 1300, 1310, 1320, 1330, 1340, 1350, 1360, 1370, 1380, 1390, 1400, 1410, 1420, 1430, 1440, 1450, 1460, 1470, 1480, 1490, 1500, 1510, 1520, 1530, 1540, 1550, 1560, 1570, 1580, 1590, 1600, 1610, 1620, 1630, 1640, 1650, 1660, 1670, 1680, 1690, 1700, 1710, 1720, 1730, 1740, 1750, 1760, 1770, 1780, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060, 2070, 2080, 2090, 2100, 2110, 2120, 2130, 2140, 2150, 2160, 2170, 2180, 2190, 2200, 2210, 2220, 2230, 2240, 2250, 2260, 2270, 2280, 2290, 2300, 2310, 2320, 2330, 2340, 2350, 2360, 2370, 2380, 2390, 2400, 2410, 2420, 2430, 2440, 2450, 2460, 2470, 2480, 2490, 2500, 2510, 2520, 2530, 2540, 2550, 2560, 2570, 2580, 2590, 2600, 2610, 2620, 2630, 2640, 2650, 2660, 2670, 2680, 2690, 2700, 2710, 2720, 2730, 2740, 2750, 2760, 2770, 2780, 2790, 2800, 2810, 2820, 2830, 2840, 2850, 2860, 2870, 2880, 2890, 2900, 2910, 2920, 2930, 2940, 2950, 2960, 2970, 2980, 2990, 3000, 3010, 3020, 3030, 3040, 3050, 3060, 3070, 3080, 3090, 3100, 3110, 3120, 3130, 3140, 3150, 3160, 3170, 3180, 3190, 3200, 3210, 3220, 3230, 3240, 3250, 3260, 3270, 3280, 3290, 3300, 3310, 3320, 3330, 3340, 3350, 3360, 3370, 3380, 3390, 3400, 3410, 3420, 3430, 3440, 3450, 3460, 3470, 3480, 3490, 3500, 3510, 3520, 3530, 3540, 3550, 3560, 3570, 3580, 3590, 3600, 3610, 3620, 3630, 3640, 3650, 3660, 3670, 3680, 3690, 3700, 3710, 3720, 3730, 3740, 3750, 3760, 3770, 3780, 3790, 3800, 3810, 3820, 3830, 3840, 3850, 3860, 3870, 3880, 3890, 3900, 3910, 3920, 3930, 3940, 3950, 3960, 3970, 3980, 3990, 4000, 4010, 4020, 4030, 4040, 4050, 4060, 4070, 4080, 4090, 4100, 4110, 4120, 4130, 4140, 4150, 4160, 4170, 4180, 4190, 4200, 4210, 4220, 4230, 4240, 4250, 4260, 4270, 4280, 4290, 4300, 4310, 4320, 4330, 4340, 4350, 4360, 4370, 4380, 4390, 4400, 4410, 4420, 4430, 4440, 4450, 4460, 4470, 4480, 4490, 4500, 4510, 4520, 4530, 4540, 4550, 4560, 4570, 4580, 4590, 4600, 4610, 4620, 4630, 4640, 4650, 4660, 4670, 4680, 4690, 4700, 4710, 4720, 4730, 4740, 4750, 4760, 4770, 4780, 4790, 4800, 4810, 4820, 4830, 4840, 4850, 4860, 4870, 4880, 4890, 4900, 4910, 4920, 4930, 4940, 4950, 4960, 4970, 4980, 4990, 5000, 5010, 5020, 5030, 5040, 5050, 5060, 5070, 5080, 5090, 5100, 5110, 5120, 5130, 5140, 5150, 5160, 5170, 5180, 5190, 5200, 5210, 5220, 5230, 5240, 5250, 5260, 5270, 5280, 5290, 5300, 5310, 5320, 5330, 5340, 5350, 5360, 5370, 5380, 5390, 5400, 5410, 5420, 5430, 5440, 5450, 5460, 5470, 5480, 5490, 5500, 5510, 5520, 5530, 5540, 5550, 5560, 5570, 5580, 5590, 5600, 5610, 5620, 5630, 5640, 5650, 5660, 5670, 5680, 5690, 5700, 5710, 5720, 5730, 5740, 5750, 5760, 5770, 5780, 5790, 5800, 5810, 5820, 5830, 5840, 5850, 5860, 5870, 5880, 5890, 5900, 5910, 5920, 5930, 5940, 5950, 5960, 5970, 5980, 5990, 6000, 6010, 6020, 6030, 6040, 6050, 6060, 6070, 6080, 6090, 6100, 6110, 6120, 6130, 6140, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6180, 6190, 6200, 6210, 6220, 6230, 6240, 6250, 6260, 6270, 6280, 6290, 6300, 6310, 6320, 6330, 6340, 6350, 6360, 6370, 6380, 6390, 6400, 6410, 6420, 6430, 6440, 6450, 6460, 6470, 6480, 6490, 6500, 6510, 6520, 6530, 6540, 6550, 6560, 6570, 6580, 6590, 6600, 6610, 6620, 6630, 6640, 6650, 6660, 6670, 6680, 6690, 6700, 6710, 6720, 6730, 6740, 6750, 6760, 6770, 6780, 6790, 6800, 6810, 6820, 6830, 6840, 6850, 6860, 6870, 6880, 6890, 6900, 6910, 6920, 6930, 6940, 6950, 6960, 6970, 6980, 6990, 7000, 7010, 7020, 7030, 7040, 7

145: about

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Reuben Davis

Co B 1 Conf Ala

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For 3 X, 1863.

Date of issue July 8, 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 Car

CSA.

1st Lt. B. H. Hest (Confed) Car.

Appointed

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware

Where captured

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, D. E. Register No. 1; page 227

*Davis, Thomas*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

518318	20
1978	21
1734	22
2374	23
2135	24
7252326	25
4635	26
4033814	27
8823	28
424326	29
424326	30
424326	31
424326	32
424326	33
424326	34
424326	35
424326	36
424326	37
424326	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 also 24*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2nd*, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 9 1862*, 1862.

*data c 1st 30. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 28*, 1862.

Where *Fort Morgan*.

By whom *St. J. P. Jones*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Cabin Repair*.

To what time *Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became the 2nd Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, as known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with the companies A, B, C, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment of Texas Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present in absent:

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 and consisted of five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 2d Regiment Tennessee Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment of Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Thos Lewis*

*Private Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the  
organization named above.

for *Oct. 31, 1862 to July 1, 1863.*

*dated July 19, 1863.*

Enlisted.

When

*Jan'y 28*

*1862*

Where

*Ft Morgan Ala*

By whom

*Lt J. P. Jones*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stephens*

To what time

*Jan'y 1, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Capt. H. H. Mass Co E  
1st Georgia Battalion*

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Georgia Battalion was known as  
Former's Battalion. It was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was composed of  
men from the 2d Regiment of the 1st Georgia Battalion  
Infantry. It was consolidated into the 1st Georgia Battalion  
Infantry and was assigned to Company E of that  
battalion.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

25th Co. E. 1 Bn. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent,

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. A.

Aug 11 - 11

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster R  
of the organization named above.  
for

for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st National Conference on the  
 Problem of the Negro in the  
 South, held at the University of  
 Chicago, June 1-3, 1944. The  
 conference was held at the  
 University of Chicago, Chicago,  
 Illinois. The conference was  
 held at the University of  
 Chicago, Chicago, Illinois.  
 The conference was held at the  
 University of Chicago, Chicago,  
 Illinois. The conference was  
 held at the University of  
 Chicago, Chicago, Illinois.

Book \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of

29; sheet

Confederate.

Name of person as a signatory to

Roll of Prisoners of War

from Fort Delaware, Dec. 19, 1863

Roll of

When captured  
When captured  
Remission

Indorsement  
Confidential  
Received  
Hundred  
100

Number of

143; sheet

1886

Copy

Confederate.

Appears in a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac

Date

By whom sent in

Charges

Remarks

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 73, part 294, page

Confederate.

Appears in a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date Dec 24

By whom sent in: Mendenhall 1864

Charge: Rebel deserter

Where sent: Washington

When sent: Dec 28 1864

Remarks: Took the oath here Dec 27

Hdqs. Pro. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 81, page 42

A. Mendenhall

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
December 27, 1864.

Place of residence

Complexion

hair

Eyes

height

ft. in.

Remarks:

Hdqs Prov. Mar. Corps Army of the Potomac,  
Roll No. 102, sheet

Confederate.)

*John S. ...*  
*...*  
*...*

Appears on a

**Register**

of captives and deserters, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received *Jan 27*, 186*4*

Where sent from *...*

Action taken *...*  
*...*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 295, Part 742, Page 7



Confederate

Register

De  
On  
By

To w  
Remains

H

300

*[Handwritten signature]*

(CONFEDERATE)

THOS DAVIS

CO E 1 CONF ALA INF

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for of 1863.

for

1863

1863

Date of issue July 8

1863

Signature

Remarks:

2315

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Thos. Davis

Co E, 1st Confed An CSA

Appears on a

ROLL

for clothing

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

D

1

CSA

Thos. Davis

pvt Co A 1 Confederate batt

Appears on a

LIST

of exchanged men sent from  
Demopolis since August 17, 1863  
to General S. E. Johnston's  
Headquarters.  
List dated

Aug 24

1863.

Remarks:

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas Davis

Co E, 1st Confed In CSA

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar , 186 4.

Date of issue 14 , 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

Thos Davis

Pvt Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 10 186

Signer's name

Remarks:

B V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

244

Merrell

Copyist.

Confederate.

*J. H. S. Davis*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*  
Appointed

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when taken *Chambers*

When taken *May 1 1863*

Died *June 1 1863*

Discharged *June 1 1863*

Exchanged *June 1 1863*

Transferred *June 1 1863*

Remarks: *June 1 1863*

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 1 page 27

21. Sami  
1. Dargat



United States of America.

*64*  
*J. Thomas Davis* of the  
County of *Mobile* State of *Alabama* do  
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,  
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;  
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during  
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held  
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by  
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having  
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme  
Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at  
of *Mobile* A. D. 1864.

*Thomas Davis*  
*City Clerk* this *27* day  
*Wm. H. Carter* Capt. & Notary

The above-named has *Dark* complexion, *Brown* hair, and *Blue* eyes;  
and is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Davis, William*

*2 Co. B, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*5, 1831425*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *W. P. Davis, 2 Ala. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE)

2

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

William David

1862

Appointed on

Company Master Roll

of the

for Feb 13, 1862 to 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The following names are those of the men who were present at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(64)

L. F. Smith

Copy 1st.

193  
Laaman, A. C.

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laaman, A. C.

*Dean, Benjamin*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>352312</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK

See also

*See also* *See also* *See also*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Sheet

Com. [illegible]

Benjamin [illegible]  
Pvt. Co. D, 1 Regt. Conf. Inf.

(also known as, conf. [illegible])  
enl. March 25, 1862.

Sept 100th Roll, last in  
file. Present [illegible] in  
hospital.

Regt. Hist. Jan 62 shows  
him. Joined by enlistment  
St. McKee Jan 1862.

It also appears to have been  
disbanded about March 15/62  
in term of service. Recalled  
men sent to [illegible] [illegible]

as of 1 Co. 1 Batt Conf. Inf.  
Apr 30/62 Roll - enl. Dec 24/61  
St. McKee Fla. Dec 1861 -  
never having reported for duty

2 sub-cells Magnolia 100 ft.  
Sept 10/12.  
Naholeu 100 ft.  
S 27 16 (11/12)

CY 12

Testing station 100 ft. 100 ft.

216

N L H  
May 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Georgia, Atlanta.

The records show that Benjamin Dean, private, enlisted March 8, or 23, 1861, in 1st Co. D, 1st Reg't Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't Georgia Vols.), and on the last roll of the company on file, that for September and October, 1861, he was reported present, sick in hospital. A regimental return for January, 1862, shows him "joined by enlistment Ft. Moore Jan. 7, 1862."

It appears from the records that the company mentioned above was disbanded about March 15, 1862, by reason of expiration of term of service, and that reenlisted men were sent therefrom to other commands. Benjamin Dean, reported as a deserter, is shown to have enlisted Dec. 24, 1861, at Ft. Moore, Fla., in 1st Co. C, 1st Batt'n Confederate Infantry, as shown by the company muster roll dated April 30, 1862, he "never having reported for duty." Nothing additional relative to him has been found. Last roll of said 1st Co. C on file is that for September and October, 1861.

H. S. Hamlin  
The Adjutant General.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Benjamin Dean,

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24. 1861.

Where

St. Marks, Fla.

By whom

Capt. J. B. Rhodes.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted never having  
reported for duty.

\*This company subsequently became 2d company A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies A & B and was composed principally of deserters from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Indiana Infantry. Hardee's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into co. company and became company F of this battalion Sept July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. S. Sykes

1515  
*Dean Saml. H.*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5783	1145	20
2		1324	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*

| C. S. A.

James H. Dean.

64

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Answer. —

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

From Jan. 29. to April 30. 1862.  
Dated April 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Dec. 24

186

## Where

31 Mar. 1964

By whom

Bapt. J. P. Rhodes.  
2, 1901

Period

2 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Bapt. J. M. Cole

To what t

Dec. 24.

1-131

Presented by

Present.

Remark-:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862. It was the only Alabama unit to see service in the Philippines. The 1st Battalion was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd

**Book mark :**

A. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James H. Dean.

Port

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24.

1861.

Where

St. Marks, Fla.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Thos. L. Barons.

To what time

Apr. 30.

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Has not been heard from  
since the Batt'n left Memphis, Tenn.  
while on retreat from Ft. Pillow.  
Supposed to be deserter.

\*This company was organized at St. Marks, Fla., in 1861, as the 1st Battalion of the 1st Florida Infantry.

The 1st Battalion consisted of 10 companies, known as  
Former's Battalion, 1st Battalion, 1st Florida Infantry, and was organized in  
the early part of 1861, with headquarters at St. Marks, Fla., and was  
composed principally of men from the 1st and 2nd Regiments  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry.  
Herman's Battalion, 1st Florida Infantry, was organized in  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

A. E. Sykes

(612)

3020

Copyist.

*Robert H. Allright*

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71314	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C. S. A.

P. 1. ...

## Company Muster Roll

for

Feb'y 13, to Apl. 30, 1862.  
Sat'd Apl. 30, 1862.

When

Feb. 13, 1902.

Where:

mobile.

By whom

H. B. Yancy.

Period

War.

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital St. Pillow  
of disease Apr. 6. 1862.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
 5708 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 U.S.A.  
 TEL: 773/835-5000  
 FAX: 773/835-5000

Book number:

L. F. Sykes.

1. 1901.

*Harman Eugene*

2 Co., 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5183144</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2.

Eugene Delmar.

Pot.

Appears

Company Master Roll

of the

for

Feb. 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb. 13. 1862.  
Mobile.  
B. B. Yancy.  
War.

Pay due from enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Back money

L. F. Sykes.

Capital.



111  
Hoy



*Private Thomas*

Co. S., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *Thomas Summary & Co. 2d*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 196

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks:

\*This company is a subsidiary of the 1st Rat

The first half of the century was a period of rapid growth and development. The early years of the century were marked by the discovery of oil and the establishment of the oil industry. The discovery of oil in 1891 in the town of Plover, Alaska, led to the establishment of the Alaska Petroleum Company. The company was organized in 1892 and was the first oil company in Alaska. The company's operations were limited to the Plover field, but it was a significant step in the development of the oil industry in Alaska. The company's success led to the discovery of other oil fields in Alaska, and the oil industry grew rapidly. By the end of the century, the oil industry was a major part of the economy of Alaska.

Bank mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos Darnadie

Pvt McClung Co.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From Feb 7 186  
Mar 16 186

To Thos Darnadie

Signer's name R. V. Bouman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

315

Morrell Copyist.

*Decameron Edward*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	20
2	32	21
3	33	22
4	34	23
5	35	24
6	36	25
7	37	26
8	38	27
9	39	28
10	40	29
11	41	30
12	42	31
13	43	32
14	44	33
15	45	34
16	46	35
17	47	36
18	48	37
19	49	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

E Discameron

Pvt Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28, 1862

From

To

Feb 6, 186

Mar 10, 186

Signer's name

E. V. Discameron

Remarks:

E. V. Discameron Maj ACS

Roll No.

1045

Marshall

Copyist.





(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

Co. E. Forney's Regt.  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270

**Enlisted:**

When -----  
Where ----- 186

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

## To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st Regt. Confederate  
Infantry

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regt. of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, composed of the following companies, was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., July 1st, 1861.

Book no. 1

200  
Duffour Charles

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sg. Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duffour Charles

201  
Dolson, Asma

Co. 1, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	3	2	1	9	4	2
2							11
3	4	2	7	7	1	2	22
4							23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook Mark

See also

Serial

2 Dolson Asma Reg't

Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1000000

1000000

*John B. Thompson*  
*Conf. Arty, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Discharge

Period of service:

From

*July 1, 1863*

*1863*

To

*Feb 2, 1863*

*1863*

When paid

*July 28, 1863*

*1863*

By whom

*B. F. Zomar*

Amount

*\$22.*

Remarks:

Conf. Arty, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regt.

*113*

*D. S. Blackwell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.\*

Appears as,

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book number \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This roll is to be used for the consolidation of the muster roll of the company.  
The 1st of the month of January, 1862, is the date from which the company must be consolidated.  
The 1st of the month of January, 1862, is the date from which the company must be consolidated.  
The 1st of the month of January, 1862, is the date from which the company must be consolidated.  
The 1st of the month of January, 1862, is the date from which the company must be consolidated.

Book mark:

Confederate

1 Batt. C.S.A.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

## Roll of Prisoners of War

part of at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding General of the United States and Confederate forces, July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled: \_\_\_\_\_

When captured: \_\_\_\_\_

When captured: \_\_\_\_\_

186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*John J. ...*  
*Co. F. 1st Reg't*

Confederate.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

6. 10. 1944

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY

1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

*I, [Signature], a [Rank] of Co. [Number],*

*Regt. [Number]*

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss. this

day of July, 1863.

*[Signature]*

Regt.

Vols.

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

*[Signature]*

20  
*Donnan*  
**Co. S, 1 Battalion  
 Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
 Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
 Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Donnan*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7932317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2. Ala Inf*

1

1

C. S. A.

Co. B, 1 Battn. Co. of Federal  
Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_

## Enlisted

**When** \_\_\_\_\_

**Where:** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid;**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ Y 222

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1. The first of these is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the rights in the patent for the atomic bomb.

Book 1000

1042

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

203

*James M. McCall*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sixty-two* Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	20
2	2	21
3	3	22
4	4	23
5	5	24
6	6	25
7	7	26
8	8	27
9	9	28
10	10	29
11	11	30
12	12	31
13	13	32
14	14	33
15	15	34
16	16	35
17	17	36
18	18	37
19	19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *in 6. General's 2. also 2nd*

James M. Smith  
H. Smith & Co. St.  
Care of J. M. Smith  
Camp of the  
H. Smith & Co. St.

James M. Smith  
H. Smith & Co. St.

1. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 2. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 3. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*

4. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 5. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 6. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 7. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 8. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 9. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*  
 10. *Handwritten text, possibly a list item or address.*

M. C. Donahue  
 Captain  
 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.



C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

Co. B, 1 Bn. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

When -

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time?

Present or absent

Remark-

Book worth:

— — —  
7. . . . .

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Book No. 2*  
*Co. 1, 1 Bn. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and made

for *1860* *1861*

Enlisted:

When *1860*

Where *1860*

By whom *1860*

Period *1860*

Last paid: *1860*

By whom *1860*

To what time *1860*

Present or absent *1860*

Remarks: *1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

*1860*

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the early part of 1861, and was composed of men from the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Missouri. It was the first Confederate unit to be organized, and it fought bravely at the Battle of Fort Mifflin, Pa., on September 11, 1861.

Book mark:

4

C. S. A.

121 L. 1. B

1. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Архангельск

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three months.

Dec. 25, 1867.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service. 186

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion. Election  
May 28 1862

Date and cause of vacancy. *Illness July 18 1862*

Name of person Robert S. McClure

Remarks:

The last of the  
 Parnes R. ...  
 the ...  
 company ...  
 men ...  
 Infantry ...  
 captured ...  
 battalion ...

**Book mark:**

1085,

3210

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*W. H. Hall to Nicholas*

*Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry:  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corp; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 1st 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Nov 21st 1862*

*Nov 21st 1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service. 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service. 186

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion. *Promoted*  
*July 1st 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy. *Resigned 18 1862*

Name of successor

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*

Copyright

21. 10. 1911 (R)

Appears in a Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

Lynchburg, Va.,

May 1, 1861

Transcript

100

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. M. Patton Com.

116. Treasurer

Capt. Comd. C. S. but diff

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 0809

1864

Amount 10:00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 101, File No. 21, page 168

(83)

Wm. E. Allen

2017

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieut. H. L. A.

Michael B. Donahue  
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Battle B. & A.  
Appears on R

### Register

Confederate Registers of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster }  
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster }  
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether }  
by appointment, election }  
or promotion. }

Date and cause }  
of vacancy. }

Name of successor. }  
Lieut. H. L. A.

Remarks.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 70, Page 108

(122)

Blackwell

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Ball

B.L.A.

1/11/62  
1/11/62

Appears on

### Register

Containing Register of Confessions of Officers, Troops, and Members of the Service

Date of

May 23, 1962

Date of registration, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 294



\$ 15. attn. b.s.a.

Michael C. Donahue  
Capt. 1st Reg. Artillery, U.S.A.

Appears on R

**Register**

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } 186 .  
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } 186 .  
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } Pro.  
by appointment, election }  
or promotion. } July 15, 1862.

Date and cause } D. Aug. 18 1864  
of vacancy. }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 74, page 908

D. Blackwell

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Appears on record of

General Hospital.  
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint	
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Deserted	186
Discharged from service	186
Furloughed	186
Transferred	186
Died	186
Remarks:	

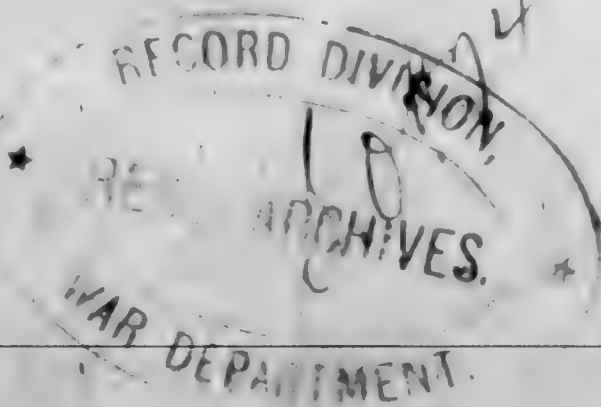
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page 7

W. H. Loring, Jr.  
Camp near Deadpools  
Mar 12/64

Respectfully recommends  
with recommendation  
that the necessary  
order be issued for  
the return of these  
men to their commands.

W. H. Loring, Jr.

Maj 20



Adj. Adams Brig & 25th  
Near Deadpools, Ala.  
March 12/64

Received a Capt  
Loring's for a  
list of description  
of his men now  
absent without  
leave and of  
their whereabouts.

W. H. Loring, Jr.  
Boy General

W. H. Loring, Jr.  
Camp near Deadpools, Ala.  
March 12/64

Respectfully recommends  
that the necessary  
order be issued for  
the return of these  
men to their commands.

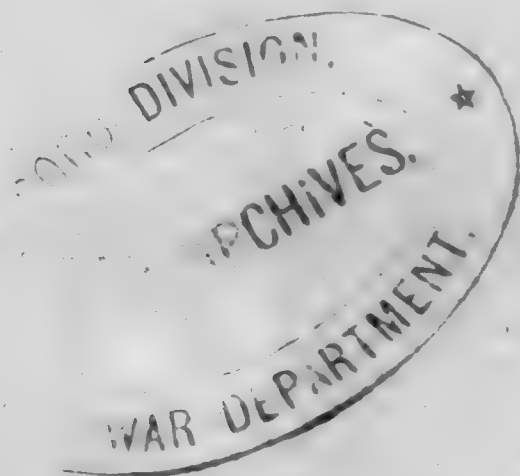
My dear Mr. Rogers

London 11th Nov 1844

I have been thinking much lately  
of the various questions which are  
now before the public, and of the  
importance of the cause of the  
poor, and of the necessity of  
some action being taken. I have  
been thinking much of the  
various questions which are  
now before the public, and of the  
importance of the cause of the  
poor, and of the necessity of  
some action being taken. I have  
been thinking much of the  
various questions which are  
now before the public, and of the  
importance of the cause of the  
poor, and of the necessity of  
some action being taken.

I have been thinking much lately  
of the various questions which are  
now before the public, and of the  
importance of the cause of the  
poor, and of the necessity of  
some action being taken. I have  
been thinking much of the  
various questions which are  
now before the public, and of the  
importance of the cause of the  
poor, and of the necessity of  
some action being taken.

Names & Descriptions  
of Members of Capt.  
Donahue's Co. 11th  
about 1840th. 1st Regt.



Camp near Santa Fe, N.M.  
March 11 1864

James A. ... of ... of Capt ...  
(Co. H 1st Regt) ... now absent without leave  
at ... of Holland. now in Mobile Ala  
Private Denis Shannon Blue Eyes Black Hair 5' x 10 high  
born in Ireland now in Mobile Ala Private  
Patrick Flynn. blue eyes Brown hair 5' x 7 high  
now in Mobile. Michael Mulligan Black Eyes  
Black hair 5' x 11 inches high now in Mobile  
Michael Moylan. Blue Eyes Brown hair 5' x 7 high  
on board of a Gun Boat at Mobile  
David McLaughlin. Blue Eyes light hair 5' x 6 high  
born in Scotland now in Mobile  
John Collins Blue Eyes light hair 5' x 7 high  
last seen in Canton supposed to be now in Mobile  
Michael Campbell Blue Eyes Grey Hair 5' x 8 now in  
Mobile. Charles Morton. Blue Eyes Sandy Hair 5' x 10  
supposed to be in ... or ...  
Charles Reardon Black Eyes Black Hair 5' x 7  
was last seen in Richmond Va  
there are several others but long absence from  
my Co renders me unable to give their names &  
description

To Maj. G. H. ...  
a good

I am with great respect  
Yours etc. etc.  
Capt. ...  
Co. H 1st Regt ...

7. 2. 2.

I have been thinking of you  
 very much lately. I hope you  
 are well. I am well. I have  
 been thinking of you very much  
 lately. I hope you are well. I  
 am well. I have been thinking  
 of you very much lately. I hope  
 you are well. I am well. I  
 have been thinking of you very  
 much lately. I hope you are  
 well. I am well. I have been  
 thinking of you very much lately.

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the same time, the same thing is true of the  
the same time, the same thing is true of the

at center the same as before  
- H. C. Corbin Capt &  
Corollary given December 1860

VOUCHER NO.

4

PAID TO THE ORDER OF

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOR THE PAYMENT OF

4123



The [illegible] [illegible]

---

date

a

of the

ATB

Voucher No 7

Paid to *John H. March* 1862

*At the London*

*Hotel* 1862

From the *2d* January 1862

To the *28th* February 1862

Pay *to the order of*

Forage

Amount \$



VOUCHER No. 11

Pay to the order of *John J. Smith*  
*100* Dollars *100* C. S.

From the *fund of* *186*

To the *order of* *186*

Pay *2*

For *186*

Amount *2*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

11/1/61

12

Received of the Treasurer of the Confederate States of America the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds of the Confederate States of America.

11/1/61

1 May 1960  
Voucher No. 20

Paid the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1960

M. C. Remick

Capt Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Gen. Inf. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1960

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1960

Pay, - - - \$ 130<sup>00</sup>

Forage, - - - 00

Amount, \$ 130<sup>00</sup>

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Mr. Dumas Capt Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Dr.

I. L. L. L. L.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION		TERM OF SERVICE COMPLETED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—  For myself, as Capt.  For one <sup>month's</sup> service.  Forage & horse.	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1864	April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864	one	—	130	—	130	—	Capt H E Tompkins U.S.A. 1 <sup>st</sup> Comp Artillery in service in Ala. from Sept May 23 1864 Jan 1865 in Ala.
							\$130	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Govt. of Va.* *to 6 Jan. 2 1864*

received was from Capt. Price 11/2/12 C. I. +  
and to the 31st div of March 1964

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt C H Trevelyan* on  
this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *May* 1864 the sum of *one hundred & thirty* ————— in Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - \$ 18.42

Parage - - - - -

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, 1/30 x 100 =

W. C. Donahue Capt Co. D  
1st Cavalry Bn. Infantry

VOUCHER

No.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE

*C. C. [illegible]* 186  
*[illegible]*  
*C. C. [illegible]*  
*[illegible]* (under [illegible]) C. S. A. [illegible]



NO.

LIST of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, &c. delivered by  
to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

186.

*Capt. H. B. Hall*

*H. B. Hall*

Quarter Master U. S. Army

703818 N.O.

Pay to the

From

156

To the

day of

186

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . \$

Amount. . . \$

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

No. 1000

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself as a private.	1863	1863							1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.
For 1 month's service.									1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.
For 1 year's service.									1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.
For 1 year's service.									1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of time charged for; that I have not received pay, forward, or received money in kind for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

the sum of thirty six dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay  
Forage  
Amount.

[Signed Duplicate]

Voucher No.

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

to Capt. M. C. Jones

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Regt. U.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Pay ..... \$110

Forage.....

Amount..... \$110

13<sup>th</sup> Batt 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav

The Confederate States of America.

America.

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is a correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for the sum of \$100.00, and to the

kept in service and were mustered out of the department; that I have never been legally held the appointment, and did duty in the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and to the every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and to the was from ..... day of ..... 1862.

every amount due from \_\_\_\_\_  
 was from \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_  
 this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1891 Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay...

### Forage.

Amount.

[ Signed Duplicate. ]

At Longt. East

Voucher No. ....

Paid the 31 day of August 1862

Capt M C Lowahue  
Co D 1st Regt "Pough" C.S.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of August 1862

Pay ..... \$ 750

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 750



# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. *W. C. G. Jones* Co. 1st *Inf. Regt.* *Bn.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>August 1862</i>	<i>August 1862</i>			<i>1.50</i>		<i>1.50</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>8.10</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were registered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*W. C. G. Jones* *Co. 1st Inf. Regt. Bn.* *Aug. 2, 1862* and to the  
 day of *July* 1862.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. C. G. Jones* *A. G. H.*  
 the sum of *One Hundred & 10*  
 this *July* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & 10*  
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*1.50*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount...*8.10*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*W. C. G. Jones*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Inf. Regt. Bn.*

*Thos. G. Thompson*  
*Capt. Co. I 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*

See personal papers of

*Frank K. K. K.*

*Co. I, 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(525) This card must not be taken from the file.



Donahue, M. C.  
Captain , Co. I.  
1st Conf. Battle

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record: G.O. 54/7

Dept. of Miss. & E. La.  
Pemberton

Date: Mar. 28, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Linneman, Sam*

Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Linneman, Sam*

*Donahue 71.5.*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Donahue 71.5.*

207  
*Donovan Thomas*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private 1st*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	2	2	3	1	2
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Donovan Thomas*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as Company I 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized as Farnley's Battalion. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed of men from the Alabama Infantry and the Alabama Battalion. It was organized at the time of the Battle of the Clouds, July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

*John*

Thos Donovan

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 15 186 2

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R. V. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Lucy Rose J. W.*  
*1st BATTN. CONF. INF.*

Co. *D*, 1 ~~*Regiment*~~  
*subs B* *Battle Company*  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

ala.

Priv. Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Ala Vols.

Appears on

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge

May 18. 1863

Date of payment

May 18. 1863

By whom

A. M. May

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 264

(111)

517

Copy



*Ch. ...*

D.

S.

S.

176

Paper

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE.

In case of *John B. Rea*

a *Private* in Capt. *John B. Rea*

Co. *(B)* *1st Regt. U.S. Col.*

BY THE EXAMINING BOARD.

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARMY

WAR DEPARTMENT



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

of Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Company  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of Confederate States Volunteers, was enlisted  
 by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment Volunteers,  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ one thousand eight  
 hundred and sixty \_\_\_\_\_ He was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_  
 inches high \_\_\_\_\_ complexion \_\_\_\_\_ eyes \_\_\_\_\_ hair and by occupa-  
 tion when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ Has been unfit for duty since \_\_\_\_\_

In accordance with Genl Order No. 72, A. & S. H. Office, we hereby certify that we have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and found him competent to perform the duties of a \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Office of Examining Board,

Chelata. 1863

11-11-11

Discharge<sup>d</sup> the 18 day of May 1863 at New York - N.Y.  
Wm. Kliff - & Co. Genl. & Co.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE.

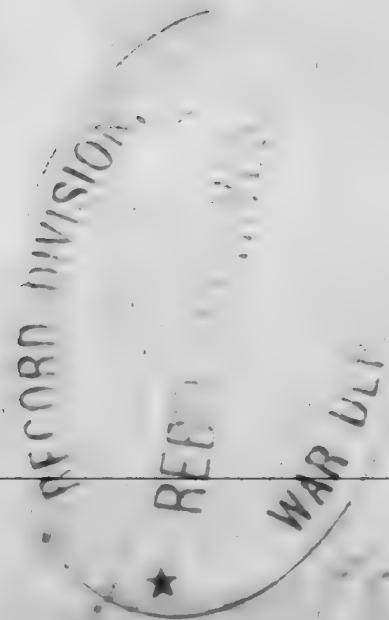
In case of .....

Rank ..... Capt. ....

Co. ( *A* ) ..... Regt. ....

BY THE EXAMINING BOARD.

*John J. Smith*  
*Private*



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

I, *John H. Jones*, of the *1st* *Regiment* *Infantry*, *Confederate States*, was enlisted by *John H. Jones* of the *1st* *Regiment* *Infantry*, *Confederate States*, at *Mobile* on the *1st* day of *May* *1863* at *one thousand eight hundred and sixty* *years of age* *feet* *inches high* *complexion* *eyes* *hair* and by occupation *has been unfit for duty since* *when enlisted* *at* *Mobile*.

In accordance with Genl Order No. 72, A. S. G. O. Office, we hereby certify that we have carefully examined the said *John H. Jones* of *1st* *Regiment* *Infantry*, *Confederate States*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a *Soldier* *in* *the* *Army* *of* *the* *Confederate States*.

Office of Examining Board,

Mobile, *May 18* 1863

Discharged this 18 day of May 1863 at Mobile Ala  
J. W. R. L. H. - p. Col. Com 27. 1863

Received of Mr. J. H. Rose  
June 15 1863  
for J. H. Rose  
Ct. J. H. Rose  
discharged  
from 1 May 1863  
to 15 May 1863

Pay to the order of  
Attorney 110.29  
\$110.29

**CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.**

Given in Duplicate at Lebanon, Mo. this 9 day of May 1863  
Chas. H. H. Surgen in charge.  
Genl Hospital

For pay from *1 May* to *18 May* 18*91* at *11* Dollars per month.  
 For pay for traveling from *1 May* to *18 May* 18*91* at *11* Dollars per month.  
 For Commutation of Horse *11* days at *11* cents per day.  
*C. Henry*  
 Amount *118 89*  
 Deduct for Clothing overdrawn *00*  
 Balance paid *118 89*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

WITNESSES:

State of Alabama }  
Mobile County }

Personally appeared before me,  
Surgeon Albert Hall, Private J. W. D. Rose of Co. "D" 1st  
Bat. Ala. Vol. who being duly sworn say that the  
annexed affidavit against the Confederate States  
is accurate and just, that he is not in communication  
with the Confederate States in any manner what-  
soever.

John W. D. Rose

Subscribed & sworn to before me }  
this 15th day of May 1863 }  
Albert Hall Surgeon in }  
charge Genl. Hospital }



207  
Ludley, W. E.

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	517794	20
2	1142	21
3	522111+3	22
4	514545	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

D.

1 Regt

C. S. A.

Joseph E. Dudley

Priv.

1st Co. C. S. A. 1st Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15,

1862.

Where

Atlanta.

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. B. Baran

To what time

Apr. 30,

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This Company was organized at Atlanta, Ga. by A. 1st  
Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was known as  
Forney's Battalion and was organized at Atlanta, Ga. in the  
early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the  
Alabamian Infantry and the 1st Confederate Infantry.  
Harrison's Regiment was organized at Atlanta, Ga. in  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. B. Sykes

(642)

6426

Copied.

力。

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Joseph E. Dudley.

Ph. *Vol. 10, C. 1, Page 1, Confederate*  
*Industry*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

W-1000

Feb. 15. 1862

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. M. Connelley

Period

3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Pass due from Enlistment.

To what time

154

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

L. F. Sykes

(142)

2028

*100000*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Register

of the sick and wounded at Prisoners of War  
Camp Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.

Complaint

Admitted

1862

Died

1862

Remarks:

Md. Reg. No. 199; page 2

Confederate.

2

Batt Co

Joseph L. Dudley  
Det and 1 Co 1st Batt

Prisoners of War

Det and 1 Co 1st Batt

City Point Va

April 3 1865

Hutcherson Run

April 2 1865

April 17/1865

When captured

When captured

Remarks

Point 1

1865

174  
Hear

Copy

26.

~~But a little more...~~

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Brigade ---

Admitted ..... 1861.

Disease ----- v -----

Disposition *unharmed. 60*

Date Dec 1867

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 222

( 55 )

5984

Copyright.

CONFIDENTIAL

*Confidential*  
*April 1, 1967*

Appears on a list of passports issued from

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for the week ending *April 1, 1967*.

Destination *London, England*

Date *April 1, 1967*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 166

(G35)

*William*

Copyist.

225  
*Duffau Line Co*

**Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32322	20
2	1117	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Duff*

*2 also Duff as Lieutenant*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for ----- 186

**Enlisted:**

When ----- 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time ----- 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This is the only copy of the Company 1st Batt  
talion of the Confederate Army.

The original of this copy was known to  
the late Major General Sherman, who was in  
the command of the 1st Division of the Army of the  
Confederacy, and was the only copy of the  
Company 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army.

At the time of the capture of the  
Hart's, the original of this copy was  
in the possession of the late Major General  
Sherman, who was in the command of the  
1st Division of the Army of the Confederate  
Army.

July 1864.

Book number

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

C.S.A.

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

2. 8. 1944  
Appeared at the Court of the Confederate Inf.

of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heith's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 16, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three months.

Roster dated 166 for 140 years 1866

Date of entry or muster  
into State service.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service. 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, *Electron*  
Date and place *July 27, 1862*

Date and cause of vacancy. *July 27, 1862*

Name of successor

Remarks:

Faint, illegible text from a document page.

Book mark:

1. James H. 8a.

Lawrence H. Duff  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf. 6. 8a.  
Appointed

**Register**

contains the Registers of Commissioned Officers, Private Soldiers and Army Chaplains of the States.

Date of entry in register	
into State service.	186
Date of entry or transfer	
into Confederate service.	186
Date of rank, and whether	
by appointment, election	
or promotion.	
Date and cause of vacancy,	July 15, 1862
	Oct. 30, 1862.
Name of successor	Jno. B. Stebbins
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 308

(126) D. Blackwell  
524 Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Larry Duff

Pvt McGlue C

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 9 186

Signer's name

Larry Duff  
B V Bowman Maj ACS

Remarks:

Roll No.

314

Morrell Copyist.

Copy

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above matter.

I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation.

I have been very much interested in the progress of the case, and I am sure that you will find the result of the investigation to be satisfactory. I am sure that you will find the result of the investigation to be satisfactory.

I am sure that you will find the result of the investigation to be satisfactory. I am sure that you will find the result of the investigation to be satisfactory. I am sure that you will find the result of the investigation to be satisfactory.

Very respectfully,  
J. B. Smith  
Secretary

Copy submitted to the Secy  
of War

C. Lee

1864

2nd Lt.

Feb 14/62

1st Lt.





My dear friend

I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have been thinking much of late about the future and the present, and how we are to live in this world of ours. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them. I have been thinking of the many things that we are to do, and how we are to do them.

*Du Four, Charles*

*F. S. Co. F., 1 Battalion*

**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*57832225*

*1157*

*1157*

*47947876*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

*25245974*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**INDEX MARK**

**See also**

*See also*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S. A.

20

Charles K. Caper

Sgt. Major B. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1 1863.  
during Oct. 31. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27 1861.

Where New Market, Va.

By whom Capt. Thomas

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McGraw

To what time Dec. 31 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to

Staff Sept. 12 1863

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the Confederate Army and is entitled to the same privileges and benefits as other members of the same.

Book number

W. H. Evans

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L0

I Battalion.

C.S.A.

Chas. L. L. L.

Serv. my

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1864.

and for 1865

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27 1864.

Where Madrid, Mo.

By whom Capt. S. S.

Period 1864.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. R.

To what time June 30 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the service of the Confederate States Army during the year 1864. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the names of the men who were in the service of the Confederate States Army during the year 1864 are listed in alphabetical order.

Book number:

Attest

(143)

Signature.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

1861

Where sent from

Action taken

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page

Confederate.

1st Lt. (S)

Chas. L. Thompson

1st May 1865 / Released 1st May

Appointed on 1st May

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout

Date of arrival City Point Va  
April 4 1865.

Where captured Holston River

When captured April 2 1865.

Remarks: Released June 26 1865

Point Lookout, Md. Record No. 2, page 107

W. H. Thompson

Confederate.

*Alfred S. Jones*  
*Sub. to: 11 June 1865*

Signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the Confederate States of America, sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 26, 1865.

Place of birth *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Complexion *Dark* Hair *Dark*  
Eyes *Blue* Height *5 ft 10 in.*

NOTE: Issued at Point Lookout, June 26,  
1865, by G. O. N. on A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of copies

34; sheet 190

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved

# Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital,  
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

Enlisted . . . . . 186

When

Where

By whom . . . . . 186

Period

Attached to Hospital:  
When

How employed . . . . . 186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present . . . . . 186

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ball.

CSA

C. J. Tour

1 Confed Ball

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec 27, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

No. Paid 1862.

to the order of

of Jan 1863

of Sept 1863

of 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

For Monthly Pay, from 1st January 1862 to 12 Sept  
1862, being 8 months 12 days  
at the rate of \$10.00 per month 100.00

Dollars 100.00

Subscribed, Due

Amount paid

I certify, That

I have endorsed this Receipt on the 12th day of September 1862

Quarter Master.

Received, at

1862, of Major ~~Maxwell~~ *Maxwell* Quarter Master C. S. Army

Dollars

and

*Maxwell* Cash in full of the above account.

Witness:

(Signed Duplicates)

210

*Dunnigan John*

Co. *Q*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

*Dunnigan John*

210  
Dunham, John

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157531564  
1632  
1704  
1750  
779

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

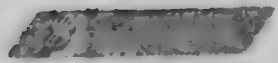
Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1752



Paid August 30 1864

L. W. Dunnington & Co.  
No. 1' Condit Street C.

From Sept 1 1864 to Oct 30 1864

Pay. \$42.00

*[Handwritten signature]*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *J. H. Munagiam Pri*

*Co C 1 Confederate Bn* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

*July 1*

1864 to

*April 30 1864*

DOLLARS CTS

being

*4*

months.

days, at

*\$4*

per month.

*44*

*Subscribed*

*J. H.*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*44*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Subscribed*

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, Richmond, this

*30* day of *August*

1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Forty-four*

*100* Dollars

being the amount and in full of the above account.

Witness,

(Signed Duplicates) *J. H. Munagiam*

Richmond, *August 30* 1864

Personally appeared before me, a *Major & L. M.*

*J. H. Munagiam*

*1* Reg't *Confed Bn* and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to *Forty-four* Dollars.

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.



(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kenny, 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Battalion, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, C. S. A.*, 1862.

*dated the 30th day of*

Enlisted:

When *the 30th day of*, 1862.

Where *at*

By whom *Capt. M. M. Kenny*

Period *from the 30th day of*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. M. M. Kenny*

To what time *the 30th day of*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*Has appeared in the service of the*  
*Confederate Army.*

\*This company was organized at *Richmond, Va.* by *Capt. M. M. Kenny*, 1st Battalion, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, C. S. A., and was assigned to the 1st Infantry, and was mustered into the 1st Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, C. S. A., on the 30th day of July, 1862.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, C. S. A., was organized at *Richmond, Va.* by *Capt. M. M. Kenny*, and was assigned to the 1st Infantry, and was mustered into the 1st Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, C. S. A., on the 30th day of July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. ...*, 186*7*.

*Enlisted*

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Jan 1st*

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

James H. ...  
Henderson ...  
tation ...  
infantry ...  
infantry

The 1st ...  
Florida ...  
the ...  
composed ...  
Alabama ...  
Harrison ...  
one ...  
July 1862

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C.S.A.

Confederate Infantry

Appears on:

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

Wheeler

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

**Remark:-**

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

U.S.A.

Apr. 10, 1911

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Reenlisted:**

Wheeler

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

Kennedy, who was  
 killed, and  
 family and  
 infancy  
 The 1st Battalion  
 Ford's R. Co.  
 the only part of the  
 combat  
 Alameda  
 Harbors  
 one company  
 July 1901

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*  
*1st* ... Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* ... 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 17* ... 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

This company was organized at ...  
Kendall's company ...  
to the ...  
further and ...  
infantry

The 1st Battalion ...  
Forrest's ...  
the early part of ...  
composed ...  
Alabama ...  
Hartman's ...  
one ... and ...  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

*G. M. ...*

(CONFEDERATE)

Jno Dannegan

Pvt McClung Q3

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Computation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 22 , 1862.

From

Feb 6 , 186

To

Mar 15 , 1862 .

Signer's name

Remarks: " R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moirell

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

*12-11-1864*  
*United States Army*

Approved by

Report

in 2d Division,  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at Richmond, Va.

dated the 11th day of December, 1864

Destination *to the front*

Date *Dec 11*, 1864

Remarks *From the front*

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2nd* *1st*

*During*  
*absence of*

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *71*

Admitted *May 8* 186*4*

Returned to duty 186

Discharged 186

Furloughed *June 2* 186*4*

Transferred 186

Died 186

Deserted 186

Remarks: *(6) days*

Confed. Arch. Copy 6, File No. 20, page *240*



(CONFEDERATE.)  
1st Lt. C. S. ...  
1st Lt. ...  
1st Lt. ...

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital - *Howard Green House*  
Period - *10 Sept - 20, 1864.*

Remarks: *2nd/1/1*

cuttings

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John S. ...*  
*...*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted *Jan 20* 186  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed *Feb 19* 186  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 106, page 1

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks

, 1864

, 1864

, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 52

(100)

5870

Copy 100

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

for....., 1864.

Date of issue Dec 7, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

1000  
1 Base

SLA

J. H. Munnigan,  
Private, Co. "G", 1st Confederate  
Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing,

for 1st Quarter

1864

Date of issue February 13

1864

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

M. H. LICKING

Copyist.

Dunsmuir J. F.  
Pvt 2nd Batt Ala.  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBER

52153542

52

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. W. Ball*

*J. G. Cunningham*

*Pol. & L. Corp. Ball 1864*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital. Howard's Grove,  
Richmond. Virginia.

Received

*1000 11*

*1864*

Disease

*11*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 16.

*C. M. K.*

(335)

5167

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Adm. to G. H. Hospital*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period from August 1862 to June 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 7

(G35)

2170

Copyist.





(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital.  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chaps. 6, File No. 112, page 13

(158)

1864

Copy.

*Dunn, Sam*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 32314*  
*2 114*  
*3 223*  
*4 332423*  
*5 35644*  
*6 35757*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Sam Dunn 2 Ala Inf*



(CONFEDERATE)

LD

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John Quinn

Private 1st Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of mounted infantry of the  
Confederate Army.

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

ended July 17, 1863

Enlisted

When Jan. 28 1862.

Where St. Morgan Ala.

By whom H. J. Quinn

Period 11 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. C. Quinn

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Capt. M. C. Quinn

Co. 1st Confederate Battalion

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Confederate Battalion who were present at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. The names are given in alphabetical order of the surnames.

Book mark

R

W. H. Quinn

(1863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Co. 1st Regt. Confederate Inf.

Account of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left Co.*

The undersigned  
for the  
infantry  
battalion

Book mark

Appears on a record

### Prisoners of War .

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

, 186

When captured

When exchanged

, 186

By whom exchanged

, 186

Remarks, charges, &c.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1, page

April 1864

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Millroy Prison, Union, Tennessee, paroled and  
sent back by Union, April 1864, by order  
War Dept. April 1, 1864.

Roll of Prisoners of War, Union, Tenn., April 1,  
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864

1. All prisoners of war, including those who are  
captured, are to be treated with kindness and  
respect, and are to be provided with food and  
clothing, and are to be allowed to practice  
their religion.

Number of roll

63

(50th)

Copied



Confederate.

*L. M. H. 1863*

*John M. H. 1863*

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863

Roll dated

*July 3, 1863*

Where captured *Champion Hill*

When captured *May 17, 1863*

Remarks:

Indorsement

"Delivered at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863  
Confederate prisoner of war, John M. H. 1863  
Citizen J. M. H. 1863

"Received at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863  
Hundred and Ninety and Ninety and Ninety and Ninety  
Citizen W. H. H. 1863

Number of rolls

145; sheet

(1863)

Copy to.

Continued from

1864

Armed

# Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee and sent  
to the Military Prison at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll of all prisoners of war of the Army of the Tennessee,  
from the 1st of June, 1864, to June 29,  
1864.

When captured *June 29, 1864*  
When captured *June 29, 1864*  
Remarks *1864*

Number of

20; sheet

6205

*Original*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton, Ind.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

Number of roll

199; sheet

(5195)

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Jno Dunn

CO 1, 1 CONFL ALA INF

APPEARS ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 yr

1863

Date of issue July 8

Signature

1863

Remarks:

2315

Roll No.

King

Copyright.

Voucher No. 100

*John Dunn*

*\$9 25*

NEW ORLEANS. *La*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Quarter, 1862

~~SECRET~~

*Contingencies*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

186

Dollars. Cents.

For  
Commodore of the  
United States Navy  
at New Orleans  
May 1862

To the  
May 1862

Total \$

Received of the  
of the  
1862

and  
Taken, for  
Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed Duplicate.

John D. ...

*Dunnigan, Sam*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57832321	20
2	2426	21
3	2477	22
4	45695473	23
5	4232372	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WIDE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for . . . . . 186 .

**Enlisted:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

\*This company was organized at . . . . . 1st Bat  
talion Conf. Inf. . . . .  
The 1st Battalion of . . . . . was organized as  
Forney's Battalion . . . . . and was  
the early part of 1862 . . . . . and was  
composed of . . . . . and was  
Alabama Infantry . . . . .  
Herman's Regiment . . . . .  
the company . . . . .  
July, 1862

**Book mark:**



C.S.A.

1. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appendix -

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

### Enlisted:

**When** \_\_\_\_\_, 1967

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom John D. Collins

To what time 6.00 p. m., 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

## Bank notes

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2nd Co. 1st Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

1861.

**Enlisted:**

**When**

1861

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

1861.

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

The 1st Co. of the 1st Regt. Confederate Inf. was organized at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa. on the 1st day of July 1861. It was composed of  
men from the following States: Pa., N. Y., N. J., Md., Va., and  
Ind. It was commanded by Capt. H. H. H. and was attached to the  
1st Battalion of the 1st Regt. Confederate Inf. It was disbanded  
at the close of the war.

**Book**

Confederate

1 Ball

(P.S.)

John Lunnigan

Confederate

Prisoners of War

City Point Va

April 4

Hatchers Run

April 2

Released June 10 1865

Point L... M... 179

J. M. Hewitt

(657)

Confederate.

*R. 1. Bell*

*John Cunningham  
Capt. Conf. Army*

Name as given by signatory

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, signed and sworn to at  
Plant Lockett, Md., June 10, 1865.

Place of residence *Richwood, Va.*

Complexion *Dark* Hair *Black*

Eyes *Grey* Height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

NOTE: Released at Plant Lockett, Md., June  
10, 1865, by G. O. N. and A. G. O.

Remarks:

*Y. L. Bell*

Number of  
21; sheet 12

*R. H. Bell*

*Subs. Sec.*

Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 8 3 2 3 2 5.	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was organized as  
Furness's Regiment of Infantry in the early part of 1861 and was  
composed of men from the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South  
Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida. The 1st Battalion of the  
Alabama Infantry was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, in the  
early part of 1861 and was composed of men from the States of  
Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. The 1st Battalion of the Alabama  
Infantry was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, in the early part  
of 1861 and was composed of men from the States of Alabama,  
Georgia, and Florida.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

USA

John L. ...

Co 1, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing,

for 4th Year, 1864

Date of issue

2, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jno Dorkins

Pvt McClung Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 16, 186

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

B. Y. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

214

Copyist.



211  
*Lure, Martin*

Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 2 3 2 +  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted: 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book 1, 1861

Book 1, 1861

*Luther, Mike*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*10532323*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Michael Dwyer, 2nd Reg*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the Muster Roll of the 1st Battalion  
of the Confederate States Army, as it appears in the  
original. It is a copy of the original, and is not a  
copy of a copy. It is a copy of the original, and is  
not a copy of a copy. It is a copy of the original,  
and is not a copy of a copy. It is a copy of the  
original, and is not a copy of a copy. It is a copy  
of the original, and is not a copy of a copy. It is  
a copy of the original, and is not a copy of a copy.  
June 1862

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Mike Dwyer

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6 1862

To

Mar 9 1862.

Signer's name

Michael Dwyer

Remarks:

R. Y. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moirell Copyist.

*50*  
*5000 777 E*

**2 Co. 13, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*6000 777 E*

*Echo*

**2 Co., E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Echo*

*Echols 1718*

**2 Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Echols 1718*



273  
Enols 977 E

2 Co. 13, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

157 E 314 57  
113  
15 32  
15 33  
72 50 45  
0 4 53  
76 31 4 34  
45 35 75 45

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1151

\$

Paid

July 18<sup>th</sup>

1863

to to Corbels

Co B 1 Company

Realtor Inf

From Apr 20 1862 to June 30 1863

Pay \$ 154

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr,

To

*M. T. Echols*

*Private* *Co 3 1 Confederate* *2nd Regt* **C. S. Army.**

For Monthly Pay, from *Apr 30* 1862 to *June 30* 1863  
being *17* months, days, at *\$11* per month, *4*

*Captured near Vicksburg  
& now exchanged*

Deduct, due

*Pemberton*

Amount paid, *134*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Echols*

Descriptive Roll.

*Received* *Richmond* this *15th* day of *July* 1863  
from *Major John Echols* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*one hundred fifty four* Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNES,

[Signed Duplicates]

*M. T. Echols*

Richmond,

1-6

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ( )

Regt.

Vols, and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to *134* Dollars,  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

~~57527~~  
Paid 23<sup>d</sup> of Nov. 1863

Pr M C Echols

No 13 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt

From July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

To August 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Pay, ..... \$22.00

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To *Private M. C. Echols*

*C. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Georgia Battalion*

C. S. Army

186

For Monthly Pay from

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

to *Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

1863

being

*Two*

months

days

at *Twenty*

per month

*22 00*

For Commutation of Clothing

DEBENT DUE

AMOUNT PAID

*22 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on

*Private M. C. Echols*

Descriptive Roll

*P. S. Fullen*

RECEIVED at

*Selma Ala*

the

*23<sup>rd</sup>*

day of

*Nov*

1863

from

*Capt E. J. Fullen*

Quartermaster Confederate State Army

the sum of

*Twenty Two*

Doll

cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS

*M. C. Echols*  
*Private C. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Georgia Battalion*

I

of Company ( )

Regiment.

Volunteer

the amount of the within account is correct and unpaid, and that I am not indebted to the Government

beyond the amount stated; that I have no Descriptive Roll or Final Statement, and that I have

me to obtain them from my commanding officer, for the reason that my company is now

and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer

my company the amount received and from whom.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

186

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

(CONFEDERATE)

E 1st Conf. Bn.

M.O. Kohols

Co. B. 1st Conf. Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Cr. 1863.

Date of issue Nov. 19 1863.

Signature

Remarks Par. & ex. prisoners

Roll No.

329

Clare

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

M C Echols

Co B 1 Con:1 Alp Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 1/2 1863.

Date of issue July 8 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

*Edward W. ...*

*July 10, 1864*

*1st ...*

Subject:

Title of record:

*#2300*

*...*

Date:

*...*

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE)

M.C. Echols

Co D 1 Confed Bn

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Confed Hosp Grenada Miss  
during month of Oct , 1862.

By whose order employed

Dr. Hart

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1

To Nov 1

, 1862.

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sig. M.C. Echols

Roll No.

1000000000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

M. C. Echols.

For

Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.

David Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

Feb'y 13.

When

1862.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. B. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Ambler.

To what time

June 30.

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Paroled prisoner since May 16, 63. Barker Creek.

The 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. was organized at Mobile, Ala., in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was disbanded at Mobile, Ala., in July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Wm. S. Smith

Pos

of the Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864.  
Dated Jan. 30, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13,

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. C. Yancy

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive List.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to fight at Mobile  
May

To the Board of  
Furnace & Engine  
Company  
Alabama  
Huntington  
July 1864

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Confederate

Apparatus

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured *See list*

When captured *See list*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of

29; sheet

6196

copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured *near Vicksburg*

When captured *June 29, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of r.

29; sheet 26

(6-29b)

*Confederate*

( ) Confederate.

21  
M. C. Echols,  
App. ...

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, D.

When captured ...

When received ...

Died ...

Discharged ...

Exchanged ...

Transferred ...

Remarks:

1863 3  
1863  
1863  
1863  
1863  
1863

Fort Delaware D. R. ... N ... page ...

Confederate.

Name of this as a signature to a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners of War, Dec. 17, 1863

When captured  
When captured  
Remained

Indemnities  
Confederate  
citizen  
Recd  
Hundred and  
100

Number of  
143; sheet

1866

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

E.

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Wm. S. E. (unclear)

Regt. 1st Co. D. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the 1st Battalion

for

Sept. 13, 1862  
Sailed Sept. 13, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 13, 1862

Where

Mass.

By whom

Wm. S. E.

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from Aug. 1st

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Apr. 1862  
Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the lower section of the document.

Book 1

A. J. (unclear)



## CONFEDERATE

E

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*M. C. Echols**Pr.*

1 Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of a detachment of patrolled prisoners of the  
organization of the above.for *May 12, 1862 to July 4, 1862.**under July 14, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*July 13*

1862

Where

*Mobile Ala*

By whom

*W. B. Gentry*

Period

*1862*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Le Baron*

To what time

*May 1, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized as  
 Forrest's Battalion in the early part of 1862. It was organized in  
 the early part of 1862. It was organized in the early part of 1862.  
 composed of the 1st Alabama Infantry and the 1st Alabama Infantry.  
 ment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Alabama Infantry. It was  
 Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862. It was  
 organized in the early part of 1862. It was organized in the early part of 1862.  
 battalion as a part of the 1st Alabama Infantry.

Book mark:

*Chas. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 Bat Co Sa*  
*2d Co 2*  
*1st Co 1st Reg*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty  
in General Hospital.  
at Grenada, Miss.  
for *1st* 1862

By whom retained *W. H. H. H.*  
Nature of labor *Surgeon*  
From *Nov 1* 1862  
To *Dec 1* 1862

No days *30 days* 25<sup>th</sup> pending  
Amount *\$7.00*

Signature

Remarks

Book made

*Enos 777.4*

**2 Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Enos 777.4*

Schols M. E.

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schols M. E.

*Enlistment*

*2 Co 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51 53 55*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Alabama Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Battalion*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2nd Battalion*  
*sent back in 1862*

Book mark

Copyist.

224  
*Emile Simon*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Emile Simon*

225  
Enlow, James D.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

575315+9	20
4986	21
2136	22
+4253959	23
+369576	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 Enlow 2 also 2nd



Confederate

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Co

1 Confederate Battalion.

Appears on a

### Report

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army  
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Report dated

Remarks:

Number of copies

411

(854)

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the  
U. S. forces in the battle of Iuka, Sept. 19, of  
Corinth on the 3d and 4th, and at Hazleton on  
the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Part of Confederate

Army

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The undersigned is a member of the  
Company of the 1st Battalion of the  
Confederate Army and was  
present at the battle of  
Harpersburg on July 1862

Book

C.S.A.

**1 Battalion.**

**Company Must**

Company Master Roll

Company. Master

*Fig.*

Enlisted:  
When

Enlist  
When

W. J. L. L.

11. 11. 11.

14, 15, 16

Last Paid:

By W. H. Jones

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks:

156

To \_\_\_\_\_  
 From \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
 Book \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 July 1900

Bank

1742

Company Co. L. Finner's Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1861* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*Transferred to Company*  
*Co. L. Finner's Regt*

The 1st Alabama Infantry was organized as  
formed a R. Co. in the early part of 1861. It was organized in  
the early part of 1861. It was organized in  
composed principally of men from Alabama and was  
Alabama Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1861.  
Herman. It was organized in the early part of 1861.  
one company. It was organized in the early part of 1861.  
July, 1861.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Smith*, 186-2.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1862*, 186

Where *Richmond*

By whom *J. A. Smith*

Period *1/2*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. Smith*

To what time *Jan 1862*, 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The company shown on this muster roll was organized as the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862, with the company as a part of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with the company as a part of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, with the company as a part of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

J. D. Enlow

Co. B. 1st Confd. Bat.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Regt, 1864.

Date of issue Nov. 6, 1864.

Signature Jas. D. Enlow

Remarks: det.

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas D Balon

Pvt Forneys

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From

Feb 8 / 7 186

To

Apr 1, 186

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Jas. D. Enlow

Co E. 1st Confed Bn Cal

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Guar 1864

Date of issue 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

James L. Enlow

Co E, 1st Confed Bn C.A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

226  
Lt Col George H.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	513148	20
2	1323	21
3	1323	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

E. |  
George W. Evans.

Pvt. |  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 26, 1862.  
When

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Pay drawn on enlistment.

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Mobile, Ala., by A. 1st  
Battalion (Confederate Infantry).  
The 1st Battalion was organized at Mobile, Ala., by A. 1st  
Battalion (Confederate Infantry). The 1st Battalion was  
the only part of the 1st Battalion (Confederate Infantry)  
organized at Mobile, Ala., and was organized at  
Alabama Infantry. The 1st Battalion (Confederate Infantry)  
Harrison - 1st Battalion (Confederate Infantry) was  
organized at Mobile, Ala., and was organized at  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

George W. Evans.

8  
 Pvt. (1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
 Infantry.

Appear on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1962

May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30: 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When Feb. 26, 1962.

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: 2

By whom Capt. LeBaron

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

THIS COMPANY'S INFORMATION IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC WITHOUT THE WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION OF THE COMPANY'S PRESIDENT.

The 1st Battalion, Central Postal Directory, was known as "Forney's Battalion" and was composed of 1,000 men in the early days of 1918. It was composed of men from the Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland Regiments. It was disbanded in July, 1918.

Book mark: .....

L. E. Sykes

(642)

1. 1000000

384

(CONFEDERATE)

E.

1 Battalion,

C. S. A.

Geo. W. Evans

Pr.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1864  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 26.

1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooper

To what time

June 30.

1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, was  
formed at Atlanta, Ga. in 1862, and was  
the first to be sent to the front. It was  
composed of men from the Georgia  
Infantry, and was commanded by  
Herman H. Hildreth, who was  
killed in action on July 18, 1864.

Book mark:

40

(642)

L. F. Sykes

Capt.

*Earns Saml L*

2 Co. *cc*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Earns Saml L*

Evans, James S.

2 Co., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57531199  
1334  
1334  
45296611  
78312752

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Mark

See also

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James L. Evans*

*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry*

Appears by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct. 1864*

Enlisted: *Not at*

When: *Feb. 26*

Where: *Alameda* 1862

By whom: *Capt. H. C. ...*

Period: *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Capt. H. C. ...*

By whom: *Capt. H. C. ...*

To what time: *June 30* 1864

'Present or absent' *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Brigade of the 1st Division of the Army of the Confederate States of America was organized at Alameda, California, on July 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. F. Smith*

Confederate.

Bath

John S. Evans

1, 1865

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival June 1st 1865

1865

Where captured Eastern Md.

When captured

1865

Remarks

Released June 11 1865

Point Lookout, Md. Prison No. 273

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for 2000 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

## Brigade

Admitted

Disease

## Disposition

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 223

(105)

5064

**Copyist**

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 11, 1865.

Place of residence *Point Lookout, Md.*

Complexion *Dark* hair *Black*

Eyes *Dark* height *5 ft. 10 in.*

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, Md., June  
11, 1865, by G. O. N. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of

203 sheet

(CONFEDERATE)

E.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James S. Evans,

for

1st Co. C. I. Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 26,

1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1-6

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This roll was taken at the  
muster of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st  
Regt. I. B. Co. at Atlanta, Ga. on  
the 29th day of January, 1862.  
composed of the following names:  
Alabama 1st Regt. I. B. Co.  
Herman's Co. I. B. Co.  
one company of the 1st  
July, 1862.

Book mark

(642)

L. F. Sykes.

1862

1862

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

E  
James L. Evans  
Pot

Appears on  
1st Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: May & June 1862  
When: Sat'd June 30, 1862  
Where: Feb. 26, Atlanta 1862

By whom: Capt. McConnell  
Period: 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom: Capt. LeBaron  
To what time: Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent: Present

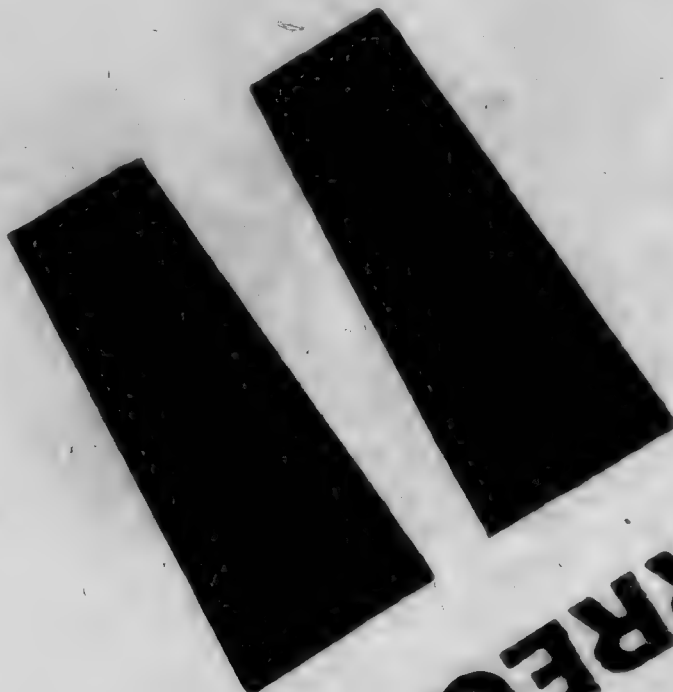
Remarks:

This company was organized  
at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in 1861  
and was mustered into the  
Confederate Service at  
Richmond, Va. in 1862  
and has since that time  
been in the service of the  
Confederate Government.

Book mark

6420  
L. F. Sykes

**CORRECTION**



PRECEDING IMAGE HAS BEEN  
REPEATED  
TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY OR  
CORRECT A POSSIBLE ERROR

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James L. Evans.

Cor.

(1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862  
dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 26.

1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron

To what time

Apr. 30.

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was organized in the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed principally of men from Alabama and was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed principally of men from Alabama and was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed principally of men from Alabama and was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes



Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Date of issue..... 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

1st Cavalry

CSA

James L. EVANS

30th, 1st Conf'n

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOOK

for clothing,

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue Dec 19 - 24, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

Jas. L. Evans

Co A, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Year

1864

Date of issue

Dec 28, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Codylet.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

J. L. Evans

Co A, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT FOR

for clothing,

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Copyist.

Confederate.

*John C. ...*

Appears on ...

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Point Lookout, Md. ...

*Evans, John D.*

*2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1531197	20
2	1342	21
3	1345	22
4	4043740	23
5	47143740	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*25 Bureau Year 1864*

(CONFEDERATE)

E

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John O. Evans.

Pvt.

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 18.

Where

Atlanta, Ga. 1862.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This certificate is given to the undersigned as a member of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry, known as the 1st Alabama Infantry, composed of men from Alabama & Georgia, organized July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

3026

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

E. /  
John O. Evans.  
Capt. 1st Battalion Confederate

Apparition

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: May 7 June 1862.  
When: Dated July 30, 1862.  
Where: Feb. 18.  
By whom: Atlanta

Period: Capt. McConnell  
Last paid: 3 yrs.  
By whom: Capt. LeBaron

To what time: April 30.  
Present or absent: Present.  
Remarks: 1862.

This company  
1st Battalion  
Formed by the early  
composed of the  
Alabama Infantry  
Marched to the  
July 1862

Book mark:

(642)

A. F. Sykes

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John C. Smith.

Regt.

Co. A. 1 Batt. Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 20th 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 18

Where

Co. A

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Major Ried

To what time

June 30

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent sent home

The  
Forth  
the  
com  
Alab  
Harc  
off  
July 1864

Book made

1642

L. J. Sykes

Confederate.

Appendix

# Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

Remarks:

186

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. N. 82, part 2 of 2, page

Confederate.

Appears on

**Register**

Prisoners and other matters, Prison Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

Where sent from

Action taken

Remarks

Hdqrs. Prison Marshal General, Division North  
of the Prison, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 299, Part 7th Page

CONFIDENTIAL

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade	186
Diagnosis	186
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
When transferred	186
Where transferred	186
When furloughed	186
Time furloughed	186
Discharged	186
Deserted	186
Died	186
Taken the oath	186
Paroled	186
Turned over to Prov. Marshal	186
Remarks:	186

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 211

(035)

508

Сорус

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Lt (U.S.A.)*  
*Philip N. I. Com. 1st Lt*

Appearance

Hospital Muster Roll

of 2d Division,  
Jackson Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.

for dated Nov 27, 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*See List 3*  
*1st Lt Com. 1st Lt*  
*Capt. P. N. I.*  
*Com. 1st Lt*

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Approved*  
*Com. 1st Lt*

Remark-

Book mark

*W. H. Hinson*

1888

1. *1911*

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Danville, Virginia.

*[Signature]* . 186.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

1990

45

1904. 12. 18. 1905.

141

. 141 .

186.

. 186 .

186

1864

1884.

1-6

1-11

(222)

2920

Сиротин.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John A. ...*  
*Richmond, Virginia*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade	<i>1st Cavalry</i>	
Diagnosis	<i>Scarlet fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>Sept 1st</i>	1864
Returned to duty		
When transferred		186
Where transferred		186
When furloughed	<i>Oct 9</i>	1864
Time furloughed	<i>20 days</i>	
Discharged		
Deserted		186
Died		186
Taken the oath		186
Paroled		186
Turned over to Prov. Marshal		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 186, page 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Brigade *1st*

Admitted *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Disease *diarrhea*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page *32*



(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

W. H. Miller 1866

for 10 days

for 10 days

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for 10 days, 1866

Brigade

Admitted 10/1/66 1866

Disease

Disposition 10/10/66

Date 10/10/66, 1866

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 32.

(625)

W. H. Miller

5084

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Cox, Jr.*

Appears in Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Danville, Virginia.

Date

*June 11*

1864

Co. Commander

Complaint

*the Stomach*

In private quarters

186

Returned to duty

186

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Sent to General Hospital

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

*June 11*

1864

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 52

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch. Chap. C, File No. 11-1 (20-1)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

• Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ..... 186

Disposition .....

Date ..... 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 9, File No. 108, page .....

Confederate.

Name appears as signature

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 11, 1865.

Place of residence  
Complexion ; hair  
Eyes ; height ft. in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, Md., June  
11, 1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number 1

20; sheet

(665)

Copyist

CONFEDERATE,

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Cooper

Copyist.

10

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

## Jackson Hosp.

Richmond Va. 186

Date of issue

Feb. 11, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**Cooper**  
.....  
**Copyist.**

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

Co A

John C. Evans

Co A, 1st Con: Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue Dec 24, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

~~SHEPHERD~~

Copyist.



St. John

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W.

The Confederate States To John E. and Co.

Date	
1863 January	For commutation of rations while travelling from Sacramento to Wilmington from the 10 <sup>th</sup> to the 15 <sup>th</sup> of January 1863 6 days at 75 cents per day

Subscribed on the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1863  
at Sacramento California by  
John E. and Co. Merchants  
at that place for the purpose of  
paying for the same

Recd of Capt A. B. Smith a sum of money for the  
satisfaction of the above account John, Evans

*Evans John D*

*2 Co. C, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Evans John D.*

*22*

*Evans, J. F.*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1531732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2. 512 714*

(CONFEDERATE)

E

1 Battalion:

C. S. A.

-----

----- (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1862.

*Dated 1/10/62*

Enlisted:

When -----, 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: *Dis. Tea*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was organized as Company F, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in Painesville, Ohio, in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the surrounding country, and was organized as a part of the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in Painesville, Ohio, in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from the surrounding country, and was organized as a part of the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

*Trans. William R.*

*2 Co. A*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1575</i>	<i>3119</i>	20
<i>1</i>	<i>307</i>	21
<i>2</i>	<i>1382</i>	22
<i>3</i>		23
<i>4</i>		24
<i>5</i>		25
<i>6</i>		26
<i>7</i>		27
<i>8</i>		28
<i>9</i>		29
<i>10</i>		30
<i>11</i>		31
<i>12</i>		32
<i>13</i>		33
<i>14</i>		34
<i>15</i>		35
<i>16</i>		36
<i>17</i>		37
<i>18</i>		38
<i>19</i>		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *25 Battalion 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William A. Evans

Pvt.

1st Co. C. 1 Bn. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15.

1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This muster roll is for the  
Battalion of the Confederate Army  
The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Army  
Form A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.  
the entire muster roll of the  
company of the  
Alabama Infantry  
Harrison's  
and is to be  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3026

Copyright.



C. S. A.

William D. Evans.

(Part) ... Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appear- on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1902

Dated June 30. 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 15. 1912  
When

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remark - :

[illegible]

## Book review

L. F. Sylvester

Copyright.





*Harman's*

Co. *9*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>23</i>	2	
2	<i>24</i>	3	
3	<i>25</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also *in tagan, 2 also inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

Mike Fagan

Fvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mohile, Ala

Feb 22 1862

From  
To  
Signer's name  
Remarks:

Feb 6 1862

Mar 9 1862

Michael Fagan  
2 V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

-----

Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for ----- 186

Enlisted:

When ----- 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry, formed at

Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, in the month of July, 1862, and

disbanded at the same place in the month of July, 1862.

Book 1000



223-a

Falker W.

2 Co. E , 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farguhar William

*Francher, L. E.*

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51831344</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of metal cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK

See also

*NY 11 2nd 25 3rd 9th 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

3.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

W. L. Tancher.

2 Sgt

12th Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.  
not dated.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 20.

1862

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Ried.

To what time

Feb. 29.

1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Remark:

Absent without leave.

f

The 1st Battalion, 12th Co. A. 1st Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry, was organized at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1862,  
the first company of the 12th Co. A. 1st Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry, composed of 100 men, was organized at  
Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1862, and was assigned to the  
12th Co. A. 1st Batt'n Confederate Infantry, and was  
one company of the 12th Co. A. 1st Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry, July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(642)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *...*, 186

Brigade

Admitted

Disease

Remarks:

*For 30 days*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 288

(335)

5085

Copyist

*1st Cavalry Regt*  
*1st C.A. 1st Regt*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_  
Diagnosis *Diarrhea* \_\_\_\_\_  
Admitted *Aug 12* 1864 \_\_\_\_\_  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
When transferred \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Where transferred \_\_\_\_\_  
When furloughed *Aug 15* 1864 \_\_\_\_\_  
Time furloughed *30 ds* \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Taken the oath \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 242.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,  
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Company

No.

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Sent to other hospitals

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Confidential

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. ...*  
Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Danville, Virginia.

Date *June 11*, 186*4*.  
Co. Commander  
Complaint *Acute Rheumatism*  
In private quarters, 186 .  
Returned to duty, 186 .  
Deserted, 186 .  
Discharged from service, 186 .  
Sent to General Hospital, 186 .  
Transferred *June 26*, 186*4*.  
Furloughed, 186 .  
Died, 186 .  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 209, page *24*

C.S.A.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or title]*

April 1

Medical Director's Office  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital: *[illegible]*  
Patient: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Contract: *[illegible]*

*[Handwritten signature or initials]*

*Price*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Price*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57</i>	<i>32406</i>	20
1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 cl. 1*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

-----

-----

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization -----

for ----- 1862

Enlisted:

When ----- 1861

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1861

Present or absent -----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This report was made by the 1st Battalion, Confederate Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Cavalry, was organized in the month of June, 1861, and was composed of men from the following States: Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas. The total number of men in the battalion was 1,000.

Book 1000

*Farmer, Andrew*

*Co. 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	183155	20
2	1981	21
3	2077	22
4	2137	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2d Ala Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*William H. Rimmer*  
*Regt.*, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20 1862*, 1862.

*Enlisted Sept 20 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *W. H. Rimmer*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *John Ryan*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., as Company I, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of men from the 1st Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, and the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. The 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., and was composed of men from the 1st Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, and the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., and was composed of men from the 1st Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, and the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the original

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies, A & E, and was composed primarily of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Herman's Regiment Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted  
W...

W...

By ...

Per ...

Last paid ...

By ...

To ...

Present ...

Remarks

The ...  
Foster ...  
the ...  
confession ...  
Admission ...  
Harm ...  
one ...  
July 1862

Book ...

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1 Battalion Confederate

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

For the year 1862  
the sum of \$100.00  
has been paid to  
the Company for  
the year 1862  
July 1862

Book No. 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1. Bullen. Col. A.*

*1st Lieut. J. H. Hanner  
1st Co. 1st Confed Bulln*

Appears on a

**Register**

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

Date of reexamination

Remarks: *1st*

*24 7, 1864*

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 161

(225)

*W. H. Callins*

A.J. Farmer

Co. E. 1st Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

for clothing

for 4th Cr

Date of issue Nov 19

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No. 784

Glenn

Copyist.

237  
Farnell, E. S.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57731252	20
2	1483	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2 Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*5*  
*2nd* Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*

*Adm'd Apr 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *April 30*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Co.*

*about 3/22*

\*This company was organized by ...  
Battalion ...  
The 1st Battalion ...  
Formed ...  
the ...  
company ...  
battalion ...

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

1st Battalion. C.S.A.

*Co. H*  
*1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original

for *1862*

*Arthur H. H. H.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at*  
*Orford*

*Name of person in column of name*  
*person*

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of the Battalion about July, 1862.

Book

*Forney's* Copy

Certificate of Disability.

E. J. Daniels

No 2

Confession of Debt

Applicant is a

married

man of legal age

and of sound mind

and of lawful age

Discharge in

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

the name of

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

*[Faint, mostly illegible text in the upper section of the form, likely containing fields for name, rank, and company.]*

Commanding Company.

I Certify

*[Handwritten text in cursive script, including the words "I certify" and "day of" followed by a date.]*

Overton Genl Hospital.

day of

1862.

*[Handwritten signature or name at the bottom of the page.]*

27  
Harman, William

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	31	85	20
2		14	84	21
3		20	77	22
4		21	77	23
5	24	44	64	24
6	42	05	86	25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also W. Harman 2nd Co 2nd

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom W. L. Brown

Period 11/11/11

**Last paid!**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present on \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent..... 186

Remarks: *2989116*

[illegible]

## Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1st Infantry

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Infantry, C.S.A.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present at time:

Remarks:

The 1st Infantry, Confederate Infantry was organized as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862. A to F, and was composed primarily of volunteers from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment, Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of the battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1st Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

THE REGIMENT  
Formed at  
Harrison's  
Company  
August 1st  
Harrison's  
one company  
July, 1862

Book number

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

Co. E. 1st Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

By

Captain



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released June 12, 1865, by G. O. No. 109 A. G. O.,  
June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

July 1, 1865

Where captured

Gettysburg, Pa.

When captured

July 1, 1865

When joined station

July 1, 1865

Remarks

See General

Number of

57; sheet

From London, Md.

(6296)

London  
Copy

Confederato.

## Oath of Allegiance

Allegiance

Paid ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ... June 12.  
 ...

Remarks

**22;**

Copy right

CONFEDERATE

Wm Fargalar

Pvt G W Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 10, 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Souman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

Falkner, N.  
Pvt as 1 Bar Ma

5217-105  
5215-65+1  
5213-105

(CONFEDERATE.)

*General Hospital, Howard's Grove,*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period from June 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 114

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

*James M. Smith*

*11th Regt. Va.*

*Co. 11th Regt. Va.*

Appearance a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received

*11th Regt. Va.*

*1864*

Disease

*11th*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 142.

(635)

*James M. Smith*

2167

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointed Regiment of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

186

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Deserted

186

Died

186

Furloughed

186

When transferred

186

Where transferred

Remarks:

Confed. Army, Chap. 6, File No. 10, page 10

*Forney's*

*2* Co. , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5153151	20
2	155	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *John Forney 2 Alabama*



*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or title]*

August 1864

Muster Roll

of the *[illegible]* *[illegible]* *[illegible]*

for *[illegible]*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Person

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*[Handwritten note: Discharged Sept 1864]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible text block containing various administrative notes and possibly a list of names or dates]*

Book mark

245  
Farrell, William

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57821527	20
2	1569	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kennedy, 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *A. J. Fisher*

Period *Sept. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Fisher*

To what time *Sept. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

NOTE: This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, and is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been mustered into the service, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been discharged from the service. It is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, and is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been mustered into the service, and for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who have been discharged from the service.

Back matter

C. S. A.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

• By whom.....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Remarks: 2000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....Y.....

Key: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Form - 12

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

... ..

Book mark: .....

\_\_\_\_\_

1062



(CONFIDENTIAL)

Wm Farrell

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated 186

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 15, 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Errell William*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5173	2346	20
2		2433	21
3		4474	22
4	442	7724	23
5	36	4	24
6	714	7257	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Exchange Book*

*Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*  
*Confederate.*

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

22

I have not yet had the opportunity to see the  
 original of the letter from the State of New York  
 to the State of New Jersey, but I have seen the  
 copy of it in the possession of the State of New  
 Jersey. The letter is dated the 10th of June, 1863,

1966



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY

1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *John C. Pemberton* a *Colonel* of *Conf. Art.* *Regt.*

Vol. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this *7th* day of July 1863.

*John C. Pemberton* Regt. *Conf. Art.*  
AND PAROLING OFFICER

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

-----  
1st Battalion Confederate  
-----

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
talion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
Forney's Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
composed of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
Alabama, the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
Harrison's Battalion of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
one company of the 1st Confederate Cavalry  
July, 1862.

**Book** -----

C.S.A.

Appendix - 031

## Company Muster Roll

of the original text, the word "and" is used to connect the two clauses.

for

**Enlisted:**

W11011

## Where

By whom

Period:

**Last paid:**

13v. 80. 100. 110. 120. 130. 140. 150. 160. 170. 180. 190. 200. 210. 220. 230. 240. 250. 260. 270. 280. 290. 300. 310. 320. 330. 340. 350. 360. 370. 380. 390. 400. 410. 420. 430. 440. 450. 460. 470. 480. 490. 500. 510. 520. 530. 540. 550. 560. 570. 580. 590. 600. 610. 620. 630. 640. 650. 660. 670. 680. 690. 700. 710. 720. 730. 740. 750. 760. 770. 780. 790. 800. 810. 820. 830. 840. 850. 860. 870. 880. 890. 900. 910. 920. 930. 940. 950. 960. 970. 980. 990. 1000. 1010. 1020. 1030. 1040. 1050. 1060. 1070. 1080. 1090. 1100. 1110. 1120. 1130. 1140. 1150. 1160. 1170. 1180. 1190. 1200. 1210. 1220. 1230. 1240. 1250. 1260. 1270. 1280. 1290. 1300. 1310. 1320. 1330. 1340. 1350. 1360. 1370. 1380. 1390. 1400. 1410. 1420. 1430. 1440. 1450. 1460. 1470. 1480. 1490. 1500. 1510. 1520. 1530. 1540. 1550. 1560. 1570. 1580. 1590. 1600. 1610. 1620. 1630. 1640. 1650. 1660. 1670. 1680. 1690. 1700. 1710. 1720. 1730. 1740. 1750. 1760. 1770. 1780. 1790. 1800. 1810. 1820. 1830. 1840. 1850. 1860. 1870. 1880. 1890. 1900. 1910. 1920. 1930. 1940. 1950. 1960. 1970. 1980. 1990. 2000. 2010. 2020. 2030. 2040. 2050. 2060. 2070. 2080. 2090. 2100. 2110. 2120. 2130. 2140. 2150. 2160. 2170. 2180. 2190. 2200. 2210. 2220. 2230. 2240. 2250. 2260. 2270. 2280. 2290. 2300. 2310. 2320. 2330. 2340. 2350. 2360. 2370. 2380. 2390. 2400. 2410. 2420. 2430. 2440. 2450. 2460. 2470. 2480. 2490. 2500. 2510. 2520. 2530. 2540. 2550. 2560. 2570. 2580. 2590. 2600. 2610. 2620. 2630. 2640. 2650. 2660. 2670. 2680. 2690. 2700. 2710. 2720. 2730. 2740. 2750. 2760. 2770. 2780. 2790. 2800. 2810. 2820. 2830. 2840. 2850. 2860. 2870. 2880. 2890. 2900. 2910. 2920. 2930. 2940. 2950. 2960. 2970. 2980. 2990. 3000. 3010. 3020. 3030. 3040. 3050. 3060. 3070. 3080. 3090. 3100. 3110. 3120. 3130. 3140. 3150. 3160. 3170. 3180. 3190. 3200. 3210. 3220. 3230. 3240. 3250. 3260. 3270. 3280. 3290. 3300. 3310. 3320. 3330. 3340. 3350. 3360. 3370. 3380. 3390. 3400. 3410. 3420. 3430. 3440. 3450. 3460. 3470. 3480. 3490. 3500. 3510. 3520. 3530. 3540. 3550. 3560. 3570. 3580. 3590. 3600. 3610. 3620. 3630. 3640. 3650. 3660. 3670. 3680. 3690. 3700. 3710. 3720. 3730. 3740. 3750. 3760. 3770. 3780. 3790. 3800. 3810. 3820. 3830. 3840. 3850. 3860. 3870. 3880. 3890. 3900. 3910. 3920. 3930. 3940. 3950. 3960. 3970. 3980. 3990. 4000. 4010. 4020. 4030. 4040. 4050. 4060. 4070. 4080. 4090. 4100. 4110. 4120. 4130. 4140. 4150. 4160. 4170. 4180. 4190. 4200. 4210. 4220. 4230. 4240. 4250. 4260. 4270. 4280. 4290. 4300. 4310. 4320. 4330. 4340. 4350. 4360. 4370. 4380. 4390. 4400. 4410. 4420. 4430. 4440. 4450. 4460. 4470. 4480. 4490. 4500. 4510. 4520. 4530. 4540. 4550. 4560. 4570. 4580. 4590. 4600. 4610. 4620. 4630. 4640. 4650. 4660. 4670. 4680. 4690. 4700. 4710. 4720. 4730. 4740. 4750. 4760. 4770. 4780. 4790. 4800. 4810. 4820. 4830. 4840. 4850. 4860. 4870. 4880. 4890. 4900. 4910. 4920. 4930. 4940. 4950. 4960. 4970. 4980. 4990. 5000. 5010. 5020. 5030. 5040. 5050. 5060. 5070. 5080. 5090. 5100. 5110. 5120. 5130. 5140. 5150. 5160. 5170. 5180. 5190. 5200. 5210. 5220. 5230. 5240. 5250. 5260. 5270. 5280. 5290. 5300. 5310. 5320. 5330. 5340. 5350. 5360. 5370. 5380. 5390. 5400. 5410. 5420. 5430. 5440. 5450. 5460. 5470. 5480. 5490. 5500. 5510. 5520. 5530. 5540. 5550. 5560. 5570. 5580. 5590. 5600. 5610. 5620. 5630. 5640. 5650. 5660. 5670. 5680. 5690. 5700. 5710. 5720. 5730. 5740. 5750. 5760. 5770. 5780. 5790. 5800. 5810. 5820. 5830. 5840. 5850. 5860. 5870. 5880. 5890. 5900. 5910. 5920. 5930. 5940. 5950. 5960. 5970. 5980. 5990. 6000. 6010. 6020. 6030. 6040. 6050. 6060. 6070. 6080. 6090. 6100. 6110. 6120. 6130. 6140. 6150. 6160. 6170. 6180. 6190. 6200. 6210. 6220. 6230. 6240. 6250. 6260. 6270. 6280. 6290. 6300. 6310. 6320. 6330. 6340. 6350. 6360. 6370. 6380. 6390. 6400. 6410. 6420. 6430. 6440. 6450. 6460. 6470. 6480. 6490. 6500. 6510. 6520. 6530. 6540. 6550. 6560. 6570. 6580. 6590. 6600. 6610. 6620. 6630. 6640. 6650. 6660. 6670. 6680. 6690. 6700. 6710. 6720. 6730. 6740. 6750. 6760. 6770. 6780. 6790. 6800. 6810. 6820. 6830. 6840. 6850. 6860. 6870. 6880. 6890. 6900. 6910. 6920. 6930. 6940. 6950. 6960. 6970. 6980. 6990. 7000. 7010. 7020. 7030. 7040. 7050. 7

To what time

## Present and Future

### References:

Israhel 1997:15

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion,

C. S. A.

Co. I. 1 Batt. Confederate Inf.

Appearance

**Company Master Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

1862

**Enlisted:**

**When**

1862

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

1862

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

**Book**

Confederate.

Ball. C.S.A.

Appear:

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the  
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-  
manding generals of the United States and  
Confederate Armies July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled:

Where captured:

When captured: , 186

Remarks:

Confederate.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know if the study was successful in achieving its objectives and if the results are consistent with their expectations.

Oath of Allegiance

For the first time, the Commission has been able to provide a more complete picture of the situation in the field of human rights in the country.

Printed in the U.S.A. by the U.S. GPO, June 12, 1866.

Please print name \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes B \_\_\_\_\_ in

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Point Ledge, June 12,  
1865. E. C. O. S. (O. A. C. O.)

Remark -

22, 1954

305

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

Where sent from

Action taken

July 3, 1865  
Reported to the Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.  
Furnished to Mobile Ala.

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page 52

(639)

J. H. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

5

1 Batt. C.S.A

W. Farris

Out to Co. I. 1. Batt. Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From

Jan 1, 1864

To

June 30, 1864

When paid

July 2, 1864

By whom

Gen. F. Maynard

Amount

\$ 71.13

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 146



RECEIPT

1st Battalion

Farrell

Co 1, 1st Quar

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

Nov 23

1864

Signature.

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

30A

William Farrell

Co 1, 1st Cent Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar 1864.

Date of issue Dec 26, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Pn

CSA

Wm. Farrell

Co I-1 Conft Bat.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Or, 1864

Date of issue June 27, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Chenault

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Farrell

Co. F. 1st <sup>Co. 1st</sup> Conf. Bat.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

for

4th Qr.

1863

Date of issue

Nov. 23rd

1863

Signature ☒

Remarks: P. or B. Pris.

2487

Roll No.

Copyist.

Hester

Mr. Farrell

Co. F. 1 Conf.

Appears on a

for clothing

for 1st r.

1864

Date of issue Feb. 11 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

1145

Copyist.

Mr. Farrill

Co. F. 1 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing,

for 1st Qr.

1864.

Date of issue Jan. 26

1864.

Signature Mr. Farrell

Remarks:

Roll No. 1145

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

m. ...roll

...

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,

for ... r , 1863 .

Date of issue ... et. 9 , 186 .

Signature

Remarks: ar. & ex. prisoners

Roll No. 32

...

Copyist.

*Forney's Reg't*  
**Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Farmer William*



*Quartermaster William*

*2 Co. D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71631855	20
2	2984	21
3	2262	22
4	2127	23
5	4632216	24
6	434153	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 also by*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. [unclear]* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*James H. [unclear]*

*None appears in [unclear]*

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Florida Cavalry  
formed at Ft. Marion, Fla. in 1862  
the 1st Battalion of the 1st Florida Cavalry  
comp. [unclear]  
Also [unclear]  
Harrison [unclear]  
one [unclear]  
July, 1862

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company of 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry* 1863.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent:

Remarks:

For the month of *July* 1863.  
Present *1* Absent *0*  
Died *0* Discharged *0*  
Transferred *0* Other *0*  
Total *1*

Book *1* Page *1*

1. Location.

C. S. A.

Company, Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for  
Enlisted  
What  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
Last paid  
By whom  
To what time  
Present or absent  
Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been enlisted in the organization named above, and who have been paid for their services, and who are now present or absent from the organization.

1st Regt Conf.

W. J. ...  
Capt ...  
Appointed ...

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received of ...  
Date ...  
Alterations ...  
Remarks ...

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 9, page 3

(629)

J. H. ...  
Copyist

(3a)

*W. L. Houghender*  
*Sgt. 1 Regt 10th Fed*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Greene, Del.

Place of residence *1018 house Co Ala*

Complexion *light* hair *12 in*

Eyes *blue* height *5 ft 8 in*

Remarks: *Released June 14, 86*

Number of

**185;** sheet

(665)

*L. L. Barton*

Copy 100.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

10  
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. Shepherd

Co. E, 1st Colored En CBA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4<sup>th</sup> Quar 1864

Date of issue 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

NEEDPATED

... 1st Quar

Co. 2, 1st Infreg in CVA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

1866

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

*Forney's*

Co, *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Forney's*

*Forney's*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2327	20
2	236	21
3	4467	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *m. Forney 2 2nd 8th*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. B, 1 Batt'n. Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

1st Battalion  
The 1st Battalion was organized at  
Pernon, R. I. and was  
the only one of the kind  
organized in the State.  
It was organized into  
three companies in  
July 1861.

Book 1118

(CONFEDERATE)

1. Name

C. S. A.

Confederate Inf.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who have been enlisted in the Confederate Army since the 1st of January, 1862, and who have been paid for their services. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the amount paid for each man is given in dollars and cents. The names are given in the following order: First name, last name, middle name, and then the amount paid.

Ben

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Approved

Company Master Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

By

1864

234

Peeny, Michael  
Pvt. Co I,  
Confed. Regt.

Subject: return to duty

Title of record: G.C. 3.

Dept. of Miss. M.A.  
Fenberton

Date: Feb. 20, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE)

Melachi Penning

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

From

186

To

Feb 6

186

Signer's name

X

Mar 15

1862

Remarks:

R. V. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Model Copyist.

*Crawson, Henry S.*

**Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51832174	20	
2	1118	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

C.S.A.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the ... ..

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

## Where

By whom

## Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rank 11

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1864. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Архив-...

## Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Nov. 9. 1864*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service. . . . . 186 . .

Date of entry or transfer into Confederate service. 1864.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion. *Ensign*  
*Apr. 1, 1862.*

Date and place of valuation: *Residence, Dec 7, 186*

Name of \_\_\_\_\_ *Edward J. Sullivan*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Infantry Division was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th

Book marks: .....

1221

10-11-80

English.

W. Balli S. S. A.

20. Mr. [unclear]  
221 1. [unclear]

Appearance

**Register**

containing Roll of Court of Officers, Pro-  
secutors, Agents, and Clerks, State.

Date of [unclear] 1886

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion 1886

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chas. File No. 57, page 294

203

(CONFEDERATE.)

To 1st Lt. H. S. A.

Henry S. Ferguson  
2nd Lt. 1st Reg. Cavalry, H. S. A.

Appears on R

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 1

186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, 1

Mar. 10, 1862

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion, E

April, 1862

Date and cause  
of vacancy, }

R. Oct. 27

1862

Name of successor

E. J. Phillips

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 77, page 708

D. S. Blackwell

(625)

5784

Copyist.

1st Confederate Battalion  
Jan'y 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Resignation  
H. M. Ferguson  
2nd Lieut Comp'y "F"  
1st Confederate Battalion  
Ed. G. P.  
1st Mass. Batt.  
Jan'y 23 1863

Approved & resp.  
forwarded, altho  
I am much regret  
to lose from my  
command, this  
officer, yet knowing  
as I do, his condition,  
I will not ask, that  
his resignation be ac-  
cepted.

G. M. Gorge  
Lt Col Comd.

Examined, approved  
and Respectfully forwarded

Kelly Williams  
Act. Brigadier General  
Adams Brigade

Adams Brigade  
1st Mass. Batt.  
Jan'y 23 1863

Approved & resp.  
forwarded  
Adams Brigade  
Ed. G. P.

Act. Brigadier General  
Adams Brigade  
Jan'y 23 1863  
W. J. Atherston

Brigadier General

3805  
Rec'd 22<sup>nd</sup> - forward 28<sup>th</sup> July 63

App'd & resp. forwarded  
A. J. Cato  
Adams Brigade

Adams Brigade  
Jan'y 23 1863  
Adams Brigade  
Ed. G. P.

1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion  
Canton Miss June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

S. Cooper

of Co. D. G.

Richmond Va

I have The  
honor to tender this my immediate and  
unconditional resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Company "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion for  
the reasons stated in the subjoined Sur-  
geons Certificate.

Attest  
W. M. Ferguson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion

W. M. Ferguson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Company "F"  
1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
W. M. Ferguson, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion  
and find that he has strictness of the throat and  
chronic granular conjunctivitis, and in consequence  
thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for military  
duty, and therefore recommend his resignation  
be accepted.

W. M. Ferguson  
1<sup>st</sup> Surgeon C. S. A.



1st Confederate Battalion  
Oct 3rd 1863

Resignation

H. M. Ferguson  
2nd Genl Compny  
1st Confederate Battalion

Respectfully forwarded

Approved Respectfully  
forwarded

Kelly Williams  
Act. Brigal Surgeon

Attest  
and  
my  
hand  
this  
10th

of  
the  
month  
of  
October

1863

at  
the  
city  
of  
Richmond

Oct 10th 1863

Approved. M. H. S. Jr.  
in the absence of  
Surgeon W. H. Anderson  
P. H. Scott  
Surgeon R. C. S.



Brandon Hills  
October 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brandon Hills  
October 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

S. Cooper.

44 2. 6. 6. 5. 4

I beg leave herewith  
to tender my immediate and unconditional  
resignation as 2nd Lieut Company F 1st Confederate  
Battalion - for the reasons contained in the sub-  
joined Surgeons Certificate

H. M. Ferguson

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwaded

2<sup>nd</sup> Line Company 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Bn

S. J. B. H. H. (Capt. and "f")

Y<sup>e</sup> Confidant

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined H. H. Ferguson 2nd Lt. Co. 4th Inf. Battalion, and find him unfit for Military duty in consequence of granular conjunctivitis. He is also laboring under a troublesome stricture of the urethra of some years duration and I therefore recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Harv. H. Anderson

West Virginia P. & C. S.

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

1st Confederate Battalion  
Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Application of  
H. M. Ferguson 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg  
Co 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt  
for twenty six days  
leave of absence

Major Henry Dir  
Canton Nov 19. 63

App'd & cap'd for w<sup>d</sup>

It is for in  
May 6.0

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES

H. M. Ferguson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg  
Co 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt  
for twenty six days  
leave of absence  
Approved & cap'd for w<sup>d</sup>  
H. M. Ferguson  
Major H. M. Ferguson  
App'd & cap'd for w<sup>d</sup>  
H. M. Ferguson  
App'd & cap'd for w<sup>d</sup>  
H. M. Ferguson

1st Confederate Battalion  
Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Application of  
H. M. Ferguson 2nd Regt  
Co F 1st Confed Bn  
for twenty six days  
leave of absence

Wm. Loring Dir  
Canton Nov 19. 63

App'd & resp'd for a

Wm Loring  
May 64

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES

~~Wm Loring Dir~~  
~~Canton Nov 19. 63~~  
~~App'd & resp'd for a~~  
H. M. Ferguson 2nd Regt  
Co F 1st Confed Bn  
for twenty six days  
leave of absence

App'd & resp'd for a  
H. M. Ferguson 2nd Regt  
Co F 1st Confed Bn  
for twenty six days  
leave of absence

Camp Co 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion  
Canton Miss Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col B. E. Cowell

Chief of Staff

I have the honor to apply for  
a leave of absence for Twenty six days to visit my friends  
in North Mississippi. I have never been absent on for long.  
It will require six days to go and return.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully your obedt Servt  
H. M. Bergman 2nd Lieut  
Camp Co 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt

Voucher No.

Paid the ... day of ... 186...

*to the ...*

*of ...*

From the ... day of ... 186...

To the ... day of ... 186...

Pay ... \$ ...

Forage ... \$ ...

Amount ... \$ ...





Voucher No. 100

Paid the 21 day of August 1861

to H. M. Sargent

for linen and paper CS

From the 15 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of July 1861

Pay ..... \$ 50

Forage.....

Amount, ..... \$ 50

1 Book of ref



# The Confederate States of America,

*Dr. H. M. Ferguson*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From —	To —	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay —									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 1st 1861</i>	<i>Jan 1st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>50</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>850</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. S. M. ...* and to the day of *...* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. S. M. ...* this *21st* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *Eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *50*

Forage.....

Amount... *50*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*H. M. Ferguson*  
*2nd Lieut Col 4th Conf Arty*

Voucher No. 258

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1862

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut A. H. Ingerson  
Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Calif. Regt. C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1862

Pay ..... \$50<sup>00</sup>

Forage 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion

Contract

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt

# The Confederate States of America.

No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. A. H. Ferguson

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.	20 <sup>th</sup> Aug	31 <sup>st</sup> Aug	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							80	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt B. B. Micale Paymaster & Co 2<sup>nd</sup> M and to the  
31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt B. B. Micale  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862 the sum of Eighty  
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 80.00

Forage

Amount 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

A. H. Ferguson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co F Confed Regt

I received of Substantia Store (H. H. H.)  
 delivered by King Antagonian (A. C. S. Co. Can. 1881)  
 A. C. S. 118. Good Water traps in the 9th number 1882

Quantity	Price	Cost	Remaining
----------	-------	------	-----------

1 Case	1 Price	2 700	80
	Cost	1 120	

I certify that I have this day transferred  
 to Capt. (Mr. A. C. S. Co. Can.) the articles  
 specified in the foregoing list  
 (Signed) Wm. D. Permon  
 King & A. C. S.

No 3.

Certified Stationery  
Business

B,  
H. H. Ferguson  
L. H. H. H.

No 3

L

1 Bible Book  
1 gr Book Receipts  
1 " " " " " " " " " " " "  
3/4 " " " " " " " " " " " "  
1/2 " " " " " " " " " " " "  
1 Blank Book  
1 " " " " " " " " " " " "

I certify that the above were con-  
signed by me were necessary  
for the Public Service

Wm. B. G. G. G.  
G. G. G. G. G.

Ch. H. H. H. H.  
Ch. H. H. H. H.  
Ch. H. H. H. H.  
Ch. H. H. H. H.

My -

L

2 for H Fresh Park

I certify that the above was killed & eaten  
by the men of this Brigade while on the Retreat  
from Abbeville when separated from the Wagon  
at night when it was impossible to get any  
thing to them & was done by order of Gen. Smith.

W. H. H.

W. H. H.  
Brigade

Gen. H. H. H.  
1st Regt 2nd Div 1st Corp  
W. H. H. H. H.

Jan 31/63



Arthur Hastings

17th Jan 1880

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to you by the post of the 11th inst.

Yours faithfully

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31

111 M. <sup>Wastage</sup> ~~Canals~~ <sup>announced</sup>  
20 1/2 M Sugar Port  
36 1/2 M Lard  
682 1/2 M Rice  
6 M Rye  
334 1/2 M Sugar  
12 gals molasses  
11 1/2 M dry Potatoes  
103 mede ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup>

I certify that the above is a correct list of  
unavoidable wastage during the month ending 15th  
Mr. Ferguson  
S. H. Jacobs

Continuation of the estimate  
on

Ben Gault

By Mr Ferguson  
Cruzgas

2000

L

9443 1/4 N. Fred. B.

I certify the above is the over estimate on  
my cattle remaining on hand & received  
by me during the month of January 1883

Hon. F. J. Anderson  
S. J. J. J. J. J.

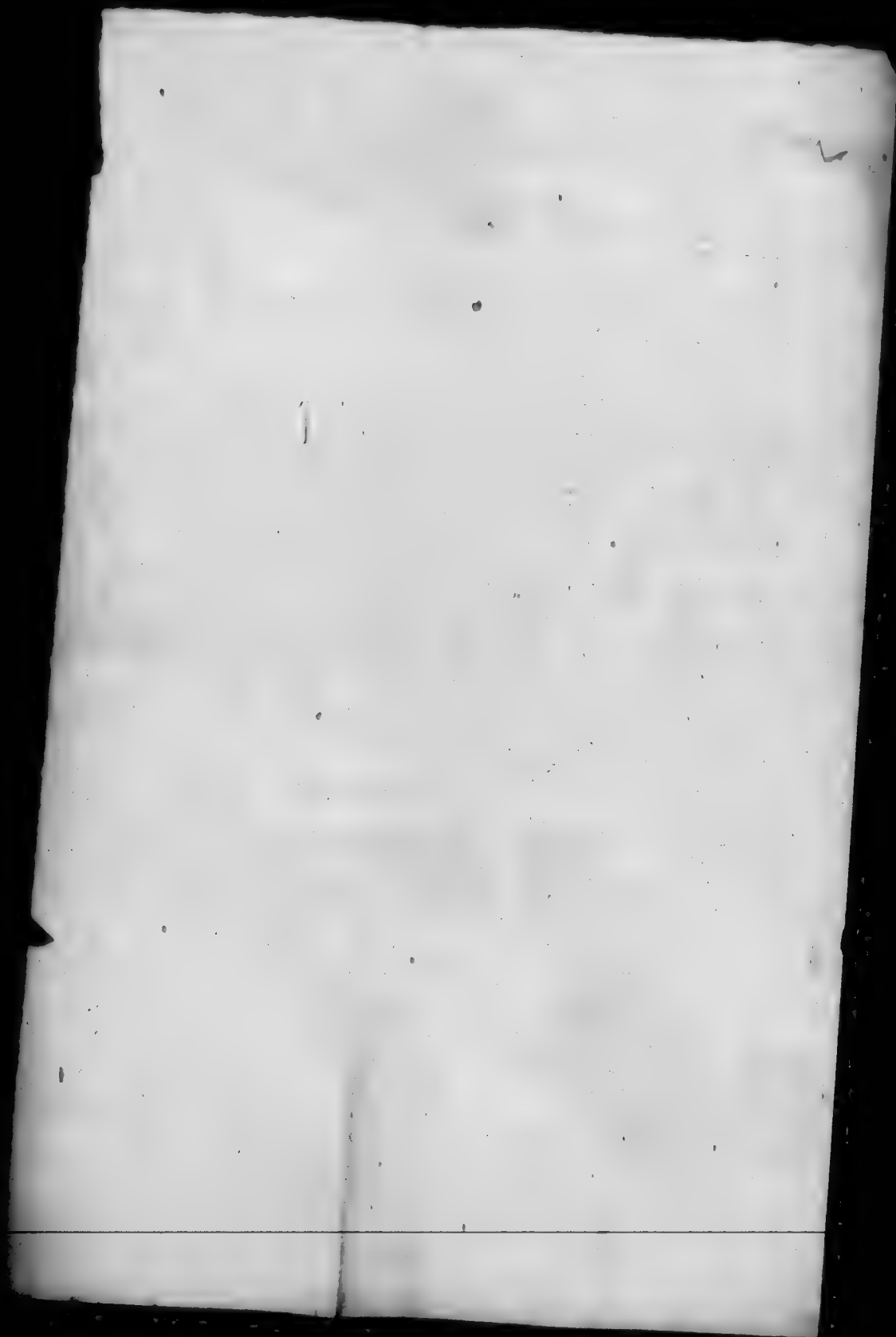
No 18. 46<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 No 1

Lt. St. M. Ferguson Lt.

---

17<sup>th</sup> December 1862 17





Dec.

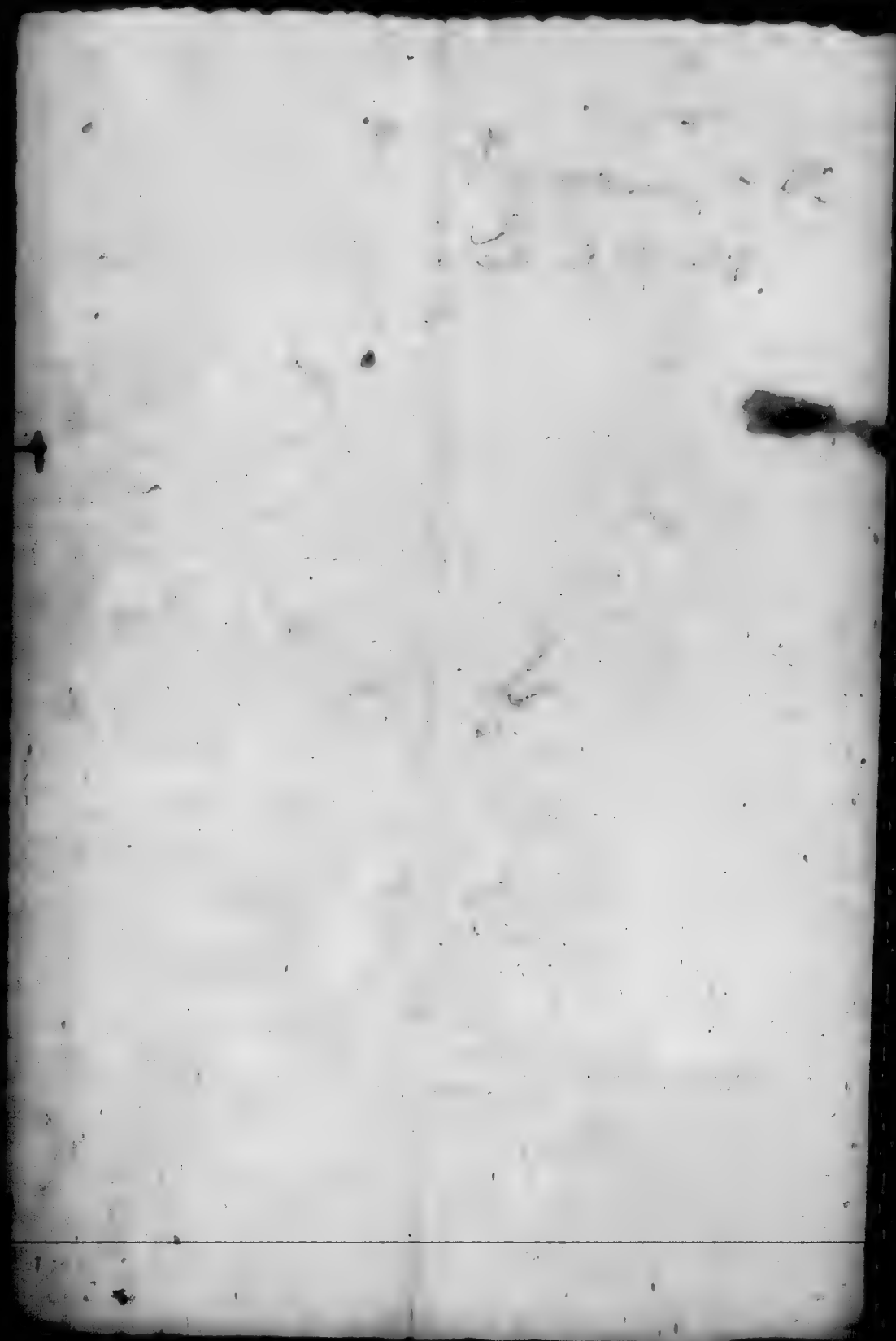
of the

1st

18

4th





Received at Fort Mifflin Aug, November 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
of W. Clark Capt & A.C.S. the following articles,  
Substance of them to wit

Quarantine }  
10 Head Beavers }  
weighing 4450 pounds }

Articles,

Presk Beef

Wt & Perms  
Glenz & Co., C.S.

Signed duplicate }

Form 22

# INVOICE SUBSISTENCE STORES

FROM

*Subst. Stores*  
Maj. B. F. Felt, C. S. A.

TO

Capt. *H. Smith*, A. C. S., C. S. A.

*January 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

## Invoice of Subsistence Stores

delivered by *Dr. H. H. Ferguson a.d.*  
*Major H. F. FALL.*to Captain *P. J. Smith*on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1815.

Number and Quantity.

Articles.

Cost.

Condition  
when Transferred.

Remarks.

*444 Empty casks**Good*

I Certify, That I have this day transferred to

*J. P. Smith*

the articles specified in the

foregoing list.

(Duplicates.)

*Dr. H. H. Ferguson*

1st Confederate Battalion  
Canton Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Application of  
H. M. Ferguson 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Comp. F  
1st Confed. Battn for  
thirty days leave of absence

Approved & signed for  
J. M. Johnson  
Capt. Long Bn.

Approved & signed for  
H. M. Johnson  
Miss. Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1864  
Approved & signed for  
G. H. Forney  
W. B. Comp. B.

Adj. Gen. Adams Bogard  
La. Ings. Div. Major Canton  
Miss. January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Adj. Gen. Adams Bogard  
La. Ings. Div. Major Canton  
Miss. January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

RECORD DIVISION  
FEB 1 ARCHIVES  
RECEIVED  
WAR DEPT  
OFFICE OF THE  
CHIEF OF SURGEONS

Adj. Gen. Adams Bogard  
La. Ings. Div. Major Canton  
Miss. January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Approved & signed for  
W. B. F. Johnston  
Brig. Genl.  
Canton

1873  
Adj. Gen. Adams Bogard  
La. Ings. Div. Major Canton  
Miss. January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Approved & signed for  
F. B. Scott  
Adj. Gen. Adams Bogard

POLK PAPERS

1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion

Canton Miss Jan 23/64

Col Thos M. Jack

A. A. G

Having tendered my  
immediate & unconditional resignation of  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Company "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion  
upon Surgeons certificate of disability &  
have the honor to apply for a leave of  
absence for thirty days  
Approved & Respy for

W. B. Ferguson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Company "F"

1<sup>st</sup> Confed Battalion

W. B. Ferguson  
Comdg Company "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Guzman

## REFERENCE SLIP.

**Cards filed with**

Ferguson, David S.

207  
*Immanatrix*

Co. *H*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1832195	20
2	2243	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Conf. F. 1 Buttin Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original caption named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the President of the Republic of China, dated January 1, 1955. The letter is signed by Dwight D. Eisenhower and is addressed to Chiang Kai-shek. The letter is a formal communication and is written in a respectful and diplomatic tone.

Book - 10/10/10

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Period \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom's \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Book mark

CONFIDENTIAL

Dr. J. H. ...  
...  
...

Appears on a monthly Register of Surgical Cases of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Age ... years.

Occupation

Nature and seat of wound or injury *Right*  
*fractured humerus*

Date of same *Sept 2* 186

Operation and nature of *Sept 9, 186*  
*fracture repaired at hospital at*  
*Richmond, Virginia, Aug 20, 186*

Date of same ... 186

Anæsthetic used *Chloroform*

Previous state of health

Remarks: *Thickened ...*  
*Admitted ...*  
*... Sept 186*

Date of discharge *Sept 186*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 466, page 113

*U. S. Surgeon*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

### Hospital Muster Roll

of St Francis de Sales Hospital.  
at Richmond, Va.  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Back money

1. *Conf.*  
2. *Conf.*  
3. *Conf.*  
4. *Conf.*  
5. *Conf.*  
6. *Conf.*  
7. *Conf.*  
8. *Conf.*  
9. *Conf.*  
10. *Conf.*  
11. *Conf.*  
12. *Conf.*  
13. *Conf.*  
14. *Conf.*  
15. *Conf.*  
16. *Conf.*  
17. *Conf.*  
18. *Conf.*  
19. *Conf.*  
20. *Conf.*  
21. *Conf.*  
22. *Conf.*  
23. *Conf.*  
24. *Conf.*  
25. *Conf.*  
26. *Conf.*  
27. *Conf.*  
28. *Conf.*  
29. *Conf.*  
30. *Conf.*  
31. *Conf.*  
32. *Conf.*  
33. *Conf.*  
34. *Conf.*  
35. *Conf.*  
36. *Conf.*  
37. *Conf.*  
38. *Conf.*  
39. *Conf.*  
40. *Conf.*  
41. *Conf.*  
42. *Conf.*  
43. *Conf.*  
44. *Conf.*  
45. *Conf.*  
46. *Conf.*  
47. *Conf.*  
48. *Conf.*  
49. *Conf.*  
50. *Conf.*  
51. *Conf.*  
52. *Conf.*  
53. *Conf.*  
54. *Conf.*  
55. *Conf.*  
56. *Conf.*  
57. *Conf.*  
58. *Conf.*  
59. *Conf.*  
60. *Conf.*  
61. *Conf.*  
62. *Conf.*  
63. *Conf.*  
64. *Conf.*  
65. *Conf.*  
66. *Conf.*  
67. *Conf.*  
68. *Conf.*  
69. *Conf.*  
70. *Conf.*  
71. *Conf.*  
72. *Conf.*  
73. *Conf.*  
74. *Conf.*  
75. *Conf.*  
76. *Conf.*  
77. *Conf.*  
78. *Conf.*  
79. *Conf.*  
80. *Conf.*  
81. *Conf.*  
82. *Conf.*  
83. *Conf.*  
84. *Conf.*  
85. *Conf.*  
86. *Conf.*  
87. *Conf.*  
88. *Conf.*  
89. *Conf.*  
90. *Conf.*  
91. *Conf.*  
92. *Conf.*  
93. *Conf.*  
94. *Conf.*  
95. *Conf.*  
96. *Conf.*  
97. *Conf.*  
98. *Conf.*  
99. *Conf.*  
100. *Conf.*

C. S. A. Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

When admitted *General*  
Returned to duty *1865*

Discharged 186

Described . 186

Died . . . . . 1861

When finished

Time for thought . 186

When transferred  
Where transferred

Where transferred

Remarks:

• Name of \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. And Chapter File No. 10, page 2

Apparatus

# Hospital Muster Roll

of St Francis de Sales Hospital.  
at Richmond, Va.  
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Appear

# Hospital Muster Roll

of St Francis de Sales Hospital.  
at Richmond, Va

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what cause

Present or absent

Remarks

Book must

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appear

## Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Francis de Sales Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.

For

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present at a

Reception

Back in



1000 1000

Appear

# Hospital Muster Roll

in Receiving and Wayside Hospital  
or General Hospital No 3  
at Richmond, Va.

for 1864

Enlisted:  
When 1862

Where  
By whom  
Period

Attached to Hospital:  
When 186

How employed  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time 1864

Presented to

Remarks:  
Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of soldiers - or

in Receiving and Wayside Hospital,

or General Hospital No 9

at Richmond, Va..

for

, 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

, 1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

Finegan, Patrick

Pvt.

Co. F, 1st Bn. Conf. Inf.

Subj. Hon. roll

General Order Number 87

Dec 10

1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
tain information relative to  
the named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Finnigan, F.  
Pvt F. 1st Regt Ala.  
Confederate

MEDICAL HISTORY

566 14-4-4  
566 14-4-4

Q.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia,

Admitted ..... 186 .

Disposition .....

Date ..... 186 / 4

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 106, page 257

(532)

Copyist.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 27.

(186)

186

Confed.

208-2  
*Finnigan. P.*

**Co F , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Finnigan. Patrick*

*Forney's*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harmar's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Forney's* 2 also *2nd*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

-----  
1st Co. B. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above:

for -----, 186.

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 186.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186.

**Present or absent** -----

**Remarks:** -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company entered the service of the 1st Bat-  
talion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Forney's Regiment, was organized at ----- in  
the early part of 1862, was composed of men from  
Alabama, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Mississippi.  
Alabama Infantry, 1st Regt. (Col. Forney), 1st Regt. (Col. Forney),  
Harrison's Regiment, 1st Regt. (Col. Forney), 1st Regt. (Col. Forney),  
one company sent to ----- in -----  
July, 1862.

**Book mark:**

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Apparatus

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book

CONFEDERATE

Jno Fitzpatrick

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 15 1862

Signer's name John Fitzpatrick

Remarks: R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Patrick Thomas*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51131561	20	
2	1633	21	
3	1725	22	
4	754	23	
5	1742	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 also 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt M M Kelly's 1st Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Co. E.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Notes: *Enlisted in 1st Co. E. 1st Battalion. 1862.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1st Co. E. 1st Battalion. 1862.*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
1st Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *Sept 10 - Oct 10*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at ...  
Kentucky ...  
infantry ...  
infantry

The 1st Battalion ...  
formed ...  
the ...  
composed ...  
Alabama ...  
Harrison ...  
one ...  
July, 1862

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

## 1. Introduction

C.S.A.

.....

\_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of Court, County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_ is duly qualified as a Justice of the Peace.

## Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named the re-

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1963

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1-65

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom *Charles J. Smith*

To what time: 12:00 P.M. 1962

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chrysomelids*

Q. 3. *Chrysomelids*

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

list

•The company's new 100,000-sq-ft, 100-million-gal capacity tank farm will be used to store oil and other products. The facility will also have a 100,000-sq-ft storage area for oil and other products. The company's new 100,000-sq-ft, 100-million-gal capacity tank farm will be used to store oil and other products. The facility will also have a 100,000-sq-ft storage area for oil and other products.

The first book, *Freedom's Plow*, is the early history of the movement, from the 1830s to the 1860s. It is a history of the struggle for the abolition of slavery, and the role of the church in that struggle. The book is a history of the struggle for the abolition of slavery, and the role of the church in that struggle. The book is a history of the struggle for the abolition of slavery, and the role of the church in that struggle.

## Book marks







SEPARATE

Medical Muster Roll

at Hospital  
Mater. dis.

Enter

W:

W:

By whom

For

Attached: Hospital

When

How can you

Last page

By whom

To what use

Present

Remains

Book name

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

Brickner's Division Hospital.  
Marion, Miss.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Issued

186

186

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what use

186

Present

Remarks

186

Book made

(648)

186

Official

(CONFIDENTIAL)

F

T. F. [illegible]

1864

Appears on a [illegible]

for clothing.

for [illegible]

1864

Date of issue [illegible]

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

*Remains of*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51031812	20
2	2041	21
3	2112	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 also*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

4. Sergt. (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Col. 1st Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1961-1962, 1962.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was organized in 1916 and was assigned to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Regiment. It was later assigned to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Regiment and was later assigned to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

3034

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Robert L. Smith*

*Co. E. Forney's Regt*  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Robert L. Smith* 1862

*Enlisted*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31. 62* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Alcatraz*

*Alcatraz*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the company of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, at the time of the capture of the city of Vicksburg, Mississippi, on July 4, 1863. The names are given in the order in which they were captured, and are taken from the list of the men who were in the company at the time of the capture.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*1st Battalion Confederate*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. ...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*See ...*

*of ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*



1 Boston Conf. Inf.

Geo M Fleming.

Sgt Co F - E

promoted Capt & acs.

July 15. 62

See roll Co F - E

Aug. 31. 62

Confederate.

Ball. C S A.

Approved:

# Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1-6

Number of rolls

80

(6374)

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

G M Fleming

Pvt G H Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6

186

Mar 18

1862

To

Signer's name,

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

*John H. ...*  
*Co. C. 1st ...*  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pdy or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

1844

(

1844

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY

A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *James H. Thompson* of Reg't *1st*  
Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue  
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton,  
C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said  
capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police,  
or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of  
America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss. this *4th* day of July, 1863.

*James H. Thompson*  
Reg't *1st*

Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

*Harman's Reg't*  
**2 Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Harman's Reg't*

*Forney's*

**2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	575314	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

F

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Bethel Flowers.

Per

D. I. P. Co. Confederate

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Feb'y 13. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 13. 1862.

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This

Battalion

The 1st

Formed

the 1st

composed

Alabama

Harm

one

July

Book mark

L. F. Sykes

(92)

234  
*Harman, Simon*  
Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Harman, (1st)*

*Private*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	23	24	20
2	44	29	21	
3	24	24	22	
4	55	47	23	
5	55	65	24	
6			25	
7			26	
8			27	
9			28	
10			29	
11			30	
12			31	
13			32	
14			33	
15			34	
16			35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *P. L. Jones, 21 Ala. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Bn Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 2, 1961

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1966

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period 1945-1946

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time ... 1-6

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company serves only American Citizens 1st Bat  
talion Confederate Infantry

The 1st Regiment of Cavalry, known as Foy's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed primarily of conscripted men from Alabama, Indiana and West Virginia. The 1st Regiment of Cavalry, known as Harnett's Regiment, was organized in one company and became active in July, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Approved by \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster R  
of the organization, named above  
for

*f. r.*

Enlisted:

11/11/11

11/10/11

By whom

1911

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark

(142)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

186

**Enlisted:**

**When**

186

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

To the  
For the  
The  
company  
must  
Infantry  
soldier  
battalion

**Book mark**

Confederate.

4 Butler

John, Susan  
fit for service

Appears on record of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

City, Point Lookout

Where captured

from the ship

Where captured

from the ship

Remarks

Released June 12, 1865

Point Lookout, Md.

Released

Butler

Confederate.

*John H. (K.O.)*  
*John H. (K.O.)*  
*John H. (K.O.)*

Name of the person to whom

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, and sworn to at  
Place of residence, June 12, 1865.

Place of residence *Wash. D. C.*  
Complexion *Dark* Hair *Dark*  
Eyes *Dark* Height *5 ft. 11 in.*

NOTE: Received at Post-Office, June 12,  
1865, by U. S. N. O. A. G. O.

Remarks.

*Signature of John H. (K.O.)*  
*John H. (K.O.)*

Signature of

22; sheet

225

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F. S. A.*  
*Patrick Flynn*  
*pt. Co. 1 Confed Batt in Ala Vols*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ... , 186 .

To ... *Cec 8* , 186 *3*

When paid *Apr 16* , 186 *4*

By whom *J. Amibler*

Amount *\$ 134 - 13*

Remarks: *Clothing*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *172*

(200)

*J. Stelson*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. P. Thompson*  
*1st Co B 1 Confed Battle*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov 1* , 1863.

To *Feb 29* , 1864

When paid *Apr 14* , 1864

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *\$44*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *172*

(224)

*J. Nelson*

5610

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

CSA

1st Flinne

Co 1, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue Nov 14, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Patt Flynn

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 15 1862

Signer's name

Pat Flynn

Remarks:

R. Y. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moirett

Copyist.

1160  
Paid April 16 1864

Patrick Flynn  
C. & J. 1st Confession of Debt  
Ala.

From \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 to \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

For \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing 134.15

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*Patience Filgore*

C. S. Army.

*Co I I. Confederate Bn. Ala 1862*

For Monthly Pay, from

186 to

186

being

months,

days, at

per month,

*Clothing Commission  
for 11 Oct 1862 to 8 Oct 63*

134 13

*In charge of his Capt  
returning to his Co*

Deduct, due

*See authority to pay  
attached to voucher*

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Filgore*

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED,

from

*Richmond* this *16* day of *April* 186 *4*  
*Major John Ambler* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*One Hundred & thirty four* *13* Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSE,

*J. S. Duerwall*  
*Capt 1st Regt*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Patience Filgore*  
*ma*

Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to *134* Dollars,  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

*Forney's*

Co. <sup>4</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21522195	20
2	2277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*B. F. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I, 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the company, as it appears in the original muster roll of the company.

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry, known as the 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry, was organized in the month of May, 1862, at the city of Richmond, Virginia, and was composed of men from the various regiments of the Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was organized in the month of May, 1862, at the city of Richmond, Virginia, and was composed of men from the various regiments of the Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book

*Forney George H.*

*2* Co., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain St. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	31	25	2
2		11	51	2
3		10	88	2
4		10	65	2
5				2
6				2
7				2
8				2
9				2
10				2
11				2
12				2
13				2
14				2
15				2
16				2
17				2
18				2
19				2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ch.

C. S. A.

المرتب : Class Co. A. 1 Both Conf. Inf.\*

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom.....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Remarks: -----

\*This report is a summary of the information received from the following sources:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was known as Perry's Regiment and was organized in the early part of 1862. The 1st Infantry was composed of men from all over the State and the 1st Regiment of the 1st Infantry was the 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry. The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry was organized into a 1st Battalion and a 2nd Battalion about June 1862.

**Book mark:** .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*L. H. Perry*  
1st Battalion Confederate Infantry  
Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 Oct 1* 1863.

*Nov 1 Dec 1* 1863.

Date of Commission, or May 1, 1863.  
Regimental Appointment.

Station *Canton, Mass*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since 25 Sept 63*  
*Hospital since 25 Sept 63*

The following is a list of the names of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, as they appear on the muster roll for the month of September, 1863.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*George H. Perry*

*Capt. Co. 1st Batt'n Confederate Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *July 15, 1862*

*August 2, 1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service. *1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service. *July 25, 1862*

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion. *July 25, 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy. *Resigned May 2, 1863*

Name of successor *Capt. M. C. Neal*

Remarks: *Capt. George H. Perry per  
order to Major May 12, 1863 to  
do. Gen. Taylor's*

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized at Richmond, Va., July 15, 1862, and was assigned to the Army of Northern Virginia. It was composed of the following companies: Co. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The battalion was commanded by Major General Joseph R. Davis, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia, under the command of Lieutenant General Alexander H. Heth. The battalion was disbanded on May 2, 1863, at Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

*A. H. Perry*

C.S.A.

4. (c) (i) (ii) Buttin's Confederate Inf.

## Roster

of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 16, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Ad 40 - General Butler*

Rec 25 1964

Date of entry or transfer into State service. (Feb. 22, 1961.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, *March 1864.*

<b>Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion.</b>	<b>Election</b> <i>July 15 1862.</i>
--	---

Date and cause of vacancy, *Death May 2 1864.*

Name of suggestor \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: To Col George H. Fennoy.

was killed by the German...

May 6 1894

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

Book mark: . . . . .

1045

1. 1000. 1. 1.

W.S.A.

George W. Murray  
Capt. 10th Mass. Inf.

Amputated

**Register**

of the 12th Regt. of Co. ... of the 1st Pro-  
v. ...

Date ... 1861

Date of ...  
transferred ...

Remarks ... Major

Confed. Arch. Cha. File No. ... are 294

*W.S.A.*

7

1 Ballin

Cal. S. A.

John H. Kearney  
100 Cal. Ballin Cal. S. A.

A person

**Register**

Register of Ballin, Cal. S. A., Pro-  
posed by A. J. Ballin, Cal. S. A.

Present

Date of signature  
transfer

Killed

May 5 1864

Remarks

Confen. Arch. Chap. The N. S. A. 294

100 Ballin



(CONFEDERATE.)

To 1 Battr. C.S.A.

Gen. H. Forney  
Capt. Co. A 17th Battr. C.S.A.

Appears on R

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service.

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

Jun. 28, 1862.

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

Pro. Maj. & Lt. Col. 186

Name of successor.

Alfred M. O'Neal

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 908

D. Blackwell

(233)

5764

Copyist.

F

1 Batten C.S.A.

L. G. Jackson  
Major Confed. Batten Co. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

CONFEDERATE ROSTER AND COMMISSIONS, 1862-1865, ILLINOIS  
CONFEDERATE ARMY CONFIDENTIAL SERVICE

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. - page 216

(625)

M. M. Johnson

575

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

To 1 Battalion C.S.A.

Geo. H. Forman

May 1 Inf. Battalion C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Prov-  
ided Army Confederate States.

Date of entry of master ( )  
into State service. ( )

186

Date of entry of master ( )  
into Confederate service. ( )

186

Date of rank, and whether ( )  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

May 12, 1862

Date and cause }  
of vacancy.

Pro. Lt. Col. 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 74, page 908

D. S. Blackwell

(125)

5784

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 183a ttn. b. S. A.

Gen. H. Forney  
Lt. Col. 1 Inf. Battn. C. S. A.

Appears on

### Register

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry in register  
into State service.

186

Date of entry in register  
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

July 15. 1862  
filled May 5. 1864.

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 74, page 908

W. B. Lockwell

CONFIDENTIAL -

Conf. 4. B.

CONFIDENTIAL - F. B.

CONFIDENTIAL

Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1850 page

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

THE CARD INDEX IS THE INDEX TO THE FILES.

22

3

Rec'd at  
Lark C. J. Main (owner) of the Main Road to  
Gallatin River from the

of the Main Road to  
the Main Road to  
the Main Road to

of the Main Road to  
the Main Road to

No. 10

ANALYSIS OF THE

SPECIAL QUESTION

*1000*  

---

*1000*



SPECIAL DELIVERY

1864  
Oct 4  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair

100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair  
100 lbs of horse hair

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me by the following person or persons:

May I in person

Received of the above person or persons the sum of \$100.00 for the above goods.

J. H. Smith  
Agent

1891.

1892.

1893.

1894.

1895.

1896.

1897.

1898.

1899.

1900.

1901.

1902.

1903.

1904.

1905.

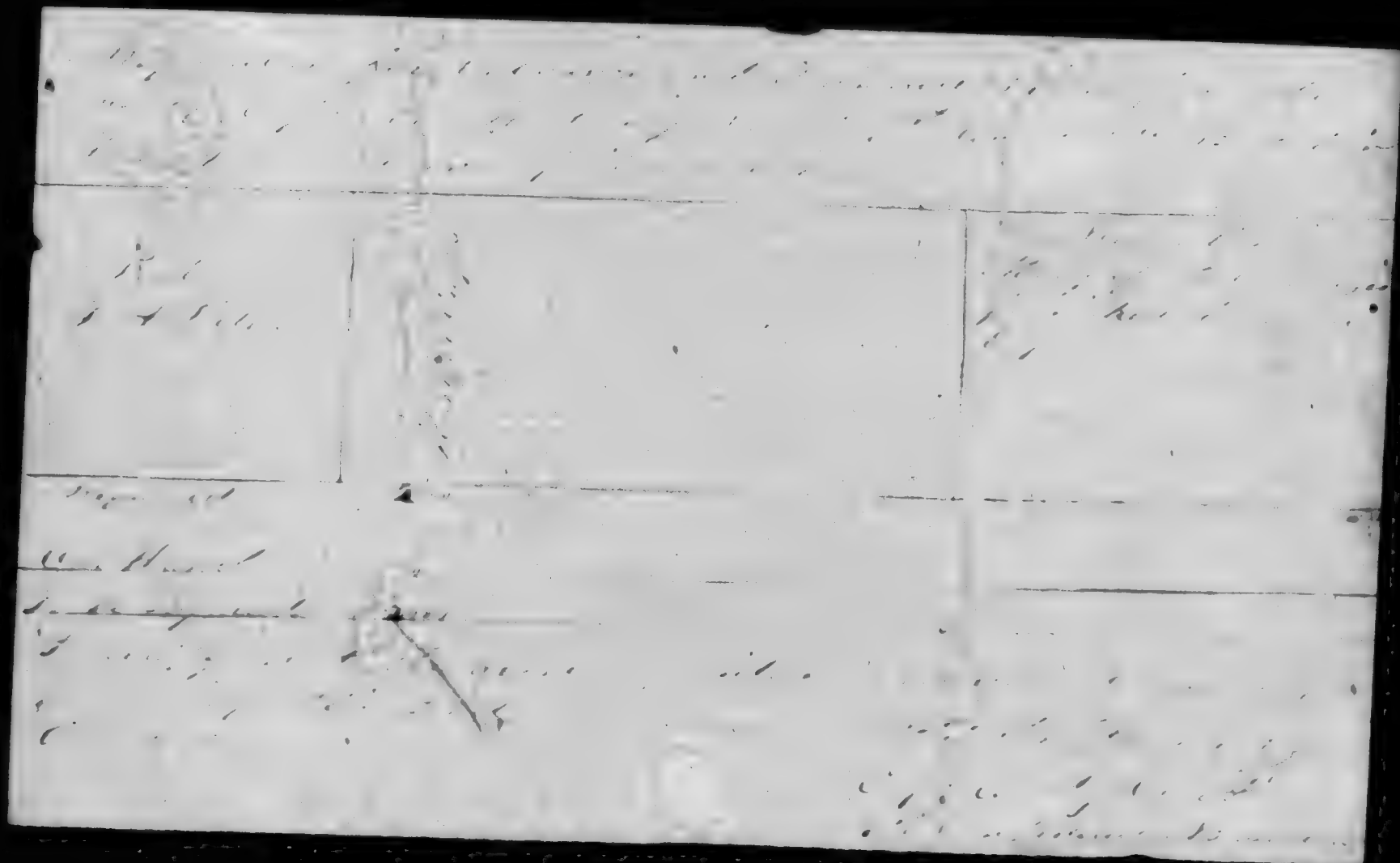
1906.

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.



Long Mountain Lake

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly "The ..."]*

YOU CHER NO

1944

... in ...

C. S.

From the 1820s on, the French school

*The Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* (1961)

Page 8

*Firmly.....*

Amount \$

Q. 10

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1862

General  
James M. Smith

Major

1862

Page  
1 of 1

Voucher No. 3

10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1861

Capt C. C. H. Denny

Comm. Army & Recd. in E. S.

10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861

10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861

Pay 260.00

For

Amount 260.00

# The Confederate States of America.

*Pay to the order of* *Geo. H. Brown, owner of 2 horses*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

For *horses* *2* *100* *260* *00* *for 2 horses*

*July 1st Aug 31 2 100 260 00 for 2 horses*  
*and money*  
*for 2 horses*  
*for 2 horses*  
*for 2 horses*

*8260 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is a true and correct statement of the amount charged for the horses, that I have not received any money for any part thereof for any part of the time thereof charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were not sold, and that the amount charged for any such amount and I actually and agents sold the horses and the amount charged for the horses was all for the number of years stated in the charge, and no other money was received for the horses and the amount charged for the horses was all for the number of years stated in the charge.

*Geo. H. Brown*

*July 10*

*260 00*

*260 00*

*Geo. H. Brown*  
*for 2 horses*



Voucher No 147

11 300 2  
J. M. Edwards  
C. S.

The Confederate States of America.

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*

220  
Foster, Charles

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51831565	21
2	1634	22
3	1706	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

6 400 2 100 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----  
Capt. M. M. Kenny's (1st) Co. E.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *James M. Kennedy* 1862

Enlisted: *March 10, 1862*

When *at Fort Mifflin* 1862

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *James M. Kennedy*

Period *from March 10 to April 10, 1862*

Last paid: *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *James M. Kennedy*

To what time *at Fort Mifflin* 1862

Present or absent: *at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *at Fort Mifflin*

*James M. Kennedy*  
Infantry  
Infantry

*The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. on March 10, 1862. It was composed of the 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Alabama Infantry. The 1st regiment was commanded by Col. James M. Kennedy and the 2nd regiment by Col. James M. Kennedy. The 1st regiment was disbanded on July 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

(1st) Co. 1st Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *At ...*

By whom *At ...*

Period *Sept 1st to ...*

Last paid:

By whom *At ...*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This ...  
Kennedy ...  
Infantry ...  
Infantry

The 1st Battalion ...  
formed ...  
the ...  
company ...  
Alabama ...  
Harrison's ...  
July, 1861.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion

C. S. A.

-----

-----  
of the Confederate States of America  
-----

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization name *1st Regt*

for *1st Regt* *1862*

*1st Regt*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *1st Regt*

By whom *1st Regt*

Period *1st Regt*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Regt*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1st Regt*

Remarks: *1st Regt*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Four Charles*

*Co. I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sgt Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dis Four Charles*

*Framie, Daniel*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Framie, Daniel*



*Franklin, Daniel*

Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of,  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51 2 2 3 3 0  
2 2 3 1  
2 5 0 2  
4 9 0 0 4 4  
4 1 0 4 6 3  
4 1 2 5 0 3  
4 7 4 0 1 7 9

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

*2 Franklin 2 Glen Day*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

----- 1st Co. B, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ----- 186

Enlisted:

When ----- 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time ----- 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

(This company was organized by order of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.)

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, as so known as Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Regiment of Confederate Infantry. The 1st Regiment of Alabama Infantry was later reorganized into one company and the 2nd Regiment of Alabama Infantry was later reorganized into one company.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. L. 1st Regt. Confederate Inf.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and is entitled to the same privileges and benefits as the other members of the same.

Witness my hand

S. J. [Signature]  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

*Leaves for 30 days*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Register

of arrivals and dispositions of Federal and Rebel soldiers and citizens, under the heading "Record of Deserters from Rebel Army."

Date *March 10*, 186*4*.

Age *20*; height *5' 6"*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Where sent *Richmond, Va.*

Remarks:

Dept of Va and N C (also known as Dept of Va.),

Register No. 195; part 2, page *106*

Confederate

Appendix

Roll

of prisoners forwarded to Washington, D. C.  
September 21, 1864.

Roll dated Office Prov. Mar. Gen. Army oper-  
ating against Richmond, Sept. 21, 1864.

Trans. furnished to,

Remarks:

*for the Adjutant General's Office*

Hq. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac,

R. A. N. 46.

Copyist.

Confidential

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Chrysomelidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Chrysomelidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Chrysomelidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Chrysomelidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Chrysomelidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Chrysomelidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Chrysomelidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Chrysomelidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Chrysomelidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Chrysomelidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Chrysomelidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Chrysomelidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Chrysomelidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Chrysomelidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Chrysomelidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Chrysomelidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Chrysomelidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Chrysomelidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Chrysomelidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Chrysomelidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Chrysomelidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Chrysomelidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Chrysomelidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Chrysomelidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Chrysomelidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Chrysomelidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Chrysomelidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Chrysomelidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Chrysomelidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Chrysomelidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Chrysomelidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Chrysomelidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Chrysomelidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Chrysomelidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Chrysomelidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Chrysomelidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Chrysomelidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Chrysomelidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Chrysomelidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Chrysomelidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Chrysomelidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Chrysomelidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Chrysomelidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Chrysomelidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Chrysomelidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

## Register

under the name of *Chlorophytum*.  
 The plant is a native of the Province of Matamoros, 100 miles North of the Rio Grande.  
 Potatoes are raised in the State of

1980

On what day?

By \_\_\_\_\_

To what place

Remarks-

11. The following information is for your information only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Fig. N. 300. P. 7. P. 2.

*Handwritten signature*

Part 100

On the 1st day of  
April 1880

April

Register

of the State of Massachusetts, County of  
Suffolk

Whereas  
Whereas  
Action  
Said  
to

Remains

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Boston, North  
Boston, Mass.

Reg. No. 295, 1st Reg. 1880



(CONFEDERATE)

Appear on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease		1864
Admitted		186
Returned to duty		186
Discharged		186
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Remarks:		186

Confed. Arch. Vol. 1, No. 20, page 6 (127)

Franley, Daniel  
1st. Co. I.  
Confed. Regt.

Subject:

return to duty

Title of record: G.O. 38

Dept. of Miss. E. La.

Famberton

Date: Feb. 20, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Donl. Frawler

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 15 186 2.

Signer's name

D Frawley

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Dear James B.*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Sergeant Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57031810	20
2	1741	21
3	2053	22
4	2125	23
5	5292576	24
6	48055176	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Alan Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James B. ...*  
2nd ... Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 15, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 25, 1862*.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *J. J. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. J. ...*

To what time *July 25, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at ... 1st Battalion ...

The 1st Battalion ... Infantry ... was organized in the early part of 1862 ...

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st* (2d) Co. E. Fortney's Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Fortney* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James M. Smith*  
*Private*  
*Co. E. 1 Battalion Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The  
Name  
of the  
Company  
Number  
of the  
Book  
July 1862

Book number

C.S.A.

1911

of the organization, named above.

for

1-13

Enlisted

W. J. J. J.

1-11

Whereas

Br. Wilson

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what type

1-43

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st of March 1941  
 Formed a ...  
 the ...  
 continued ...  
 A ...  
 March ...  
 one ...  
 July 1941

Break



Appointed \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md. \_\_\_\_\_

Date of receipt \_\_\_\_\_

Where captured \_\_\_\_\_

When captured \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Point Lookout, Md. Received \_\_\_\_\_

Name of person's signature to it

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
P. O. Box 100, M. I., June 12, 1865

Place of residence

Complexion

hair

Eyes

Height

in.

Noted by [unclear] at [unclear] June 12,  
1865, [unclear] N. O. A. G. O.

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. 10 Regt Co. S. C.*

*J. B. Frear*

*Sergeant Geo. E. 10 Regt Co. S. C.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received *Sept 22* 1864.

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page *203*

(985)

5165

*Thom*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51  
200  
201  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Received from the period between August 1862 and June 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 205

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

7 1 Batt C.S.A.

B. 4 year  
1 Bgt Co E 1 Conf Batt

Approved

Register

Period of service.

From Jan'y 1 1863  
To Feb'y 28 1863

When paid Mar. 19 1863  
By whom C. G. Armistead  
Amount \$40

Received

Confed. Ar. Co. E. File No. 171

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

J. B. Fear

Sgt Co E, 1st Colored Reg C.S.A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar , 1864

Date of issue , 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Jas. B. Frear

Co. E. 1st Confd. Ord. Bat.

Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th or

1864.

Date of issue Nov. 30, 1864.

Signature

James B. Frear

Remarks:

det.

2222

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J B Frear

Pvt G H Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6, 186

To

Mar 16, 1862

Signer's name X

Remarks: R V Bousman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.



Greer, Jas. B.

1 Sgt. Co. E. 1 Batt. Conf. Inf.

Voucher No

1863

Chas J B Smith

1860

February 23

1869



CONFEDERATE

F. 1 Battn C.S.A.

J. B. Faure  
1 Sglt Co E 1 Conf Battn

Appears on

Register

of private property

Period of service.

From

Nov 1

1862

To

Dec 31

1862

When paid

Mar 9

1863

By whom

A. Mcvay

Amount

\$40

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. L. Chap. 5. File No. 5. page 73

J. B. Hyatt

Thos. M. L.

Co. H. 1st Regt. E.

1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.

~~CONFEDERATE RECORDS~~

Captain T. M. L.

Co. H. 1st Regt. E.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

No. 10

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 1863

*Edw. Thomas*

Dollars

*2.00*

Paid

*1.00*

of

*July*

1863

The Confederate States,

*Sgt. R. D. Moore Co. 2d Regt. 1st Div.*

DATE  
1863

For Committee of Agents  
While on detached service as  
Recruiting Sgt. from 9<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
to 9<sup>th</sup> March 3rd day 75¢

22 3/4

*Wm. M. Capeland*  
*Major & Surg. Gen.*

I certify that the above is correct and just, and necessary for the public service.

*Wm. M. Capeland*  
Major  
Assistant Commissary.

RECEIVED *Musty*

18<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1863

of *Wm. M. Capeland*

Assistant Commissary C. S. Army,

the sum of *Twenty two*

cents in full of the above account.

and *fifty*

[WRITTEN IN DUPLICATE]

*Sgt. James B. Finley*  
*Co. E, 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*Sears, William*

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3783185	20
2	1985	21
3	2079	22
4	2139	23
5	213609	24
6	232013	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16	40	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2 Co. 2



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 28*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Atty Genl*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Atty Genl*

To what time *July 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was organized at Richmond, Va. in the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized at Richmond, Va. in the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized at Richmond, Va. in the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Number

U.S.A.

*William J. ...*

*2nd*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

Re *July 1st 1862*  
*data by ...*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks *Dr. ...*

The 1st Battalion of ... Infantry, also known as ... was organized in ... composed of ...

Book mark

(412)

*John ...*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present on duty

Remarks

Book 1

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of August 1862.

Enlisted

Where

When

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The undersigned, Captain of the above named company, do hereby certify that the names of the men named in the foregoing list are the names of the men who were in the company at the time specified, and that they were in the company for the period specified.

Book

(Confederate.)

F

Mr. F. J. 1833

Pat. G. E. 1833

Appears on a

### List

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed in Commissary Department, prisoners of war, who have been this day released upon their paroles.

List dated Port Hudson, July 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of vol.

137

(663)

Copied

Confederate.

William Freeman  
Private - 1st Mississippi Battalion  
Residence - Mobile, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men on duty with W. J. Anderson,  
Major and Qr. Master Provisional Army of  
Confederate States Army, at Columbus, Miss-  
issippi, commanded by W. J. Anderson, Major  
and Qr. Mr., surrendered at Cranford, Ala.,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and  
paroled at Columbus, Mississippi, May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Columbus, Miss., May 17, 1865.

Check  
Done

11.11.10

*Reddish-brownish*

## List

List dated 12 June 1902

..... 1063

When paroled under , 196

By whom paroled *Ch. Manning*...

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

08a

*Frederick*  
*Frederick*  
*Frederick*  
Appears

**Register**

Period of service:

From *1 May* 1863.  
To *31 Oct* 1863.

When *5 Dec* 1863.  
By whom *no decision*

Amount *7.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 74, page 215



Form No 14  
Communications Bureau  
August 25th 1863.

C.S.

10

John F. Adams

Wm. J. Adams  
C.S.

in Compedite 2. Jan.

To: John Jones

Am 26

Aug 18. To the Mass. House in session at Cambridge  
Mass. 11.00  
To the Mass. House in session at Cambridge  
Mass. 11.00  
To the Mass. House in session at Cambridge  
Mass. 11.00  
To the Mass. House in session at Cambridge  
Mass. 11.00

Admitted that the above account overstates just the money  
and the time cost in public business and the expenses were  
necessarily incurred, that no further transportation was there, that  
the distance was short and the expenses at the Hotel were necessarily  
incurred because values could not have been obtained or carried.

North Wales

May 1891

I certify that the above account is correct & paid  
and that the articles will be accounted for  
on my return from the month of 188 and  
that the purchase was made by order of

Received of Hudson Map Co. on the 25th August  
1863. of Map. Joseph Dean (Commissioner)  
of Suburban C. S. Survey (\$10) Ten  
Dollars. Fifty and no pence.

Nov. 19

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Washington D.C.

No. 1. \$145.00

17th Street

Wm. H. P. L. & Co.  
of



Form No 19  
Comptroller Public Revenue  
August 20 1853

No 2

\$198.30

Wm. Brown

Wm. A. P. Ham  
C. S.

The Connecticut State

10th March 1850

John C. ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

1825

1835

1850

Porter, N. H.

the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

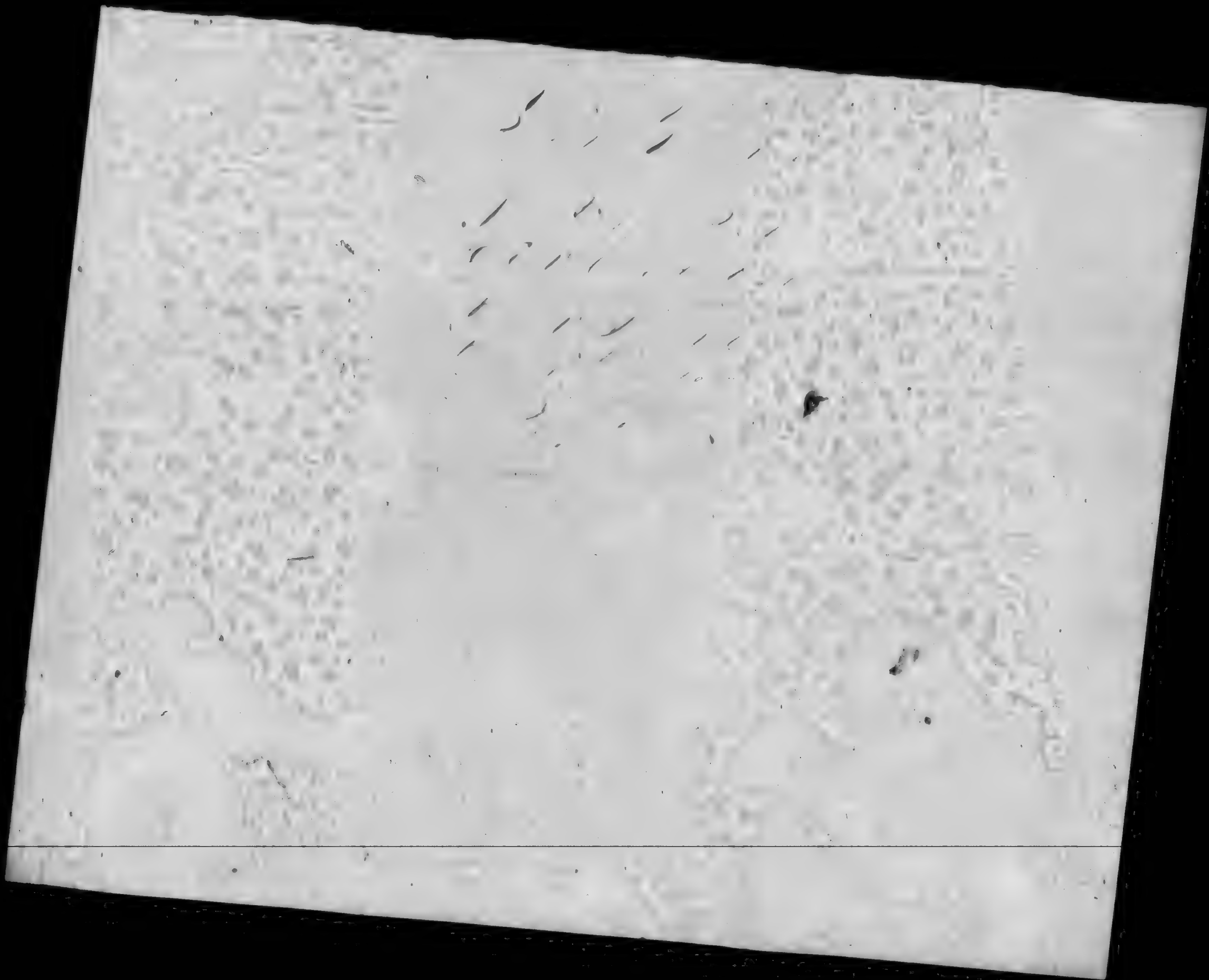
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

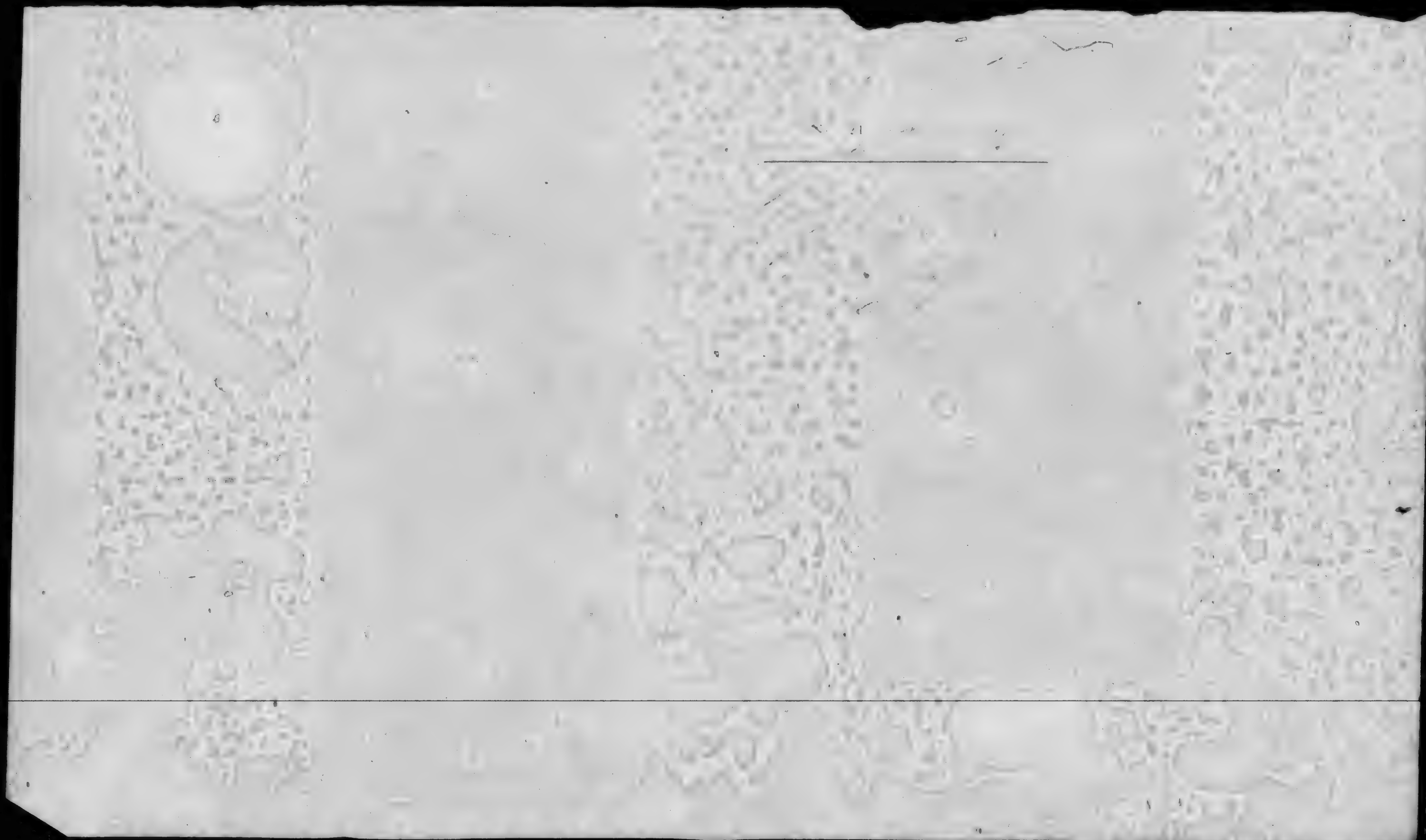


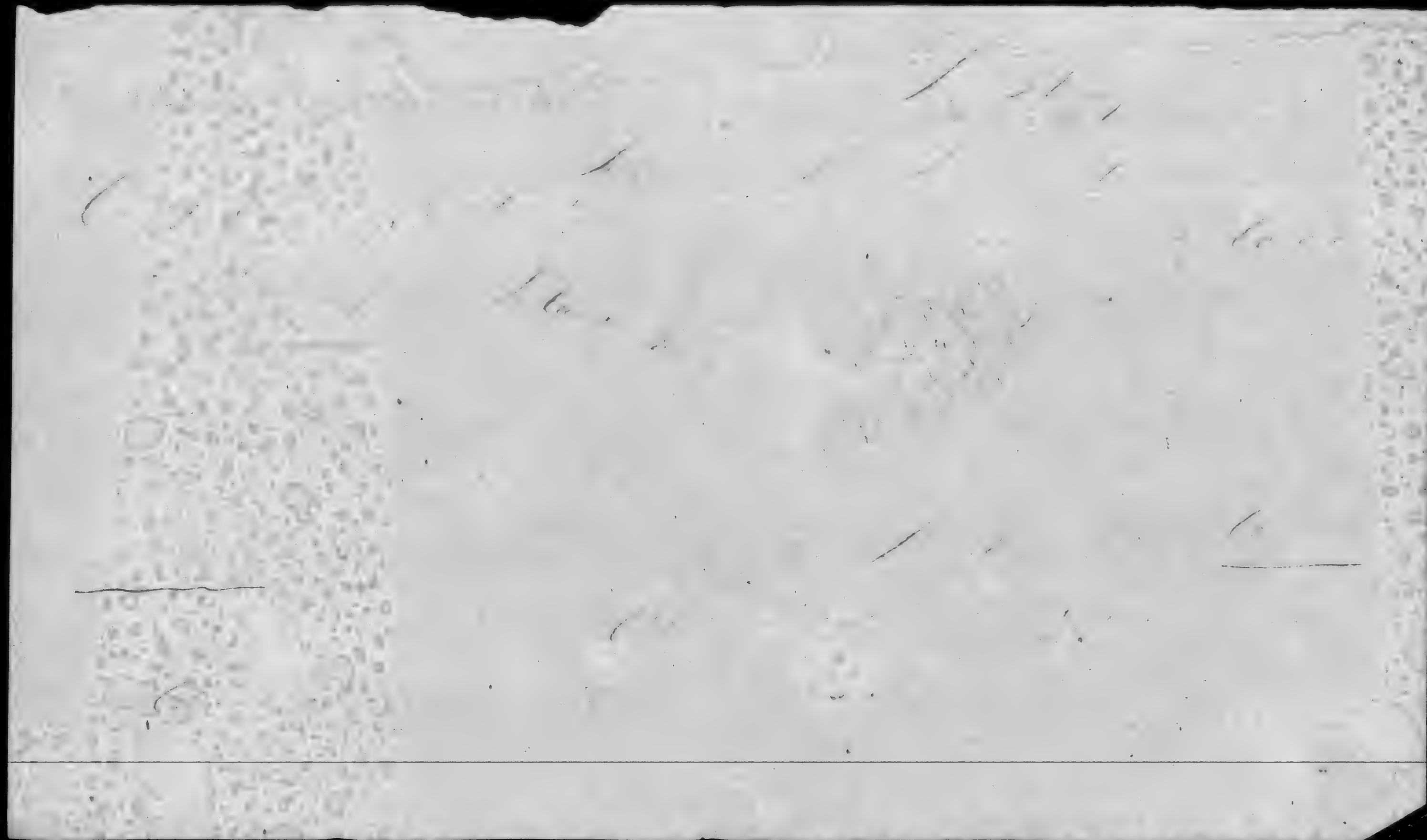


James A. McLean  
May 1861

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26









and to the same.

May 1st 1864

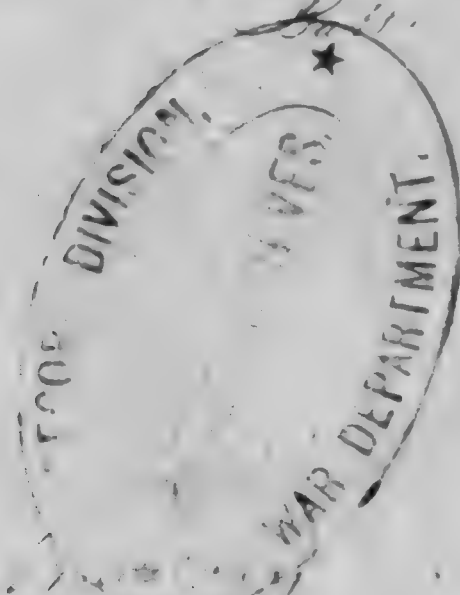
Dec 10

L. Evans

Post Office

1st of March

Mar 11 100



cash. Rpt.

Office of the Commissary  
General, Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C.  
May 27, 1861

Mr. Nathan Green, Co. E. 1st Cavalry, Battalion  
No. 1, is detailed on Indian Commission for  
duty in the department is hereby ordered to  
proceed to Columbus Miss. and report to Major  
J. G. Anderson, U.S. Army, temporary duty.  
Quarters Station will furnish transportation.

Joseph T. Carr  
Major, Army, U.S.

Printed by F. J. ... 186...

Printed by F. J. ... 186...

Printed by F. J. ... 186...

Farron & Dennet, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To

Company

For Month

Deduct due

Amount paid

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the books of the Treasury Department of the Confederate States.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January 1862.

WITNESS.



James M. Smith

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Missouri State Militia

\_\_\_\_\_

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

46

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.  
This card must not be taken from the files.

65

F 113 C.S.A.  
New Fresno  
Prty 1 Conf B

Appearance

### Register

of the Court in the case of

Period of service:

From

Jan 1

1863

To

Apr 30

1863

When paid

Aug 14

1863

By whom

G. Armistead

Amount

\$ 44

Remarks

Cont'd. Ar. in Court of the N.D. page 175

J. B. Hyatt

F

W. Brears

pvt Co A 1 Cont Batt

Appears on

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates, detailed

in Gr. Jr Sept.  
with Capt. J. C. Anderson A. Q. M.  
for June 1 to July 31 1864

---

ENLISTED:

When Jan 26 1862

Where St. Morgan

By whom Lt. J. P. Jones

Period War

---

LAST PAID:

By whom Jas. L. McClure, Maj &  
To what time Feb 29 1864

---

Present or absent present

By whom detailed detailed by Bureau

When May 27 1864

Whose order

Whether upon Surgeon's certificate  
overage

Nature of duty shipping agent at  
Porto Rico, of coast of army

of conscript, on duty with Joseph  
P. Carr, Maj & Chf S.S. Reserve forces  
State Ala. transferred by him to me.

---

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Priara

Lvt. Co. 3, 1st Conf. Bat.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue Nov. 11 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 1217

Look

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Proars

Pvt O H Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

From

, 186

To

Feb 6

186

Signer's name

Mar 10

186 2.

Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

350

Copyist.

No. 29 Paid 9 Mch 1862

Wm. Jones

Private B, 1<sup>st</sup> Calif. Bat, 2

From 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. 1862

To 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec. 1862

Pay



*Frears William*

*A* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Frears William*



*Grear, James B.*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Grear, James B.*

*Harner, rank 3*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*515 31857*

*1966*

*2080*

*4140*

*5348686*

*5368812*

*7748017*

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK

See also *7 B. Harner 2 ala 24*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

-----  
 2nd Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.  
 Appr.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for October 1st, 1962

Date: Apr 20, 1892

**Enlisted:**

When July 28, 186

Where California, 186

By whom L. P. Jones

Period 1968

**Last paid:**

By whom John Ryan

To what time 5:30, 186

Present or absent..... Present .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This document is classified as "CONFIDENTIAL" and is to be controlled in accordance with the provisions of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder.

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3822

Copyist.

U. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for *July 1862*, 1862dated *May 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 28*, 1862Where *Fort Morgan*By whom *W. J. P. G. Jones*Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *R. E. Chick*To what time *June 30*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. I, 1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862, and was composed of men from  
Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana. It was  
disbanded in 1864, and its members were sent to  
various camps and prisons. The 1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry, was the first of its kind in the South.

Book mark

1st BATT.

C. S. A.

1st Co. 1st BATT. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 22, 1864*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st BATT. of Confederate Infantry was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. on July 1, 1862. It was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana. It was commanded by Col. J. B. Battle. It was disbanded on July 1, 1864.

Book mark

Confederate.

Appears on the

Prisoners of War

at Prisoners of War, M. I.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Printed by the M. I. Registrar No. 2: page 70

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 12, 1865.

Place of residence *Marblehead, Mass.*

Complexion *Dark* Hair *Black*

Eyes *Hazel* Height *5 ft 8 in.*

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 12,  
1865, by G. O. N. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

*Thinks of joining "Red Shirts"*  
*as soon as possible.*

NUMBER 31,700

99; sheet

1865

Copyist



(Confederate.)

Appearance

### Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

Where sent from

Action taken

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defenses North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page

(CONFEDERATE)

F. B. Gardner

Co E, 1st Confed Bn CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue, 186

Signature B. F. Gardner

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. B. Gardner

Co E, 1st Confed Bn CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. B. Gardner

Co E, 1st Confed Sn CoA

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar 1864

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

MODERATE

T B Gardner

Pvt Forney Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From

To

Feb 6, 1862

Signer's name

Mar 20, 1862

Remarks:

R T. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrett

Copyist.

Garrett, Parker R

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57531202	2
2	1307	11
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 45 Bateria 1st Inf and  
Parker R Garrett 5th Ga Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Parker R. Garrett.

Pot. 1st Co. C. I. Batt'n Confederate  
 Infantry.

## Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When Dec 14 (1-6)

Where N. Orleans, La.

By whom St. G. Morris

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: St. W. Spear

To what time Jan. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This copy is a duplicate of the original and is not to be used for any other purpose.

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes

出

C. S. A.

Parker R. Garrett

Pot.

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ...

May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Dec. 14.

1561

## Where

New Orleans.

By whom

St. J. Morris.

Period

3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

## By whom

Capt. Le Baron

### To what time

Apr. 30.

1962.

Present or absent

# Presente

Remarks:

\*This company should be added to the 1941-42 Catalogue (continued) 1941-42

The 1st Battalion, 10th Infantry, was organized as an Ag  
Company in the early part of 1862  
composed of volunteers from the  
Armory at Fort Mifflin, Pa.  
Harrison R. Ketchum, 1st  
Lieutenant, and  
July, 1862.

### Book mark:

A. F. Sykes

(642)

Copyright.



*2 Co. 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19*

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

See also

*2 Ala Inf*

C. S. A.

Wm. Smith

... Co. A. 1 Battle Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862.

for -----  
dated Apr 30, 1802

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom-----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom..... 186

By whom.....  
To what time..... 186 .

Present or absent.....

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *Justified* \_\_\_\_\_

\*The following information was obtained from a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past:

Bertalan's mother, Mrs. [redacted] is known to have been married to [redacted] and they had several children.

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

*Roberto*

Copyist

*George W. Minn T.*

**2 Co. (A), 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51831387	20
2	45023926	21
3	45072710	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *B. & Co. in 25 Ball's Co.*

*My*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q.

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Benj. F. George

Pa

Vol. 1, No. 1, 1861

Apparatus

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept. - Oct. 1964  
not dated.

Enlisted: Aug. 20, 1962

Where Atlanta Ga.

Where Winnipeg  
By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Wm. Ried

By whom Max. Bird  
7-10-78 1964

By whom M. J. Kelly  
To what time Feb 29 1964

Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the tropics. I had heard that the weather in the north was harsh, but I didn't realize just how cold it would be. The wind was biting, and the sun felt like a distant, weak light. I wrapped my coat around myself and tried to ignore the shivers running down my spine. I had come here for a reason, and I knew I had to push through the discomfort. I took a deep breath and stepped forward, determined to face whatever lay ahead.

Book mark: .....

L. F. Sylva.

...мужикъ.

Confederate.

*John W. Smith*  
*Confederate*  
*Allegiance*

Name appears in signature to be

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, duly sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md. June 12, 1865

Place of residence *Bellevue, Va.*  
Complexion *Light* Hair *Dark*  
Eyes *Blue* Height *5 ft 10 in.*

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 12,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of

83; sheet

1865

Copyist.

Confederate.

*John A. ...*

Appears on a ...

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

1865

Where captured

When captured

1865

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Sept 25* 186*4*

Brigade *2nd*

Admitted *Sept 25* 186*4*

Disease *Am. Ch. M.*

Remarks: *Am. Ch. M. 5 d.*  
*Sept. 25*  
*Dest. to*  
*West Point, Ga.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 35

(635)

3085

Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

186

, 186

When paid

186

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 232

(232)

5870

Copyist



(CONTINUE)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

Jackson Hosp.

for clothing,

Richmond Va.

186

Date of issue

Aug 31, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Choder

Copyist.

2  
*George William C.*

*2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1031205</i>	20
<i>1305</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also *25-Battm 2nd Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William G. George

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Died Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 21, 1862.

When Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Pay due from Enlistment

By whom To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This roll was taken at the Company A 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on July 1, 1862, and was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on July 1, 1862, and was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on July 1, 1862, and was composed of men from the States of Alabama, Georgia, and Florida.

Book mark

L. J. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William C. George.

Por. 1st Co. Cal. Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June 1862  
Dated June 30. 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 21. 1862

## Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Capt. de Baron

## To what time

Apr. 30. .... 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remark:-

\*This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[illegible]

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

*Gibbons, Thomas*

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medals or is herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



9

CONFIDENTIAL

Confed Bulln

Thos. Gibbons

Set for 11 Confed Bulln

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,  
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Whorehouse*

Admitted *Sept 29* 1863

Returned to duty *Jan 19* 1864

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Sent to General Hospital 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

*He 913*

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 218, page 110

*Frank*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G. S. Butler*  
*Thomas Gibbons*  
*Private Hospital Ratio*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned in to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. *4240 + 4401*

Amount *\$375 + \$46.50*

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10 File No. 21, page *239*



G<sup>d</sup>

CONFIDENTIAL

Return

C.M.

Thomas L. Williams  
C.F. Conf. Arch.

Appears on a

Register

of Eff. Arch. Dept. of State  
Quarterly Report, C.F. Arch.

Receipt from

565

No.

7250 + 725

Amount

+ 375

Settlement

Remarks:

Conf. Arch. Dept. of State

Page 74

Wm. Williams

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Thomas S. Gibbs  
Major 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the  
U.S. Forces at Yazoo City, Miss., May 21, 1863.

Roll dated Yazoo City, Miss., May 21, 1863.

Age 20 ; height 5' 7"

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Date of enlistment May 1, 1862.

Where born Ireland.

Remarks:

Number of roll

2

(667)

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Thos. Luttons

Sgt Co F Forney's Batt

Appears on a

LIST

of exchanged men sent, from  
Demopolis since August 17, 1863,  
to General J. E. Johnston's  
Headquarters.

List dated

Aug 24

1863

Remarks:

Herring

Copyist.

W. A. Evans. Thos Gibbons for  
Surgeon in Charge. Co. F, 1st Conn'd  
Main Hospital. Bn 10

Main Sta. No 41  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
S.C.

Inventory of the Effects  
of Thos Gibbons of Co  
F 1st Conn'd Regt Ark  
who died in this Hospital  
of Pneumonia  
Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
March 11 1864

W. A. Evans  
Surgeon Chg.

Illinois Hospital  
Chicago Ill. 1st February 1863

1. Dr. Wm. H. Gibbs Doct. of  
Medicine (Principal State Physician, and in  
this Hospital on the 2nd day of February 1863

of Sacramento  
He was presented of the following articles.

- (I) The Knife
- (II) The Razor Case
- (III) The Hair Spectacles Case
- No. 10000000

He was also presented of a packet containing  
from the (Dobbs & Co.) a Alabama State Notes  
and a small box in which he was told found  
to include from the 1st 1863

Wm. H. Gibbs  
Second Auditor  
Richmond  
Ill

W. A. Evans  
Surgeon (Charg)

*C. 211*  
*Wilson David*

**2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Dragoon*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	178315	20
2	1635	21
3	1737	22
4	1742	23
5	793	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *2 Co. 6, 1 Bn.*

2

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kennedy's 1st Co., E.

Апрель

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1967.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 196

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom John J. [illegible]

Period 12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30

**Last paid:**

By whom *William Longmire*

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This company was assigned & designated as Captain  
Kenny's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, 1st  
Infantry, and 1st Company, 1st Infantry, 1st Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, was organized in the early 1900s. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th

## Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, WITH THE 1ST BATTALION, 1ST REGIMENT, INFANTRY, 1ST DIVISION, ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES, IN THE FIELD, AT THE TIME OF THE MUSTER ROLL, 1862.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with headquarters at the Alabama Reformatory, and was composed of prisoners of war from the Alabama Reformatory, and other sources. It was mustered into the Confederate Army on July, 1862.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

U.S.A.

2nd Co. C. Forney's Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

## Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

## How to write

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

C.S.A.

1870      Co. C. 1st Regt. Confederate

A. 1. 1. 1.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1965.

Recalled:

When: 12-22-1964

When

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1867

Present or absent ..... ☒ Present

Remarks:

K... ..  
 tal... ..  
 fan... ..  
 inf... ..

Form 1041, U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates and Trusts, is due on or before April 15 of each year. If the return is filed after the due date, the estate or trust may be subject to penalties and interest. If the return is filed before the due date, the estate or trust may be subject to penalties and interest if the return is not filed on time. If the return is filed on time, the estate or trust may be subject to penalties and interest if the return is not filed on time. If the return is filed on time, the estate or trust may be subject to penalties and interest if the return is not filed on time.

### Book Reviews

1982

15. 1911-12

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John J. ...*  
25 Sept. 1864 Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain  
Ketchum's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf.  
to Jan. 1864, then as 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf.  
Jan. 1864, and 2nd Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf. rate  
infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf. was organized as  
Ketchum's Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf. and was  
organized at ... with the ... of ...  
organized ... of ... and ...  
A ... of ... and the 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Inf.  
... of ... was ... and into  
... of ... and ... of ...

Book mark:

*Gibson James R.*

**Co. F 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*57832245*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Enlisted:

When -----, 186-

## Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 2 - 1960-1969

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

The 1st is the most common, but it is not the best.

Turner's 11 children were born between 1911 and 1928. The first child, a son, was born in 1911. The last child, a daughter, was born in 1928.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**INFORMANTS:** H. J. ...  
**REMARKS:** ...

Continued on next page

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1. The first group of respondents (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The second group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The third group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The fourth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The fifth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The sixth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The seventh group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The eighth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The ninth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting. The tenth group (n = 10) was composed of students who had completed the course and were currently employed in a health care setting.

(642)

3249



\*This computer was furnished to the FBI for the validation of Hartman's fingerprint latents. Infinitely into one company.

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. James*

Co. *1* Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57632197 | 20 |
| 2  | 2263     | 21 |
| 3  | 4+277227 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*  
Co. F. 1 Battalion Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John S. ...*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *John S. ...*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. ...*

To what time *March 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Special Order to Station*  
*1st Battalion*

\*This ... used by the consolidation of the ... into one company.

The 1st Battalion ... also known as ... was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed of ... 2d Regiment Alabama ... Infantry was consolidated with ... of this Battalion a ...

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organ system named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 196 .

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 2-1-1942-2-1-1942

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, was known as the "Big Red One" and was the only American unit to be awarded the Presidential Unit Citation for its actions in the Battle of Ia Drang. The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, was the only American unit to be awarded the Presidential Unit Citation for its actions in the Battle of Ia Drang.

Book number:



Confederate.

1 Batt. 854.

Appearance

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation agreed upon by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate States July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

89

6396

Copied

*Linton, Samuel*

*Reg't*, Co.

*1st Confederate Cavalry*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

R. Gillen

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY <sup>22</sup> A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, N. W. ... of Reg't 1st ...  
Vol. O. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue  
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton,  
C. S. A., commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said  
capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police,  
or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of  
America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

N. W. ...

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 22 day of July, 1863.

... Reg't 1st Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER

...

*2730*  
*L. Gibson, Sr.*

**2 Co. E., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |                  |           |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>151531855</i> | <i>20</i> |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>1987</i>      | <i>21</i> |
| <i>3</i>  | <i>2081</i>      | <i>22</i> |
| <i>4</i>  | <i>2144</i>      | <i>23</i> |
| <i>5</i>  |                  | <i>24</i> |
| <i>6</i>  |                  | <i>25</i> |
| <i>7</i>  |                  | <i>26</i> |
| <i>8</i>  |                  | <i>27</i> |
| <i>9</i>  |                  | <i>28</i> |
| <i>10</i> |                  | <i>29</i> |
| <i>11</i> |                  | <i>30</i> |
| <i>12</i> |                  | <i>31</i> |
| <i>13</i> |                  | <i>32</i> |
| <i>14</i> |                  | <i>33</i> |
| <i>15</i> |                  | <i>34</i> |
| <i>16</i> |                  | <i>35</i> |
| <i>17</i> |                  | <i>36</i> |
| <i>18</i> |                  | <i>37</i> |
| <i>19</i> |                  | <i>38</i> |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C. S. A.

1079, (1st) Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf. \*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 12, 1862

**Enlisted:**

When Feb 25, 186

Where San Francisco, California

By whom L. J. [illegible]

Period 1972

**Last paid:**

By whom 2/2/1941

To what time Sept 28, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This document is the property of the U.S. Army, and is loaned to you. It is to be returned to the U.S. Army, and is not to be distributed outside the U.S. Army.

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

**Copyist.**

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 4th Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized at Camp Sherman, Alabama, in July, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the following counties: ...

Book work



## Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted:**

White-R.

## Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark - c

The late Edward J. ... was ...  
Formerly a ... was ...  
the ...  
...  
Alabama ...  
Harrison ...  
...  
July 1897

## Book review

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 1 Bull 6 S. A.

J. A. Johnson

Sgt. Co. 1st Reg. U. S. Ball

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received (Oct. 21) 1864.

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 212

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Y 1 13th. 1864*

*L. H. Wilson*

*Private 1st Corps 2nd*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received

*Aug 11*

1864

Disease

*21.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 112

(1864)

8107

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Reporting period for period between August 1942 and June 1943

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 122

(533)

5170

Copyright

*Specimen of handwriting*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August 1, 1864, and June 1, 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 144

(CONFEDERATE.)

*16th & 3rd*

*2nd*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

*1864*

Remarks:

*Admitted 10/10/64 - 40 days*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 103, page 2

(25)

*John M. ...*

5171

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. D. Gibson.

vt. 2 1 Conf. Batt. Ala

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

Howards Grove &  
for clothing,  
Chimborazo Hosp. Richmond Va.  
for , 186 .

Date of issue Oct. 17 , 186 4.

Signature By x

Remarks:

Roll No.

B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

Levi Gibson

Pvt Forney C

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 15/1862

Signer's name X

Remarks: R V Bounen Maj ACS

Roll No.

No-tell Copyist.



*275*  
*James H.*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>51631201</i> | 1  |
| <i>1306</i>     | 2  |
|                 | 3  |
|                 | 4  |
|                 | 5  |
|                 | 6  |
|                 | 7  |
|                 | 8  |
|                 | 9  |
|                 | 10 |
|                 | 11 |
|                 | 12 |
|                 | 13 |
|                 | 14 |
|                 | 15 |
|                 | 16 |
|                 | 17 |
|                 | 18 |
|                 | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*25 Bafta 5a 2nd and*  
*5- 5a 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE)

Gs.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James H. Glozier

for

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to April 30. 1862.  
Dated April 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22.

1862.

Where

Atlanta Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This is to certify that James H. Glozier was enlisted in the 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the Confederate Infantry was known as Formy's Regiment and was organized in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was commanded by General James W. Hartsell and was disbanded in July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3020

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. 1

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James H. Glozier.

Co. (1st) Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted: Dated June 30, 1862.

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Uthassta.

By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. LeBaron.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by James H. Glozier, known as A. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry, also known as Perdue's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862, with headquarters at A. to F. and was composed principally of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment, known as the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, was consolidated into the company and known as the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

A. F. Sykes.

*Goddard George*

**2 Co. 1, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| <i>157314</i> | 20 |
|               | 21 |
|               | 22 |
|               | 23 |
|               | 24 |
|               | 25 |
|               | 26 |
|               | 27 |
|               | 28 |
|               | 29 |
|               | 30 |
|               | 31 |
|               | 32 |
|               | 33 |
|               | 34 |
|               | 35 |
|               | 36 |
|               | 37 |
|               | 38 |
|               | 39 |
|               | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

**HOOK MARK**

**See also**

*See Goddard 2 also*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

95.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Geo. M. Goddard.

Post - 1000 to 10000 moderate

Appears on

## Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

Feb. 13 to Apr. 30, 1962.  
Said Apr. 30, 1962.

Enlisted: May 17, 1902.

When -

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *May J. W. Stewart*

Period War

Last paid: Pay due from Existence.

By whom *John W. ...* 126

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York, for the year 1900.

Book mark :

L. F. Sylvester

Copyright.

No 131

Price Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Port of H. J. Goddard

Co "A" 1st Confid

Butte Infy

From July 1, 1863

To Aug 31 1863

Pay 22.00

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Private Geo. H. Goddard*  
*Co. A 1st South Carolina Battery* C. S. ARMY

For Monthly Pay, \$

For Clothing

For Bunker

For

Amount Paid

RECEIVED

For

Witness

SIGNED DUPLICATE

Witness

172  
Voucher No. 24  
24 day of Dec 1863  
J. H. Jordan  
1st Regt  
Battal Inf  
1100  
31 Dec 1863  
Pay, \$ 22.00



The Confederate States, Dr.

C. S. Army.

Doct. & Surg. Gen.

per Month

*J. W. Gibbons*

Army, the sum of

Genl. Wm. H. Harrison

Aug 23, 183

\$18.00

---

to Mr

Wm. H. Harrison

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

613

31 Oct 3

100 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

100 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

100 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

100 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

100 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

Pay 22.00



11  
L. M. M. M.

161

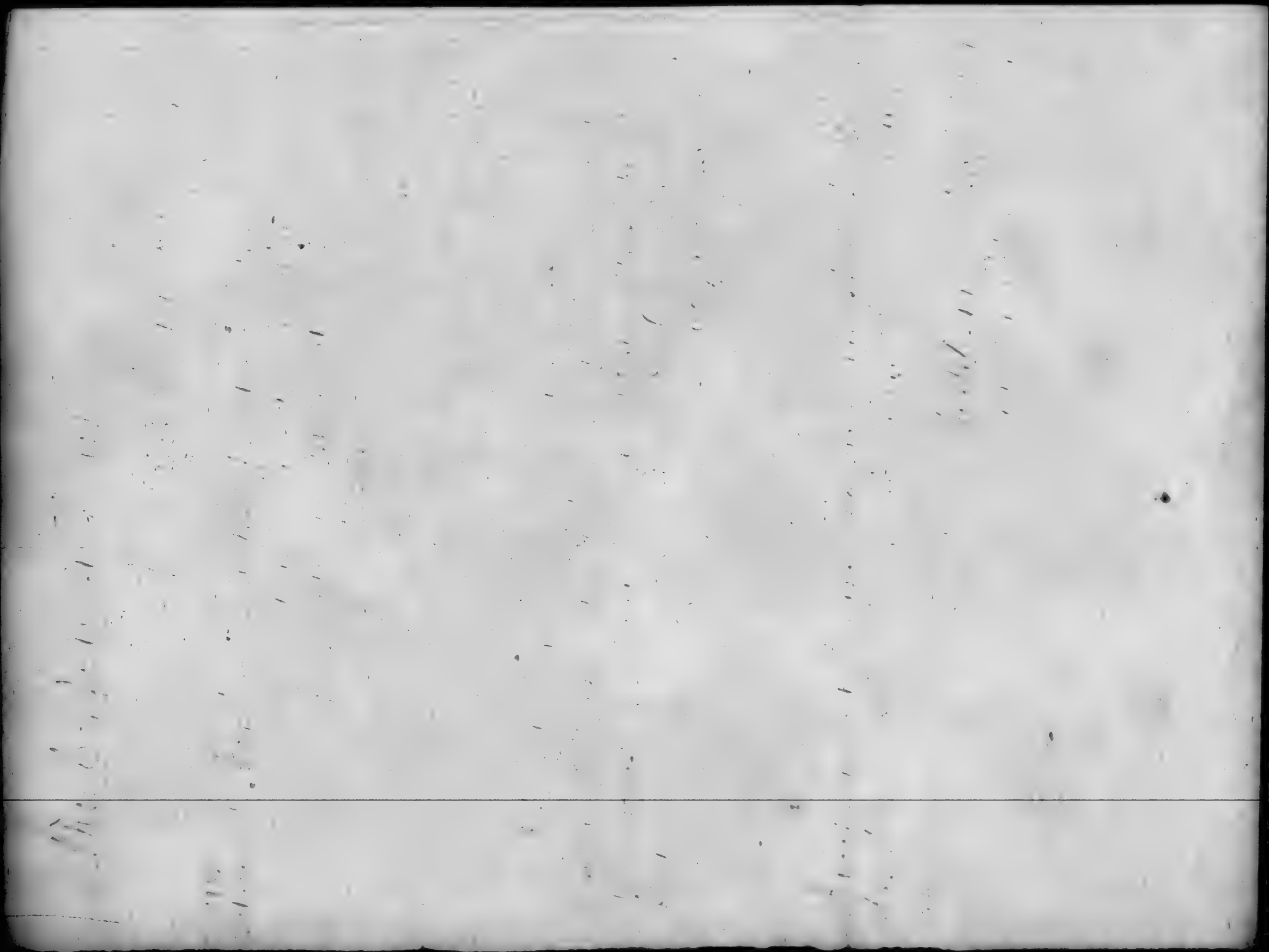
7

No. 2. Goddard

October 1st 1842

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
1st inst.





No. 212 Paid 3 Jan 1863.

Geo. K. Goddard  
Private Secy Confrs Bk

From 20 of Dec 1862

To 31 of Dec 1862

Pay. \$ 1100

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Pay to the order of*

For Monthly Pay, from 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862 to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec

1862, being 1 Months

at 10 Dollars per month

11 11

Deduct, Due

Amount paid

11 11

I certify, That I have endorsed this payment on Dec 4.

*Under the provisions of Act of Congress of 1862, Discharged.*

*James V. McCallum* Quarter-Master.

RECEIVED at *Fort Hudson* this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*

1863 of Captain *W. A. R. R. R.* Assistant Quarter-Master U. S. Army, the sum of

*Eleven*

Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness:

*P. R. R. R.*

*W. A. R. R. R.*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Done in 1708-

Second week

April 1854

\$ 100

275. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Alfred G. Leland, Jr.

1962

Spald. Co. Va. Sept 10 1862

The first of these is the General  
 the second is the Particular  
 the third is the Particular  
 the fourth is the Particular  
 the fifth is the Particular  
 the sixth is the Particular  
 the seventh is the Particular  
 the eighth is the Particular  
 the ninth is the Particular  
 the tenth is the Particular  
 the eleventh is the Particular  
 the twelfth is the Particular  
 the thirteenth is the Particular  
 the fourteenth is the Particular  
 the fifteenth is the Particular  
 the sixteenth is the Particular  
 the seventeenth is the Particular  
 the eighteenth is the Particular  
 the nineteenth is the Particular  
 the twentieth is the Particular  
 the twenty-first is the Particular  
 the twenty-second is the Particular  
 the twenty-third is the Particular  
 the twenty-fourth is the Particular  
 the twenty-fifth is the Particular  
 the twenty-sixth is the Particular  
 the twenty-seventh is the Particular  
 the twenty-eighth is the Particular  
 the twenty-ninth is the Particular  
 the thirtieth is the Particular  
 the thirty-first is the Particular  
 the thirty-second is the Particular  
 the thirty-third is the Particular  
 the thirty-fourth is the Particular  
 the thirty-fifth is the Particular  
 the thirty-sixth is the Particular  
 the thirty-seventh is the Particular  
 the thirty-eighth is the Particular  
 the thirty-ninth is the Particular  
 the fortieth is the Particular  
 the forty-first is the Particular  
 the forty-second is the Particular  
 the forty-third is the Particular  
 the forty-fourth is the Particular  
 the forty-fifth is the Particular  
 the forty-sixth is the Particular  
 the forty-seventh is the Particular  
 the forty-eighth is the Particular  
 the forty-ninth is the Particular  
 the fiftieth is the Particular  
 the fifty-first is the Particular  
 the fifty-second is the Particular  
 the fifty-third is the Particular  
 the fifty-fourth is the Particular  
 the fifty-fifth is the Particular  
 the fifty-sixth is the Particular  
 the fifty-seventh is the Particular  
 the fifty-eighth is the Particular  
 the fifty-ninth is the Particular  
 the sixtieth is the Particular  
 the sixty-first is the Particular  
 the sixty-second is the Particular  
 the sixty-third is the Particular  
 the sixty-fourth is the Particular  
 the sixty-fifth is the Particular  
 the sixty-sixth is the Particular  
 the sixty-seventh is the Particular  
 the sixty-eighth is the Particular  
 the sixty-ninth is the Particular  
 the seventieth is the Particular  
 the seventy-first is the Particular  
 the seventy-second is the Particular  
 the seventy-third is the Particular  
 the seventy-fourth is the Particular  
 the seventy-fifth is the Particular  
 the seventy-sixth is the Particular  
 the seventy-seventh is the Particular  
 the seventy-eighth is the Particular  
 the seventy-ninth is the Particular  
 the eightieth is the Particular  
 the eighty-first is the Particular  
 the eighty-second is the Particular  
 the eighty-third is the Particular  
 the eighty-fourth is the Particular  
 the eighty-fifth is the Particular  
 the eighty-sixth is the Particular  
 the eighty-seventh is the Particular  
 the eighty-eighth is the Particular  
 the eighty-ninth is the Particular  
 the ninetieth is the Particular  
 the ninety-first is the Particular  
 the ninety-second is the Particular  
 the ninety-third is the Particular  
 the ninety-fourth is the Particular  
 the ninety-fifth is the Particular  
 the ninety-sixth is the Particular  
 the ninety-seventh is the Particular  
 the ninety-eighth is the Particular  
 the ninety-ninth is the Particular  
 the hundredth is the Particular

20. 11. 19

Voucher no.

Herthwick

July 1804

\$ 300

D

Board Hospital  
1884

July 20<sup>th</sup> To Geo H Goddard Dr  
100.00  
100.00

Received of Surgeon J B Barnette in charge  
of Board Hospital Thirty three dollars  
in payment of the above account

W. H. L. 100

Fourth issue

August 1852



Board Hospital

1864

To Geo H. Corbitt Dr

Aug 25 To 100 pounds of Coffee @ \$12.00 \$120.00

" sack @ \$2.50 2.50

" Dried Apples @ \$2.50 2.50

" 500 lbs @ \$1.00 5.00

" 100 lbs of Raisins 10.00

\$1320.00

Recd of Surgeon & J. B. Barnette on beh of  
Board Hospital for Aug 25 1864 thirty  
thousand and twenty dollars in payment of the above  
account

Geo H. Corbitt

Voucher 100 \$

For disbursements on account  
of Contingencies for  
Commutation of Ration

G. H. Goddard

\$ 21.00

May 1 1863

---

2

*2*

Change with the world

any /

Cape & W. Stokes, A.C.

~~1871~~ <sup>1872</sup> ~~1873~~ <sup>1874</sup> ~~1875~~ <sup>1876</sup> ~~1877~~ <sup>1878</sup> ~~1879~~ <sup>1880</sup> ~~1881~~ <sup>1882</sup> ~~1883~~ <sup>1884</sup> ~~1885~~ <sup>1886</sup> ~~1887~~ <sup>1888</sup> ~~1889~~ <sup>1890</sup> ~~1891~~ <sup>1892</sup> ~~1893~~ <sup>1894</sup> ~~1895~~ <sup>1896</sup> ~~1897~~ <sup>1898</sup> ~~1899~~ <sup>1900</sup> ~~1901~~ <sup>1902</sup> ~~1903~~ <sup>1904</sup> ~~1905~~ <sup>1906</sup> ~~1907~~ <sup>1908</sup> ~~1909~~ <sup>1910</sup> ~~1911~~ <sup>1912</sup> ~~1913~~ <sup>1914</sup> ~~1915~~ <sup>1916</sup> ~~1917~~ <sup>1918</sup> ~~1919~~ <sup>1920</sup> ~~1921~~ <sup>1922</sup> ~~1923~~ <sup>1924</sup> ~~1925~~ <sup>1926</sup> ~~1927~~ <sup>1928</sup> ~~1929~~ <sup>1930</sup> ~~1931~~ <sup>1932</sup> ~~1933~~ <sup>1934</sup> ~~1935~~ <sup>1936</sup> ~~1937~~ <sup>1938</sup> ~~1939~~ <sup>1940</sup> ~~1941~~ <sup>1942</sup> ~~1943~~ <sup>1944</sup> ~~1945~~ <sup>1946</sup> ~~1947~~ <sup>1948</sup> ~~1949~~ <sup>1950</sup> ~~1951~~ <sup>1952</sup> ~~1953~~ <sup>1954</sup> ~~1955~~ <sup>1956</sup> ~~1957~~ <sup>1958</sup> ~~1959~~ <sup>1960</sup> ~~1961~~ <sup>1962</sup> ~~1963~~ <sup>1964</sup> ~~1965~~ <sup>1966</sup> ~~1967~~ <sup>1968</sup> ~~1969~~ <sup>1970</sup> ~~1971~~ <sup>1972</sup> ~~1973~~ <sup>1974</sup> ~~1975~~ <sup>1976</sup> ~~1977~~ <sup>1978</sup> ~~1979~~ <sup>1980</sup> ~~1981~~ <sup>1982</sup> ~~1983~~ <sup>1984</sup> ~~1985~~ <sup>1986</sup> ~~1987~~ <sup>1988</sup> ~~1989~~ <sup>1990</sup> ~~1991~~ <sup>1992</sup> ~~1993~~ <sup>1994</sup> ~~1995~~ <sup>1996</sup> ~~1997~~ <sup>1998</sup> ~~1999~~ <sup>2000</sup> ~~2001~~ <sup>2002</sup> ~~2003~~ <sup>2004</sup> ~~2005~~ <sup>2006</sup> ~~2007~~ <sup>2008</sup> ~~2009~~ <sup>2010</sup> ~~2011~~ <sup>2012</sup> ~~2013~~ <sup>2014</sup> ~~2015~~ <sup>2016</sup> ~~2017~~ <sup>2018</sup> ~~2019~~ <sup>2020</sup> ~~2021~~ <sup>2022</sup> ~~2023~~ <sup>2024</sup> ~~2025~~ <sup>2026</sup> ~~2027~~ <sup>2028</sup> ~~2029~~ <sup>2030</sup> ~~2031~~ <sup>2032</sup> ~~2033~~ <sup>2034</sup> ~~2035~~ <sup>2036</sup> ~~2037~~ <sup>2038</sup> ~~2039~~ <sup>2040</sup> ~~2041~~ <sup>2042</sup> ~~2043~~ <sup>2044</sup> ~~2045~~ <sup>2046</sup> ~~2047~~ <sup>2048</sup> ~~2049~~ <sup>2050</sup> ~~2051~~ <sup>2052</sup> ~~2053~~ <sup>2054</sup> ~~2055~~ <sup>2056</sup> ~~2057~~ <sup>2058</sup> ~~2059~~ <sup>2060</sup> ~~2061~~ <sup>2062</sup> ~~2063~~ <sup>2064</sup> ~~2065~~ <sup>2066</sup> ~~2067~~ <sup>2068</sup> ~~2069~~ <sup>2070</sup> ~~2071~~ <sup>2072</sup> ~~2073~~ <sup>2074</sup> ~~2075~~ <sup>2076</sup> ~~2077~~ <sup>2078</sup> ~~2079~~ <sup>2080</sup> ~~2081~~ <sup>2082</sup> ~~2083~~ <sup>2084</sup> ~~2085~~ <sup>2086</sup> ~~2087~~ <sup>2088</sup> ~~2089~~ <sup>2090</sup> ~~2091~~ <sup>2092</sup> ~~2093~~ <sup>2094</sup> ~~2095~~ <sup>2096</sup> ~~2097~~ <sup>2098</sup> ~~2099~~ <sup>2100</sup> ~~2101~~ <sup>2102</sup> ~~2103~~ <sup>2104</sup> ~~2105~~ <sup>2106</sup> ~~2107~~ <sup>2108</sup> ~~2109~~ <sup>2110</sup> ~~2111~~ <sup>2112</sup> ~~2113~~ <sup>2114</sup> ~~2115~~ <sup>2116</sup> ~~2117~~ <sup>2118</sup> ~~2119~~ <sup>2120</sup> ~~2121~~ <sup>2122</sup> ~~2123~~ <sup>2124</sup> ~~2125~~ <sup>2126</sup> ~~2127~~ <sup>2128</sup> ~~2129~~ <sup>2130</sup> ~~2131~~ <sup>2132</sup> ~~2133~~ <sup>2134</sup> ~~2135~~ <sup>2136</sup> ~~2137~~ <sup>2138</sup> ~~2139~~ <sup>2140</sup> ~~2141~~ <sup>2142</sup> ~~2143~~ <sup>2144</sup> ~~2145~~ <sup>2146</sup> ~~2147~~ <sup>2148</sup> ~~2149~~ <sup>2150</sup> ~~2151~~ <sup>2152</sup> ~~2153~~ <sup>2154</sup> ~~2155~~ <sup>2156</sup> ~~2157~~ <sup>2158</sup> ~~2159~~ <sup>2160</sup> ~~2161~~ <sup>2162</sup> ~~2163~~ <sup>2164</sup> ~~2165~~ <sup>2166</sup> ~~2167~~ <sup>2168</sup> ~~2169~~ <sup>2170</sup> ~~2171~~ <sup>2172</sup> ~~2173~~ <sup>2174</sup> ~~2175~~ <sup>2176</sup> ~~2177~~ <sup>2178</sup> ~~2179~~ <sup>2180</sup> ~~2181~~ <sup>2182</sup> ~~2183~~ <sup>2184</sup> ~~2185~~ <sup>2186</sup> ~~2187~~ <sup>2188</sup> ~~2189~~ <sup>2190</sup> ~~2191~~ <sup>2192</sup> ~~2193~~ <sup>2194</sup> ~~2195~~ <sup>2196</sup> ~~2197~~ <sup>2198</sup> ~~2199~~ <sup>2200</sup> ~~2201~~ <sup>2202</sup> ~~2203~~ <sup>2204</sup> ~~2205~~ <sup>2206</sup> ~~2207~~ <sup>2208</sup> ~~2209~~ <sup>2210</sup> ~~2211~~ <sup>2212</sup> ~~2213~~ <sup>2214</sup> ~~2215~~ <sup>2216</sup> ~~2217~~ <sup>2218</sup> ~~2219~~ <sup>2220</sup> ~~2221~~ <sup>2222</sup> ~~2223~~ <sup>2224</sup> ~~2225~~ <sup>2226</sup> ~~2227~~ <sup>2228</sup> ~~2229~~ <sup>2230</sup> ~~2231~~ <sup>2232</sup> ~~2233~~ <sup>2234</sup> ~~2235~~ <sup>2236</sup> ~~2237~~ <sup>2238</sup> ~~2239~~ <sup>2240</sup> ~~2241~~ <sup>2242</sup> ~~2243~~ <sup>2244</sup> ~~2245~~ <sup>2246</sup> ~~2247~~ <sup>2248</sup> ~~2249~~ <sup>2250</sup> ~~2251~~ <sup>2252</sup> ~~2253~~ <sup>2254</sup> ~~2255~~ <sup>2256</sup> ~~2257~~ <sup>2258</sup> ~~2259~~ <sup>2260</sup> ~~2261~~ <sup>2262</sup> ~~2263~~ <sup>2264</sup> ~~2265~~ <sup>2266</sup> ~~2267~~ <sup>2268</sup> ~~2269~~ <sup>2270</sup> ~~2271~~ <sup>2272</sup> ~~2273~~ <sup>2274</sup> ~~2275~~ <sup>2276</sup> ~~2277~~ <sup>2278</sup> ~~2279~~ <sup>22</sup>

Wm. & Conrad F. Fack

Voucher No.

1000

1000

1000

The Confederate States,

DATE

186

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Voucher No.

# The Confederate States,

To

212

DATE

YEAR

IS

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

*Wm. T. Scott*  
*Chief Clerk of the Confederate States*

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. T. Scott*

December 20. 1877  
At last. Conference to  
arrange the long journey  
in May 1878 of the 3



1

To the Hon. Sec. of the Interior

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the application of the

Indian Commissioner for the purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a reservation for the

benefit of the Indians of the

May 10th 1884

Very respectfully,  
Wm. H. Murray

Wm. H. Murray  
Major & Comdr. 1st Regt.

London Nov

Commy to the

Rev. Dr.

Dear Sir

Received of you

the sum of £12.00

1844

C.S.A.

4  
 Geo H. Goddard  
 Pvt Co I 1 Confed Regt

Appears on a

## Register

of Payments on the above List.

Period of service:

From

Sept

1863

To

Oct 31

1863

When paid

Oct 31

1863

By whom

J M Crocker

Amount

\$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 198

J. B. Hyatt

C.S.A.

Geo H. Gordan  
Port Co A / Confed Rept

Appears on a

Register

of Payment on Debt

Period of service:

From

July 1

1863

To

Aug 31

1863

When paid

Sept 18

1863

By whom

J W Crocker

Amount

\$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 198

J. B. Hyatt

CONFEDERATE

4 1 Battle C.S.A.  
G. H. Goddard  
Pot Col 1 Battle Conf Id

Appears on

Register

of Pay and Discharge List

Period of service:

From June 1 1863  
To June 30 1863

When paid Aug 7 1863

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$11

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 11, page 206

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo Goddard

Pvt Co - 1 Conf

Appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ..... 186  
during month of .....

At Foard Hosp. Marietta Ga.

By whose order employed  
Genl Bragg

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From  
To

Nov 1  
Nov 30

1863  
1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller

Copyist.

(IN DEBATE)

Geo. Goudard

Pvt. Co. A, 1st Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at  ~~Marietta Ga.~~  
during month of Oct 1863.

Marietta Ga.

By whose order employed

Gen. Bragg

Nature of service clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

Oct 1

Oct 31

1863

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.



200.H.Goddard

Co A 1st Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue Oct 26, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

557

Hatch

Codyist

G H Goddard

Co. A 1 Conf. Batt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

per

1864.

Date of issue May 17

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

353

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Forney's Reg't*

**2. Co. 15, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*11531-9*  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

G.

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Alford G. Goff,

Priv

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Feb'y 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Sat'd Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17. 1862

Where

Fort Pillow.

By whom

Maj. L. W. O'Bannon.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent  
Absent on furlough.

By

L. F. Sykes.

*William*

**2 Co. 13, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| <i>515318</i> | 1  |
|               | 2  |
|               | 3  |
|               | 4  |
|               | 5  |
|               | 6  |
|               | 7  |
|               | 8  |
|               | 9  |
|               | 10 |
|               | 11 |
|               | 12 |
|               | 13 |
|               | 14 |
|               | 15 |
|               | 16 |
|               | 17 |
|               | 18 |
|               | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

G.

William Goldsher.

Per

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Febry 12. to Apl. 30. 1862  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Febry 13. 1862

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what use

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book No.

L. F. Sykes.

(612)

*Goodhead, William*

*2 Co. E, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>10782125</i> | 1  |
|                 | 2  |
|                 | 3  |
|                 | 4  |
|                 | 5  |
|                 | 6  |
|                 | 7  |
|                 | 8  |
|                 | 9  |
|                 | 10 |
|                 | 11 |
|                 | 12 |
|                 | 13 |
|                 | 14 |
|                 | 15 |
|                 | 16 |
|                 | 17 |
|                 | 18 |
|                 | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 E Goodhead 2 Ala Inf*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. A, 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When -----  
Where -----, 1867

Where San Francisco

By whom Capital & Labor

Period 12-1-20

**Last paid:**

By whom Cap. R. R.

To what time 8:50, 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Small white fly*  
*seen on white cloth at 12*

[illegible]

**Rock mark:**

(642)

348

Copyist.



1. N. 100  
N. 100 100 100  
N. 100 100 100  
N. 100 100 100  
N. 100 100 100  
N. 100 100 100

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that (my) within named Charles L. Goodspeed  
 of Company I of the 1st Battalion  
6th Infantry born in Massachusetts  
1838 aged 22 years 5 months 8 days  
 complexion fair hair dark and by profession a Machinist was enlisted  
 by Co. I at Fort Mifflin on the 8 day of July eighteen hundred and sixty one  
 to serve for 3 years and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Disability  
 The salary of Goodspeed was last paid by Paymaster M. L. Breen  
 on the 30 day of April eighteen hundred and sixty two

There is to be paid to him for commutation of his unexpired term of service 18 months 18 days at 18 cents per day

He is entitled to 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

He is entitled to 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

Given in duplicate to 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

Received of 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

For pay for 18 months 18 days of unexpired term of service at 18 cents per day

*Wm. L. ...*

Co. 9, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51822227 | 21 |
| 2  |          | 22 |
| 3  |          | 23 |
| 4  |          | 24 |
| 5  |          | 25 |
| 6  |          | 26 |
| 7  |          | 27 |
| 8  |          | 28 |
| 9  |          | 29 |
| 10 |          | 30 |
| 11 |          | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Alas Ind*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization raised above.

for ..... 186 ..

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

..... 1st Batt-  
..... known as  
..... in  
..... and was  
..... 1st Regiment  
..... Infantry  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark

Geo Gray

Pvt F B McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 15 1862

Signer's name X

Remarks: R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Henry F. Fennell*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57831859 | 20 |
| 2  | 1950     | 21 |
| 3  | 1882     | 22 |
| 4  | 1145     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

☒ MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

James Harris

*Dist.* 1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Robert L. ..., 1862

for .....  
 Date the 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1892

Enlisted: June 25, 186

When July 1, 1900

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Robert J. Smith

Period 1942-----

Period .....

Last paid: *Feb. 1904*

By whom 12/25/25 1925

To what time -----, 1960

1924:11

Present or absent. . . . .

Remarks: -----

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The 1st [illegible] [illegible]

... ..

comp. and ...

1. Subject \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. City \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. State \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. Sex \_\_\_\_\_  
 9. Marital Status \_\_\_\_\_  
 10. Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 11. Education \_\_\_\_\_  
 12. Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 13. Political Party \_\_\_\_\_  
 14. Other \_\_\_\_\_  
 15. Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 16. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 17. Witness \_\_\_\_\_  
 18. Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_  
 19. Commission Expires \_\_\_\_\_  
 20. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 21. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 22. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 24. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 25. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 26. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 27. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 28. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 29. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 30. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 31. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 32. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 33. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 34. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 35. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 36. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 37. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 38. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 39. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 40. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 41. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 42. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 43. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 44. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 45. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 46. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 47. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 48. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 49. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 50. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 51. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 52. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 53. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 54. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 55. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 56. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 57. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 58. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 59. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 60. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 61. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 62. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 63. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 64. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 65. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 66. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 67. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 68. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 69. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 70. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 71. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 72. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 73. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 74. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 75. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 76. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 77. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 78. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 79. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 80. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 81. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 82. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 83. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 84. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 85. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 86. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 87. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 88. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 89. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 90. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 91. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 92. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 93. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 94. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 95. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 96. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 97. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 98. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 99. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 100. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 101. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 102. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 103. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 104. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 105. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 106. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 107. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 108. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 109. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 110. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 111. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 112. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 113. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 114. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 115. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 116. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 117. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 118. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 119. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 120. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 121. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 122. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 123. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 124. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 125. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 126. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 127. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 128. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 129. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 130. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 131. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 132. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 133. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 134. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 135. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 136. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 137. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 138. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 139. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 140. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 141. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 142. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 143. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 144. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 145. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 146. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 147. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 148. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 149. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 150. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 151. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 152. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 153. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 154. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 155. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 156. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 157. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 158. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 159. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 160. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 161. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 162. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 163. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 164. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 165. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 166. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 167. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 168. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 169. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 170. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 171. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 172. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 173. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 174. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 175. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 176. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 177. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 178. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 179. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 180. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 181. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 182. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 183. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 184. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 185. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 186. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 187. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 188. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 189. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 190. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 191. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 192. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 193. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 194. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 195. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 196. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 197. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 198. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 199. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 200. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 201. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 202. Notary Title \_\_\_\_\_  
 203. Notary Commission No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 204. Notary State \_\_\_\_\_  
 205. Notary Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 206. Notary Seal \_\_\_\_\_  
 207. Notary Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

\_\_\_\_\_

11-10-1950

(62)

\_\_\_\_\_

C. S. A.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

1994



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Regt Co. 1st Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. E, 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appendix - III

## Company Muster Roll

**of the organization named above.**

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

### To what time?

Present or absent

Remarks:

The last issue of the *Journal of the American Medical Association* for the year 1961, published in July, 1962, contains a special section on the early diagnosis of cancer. The section is edited by Dr. Albert J. Baruch, of the University of California, Los Angeles. The section is entitled "Early Diagnosis of Cancer" and contains a number of articles on the early diagnosis of various types of cancer. The section is a valuable contribution to the literature on the early diagnosis of cancer.

## Book mark

Green Latta Ala  
Lgt E

MEDICAL UNIT

5231352

52162391

52176919

Ad.

1911. 10. 2. In. 10. 10. 11.

General Hospital. Howard's Grove,  
Richmond. Virginia.

Discharge

Admitted

Returned to ship

Discharged

Described

Died

## Furloughed

When transferred

Where transferred

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 116, page 27

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt | 10 B 2nd | Ala

S. Green

Sgt Co E 10-2nd B 2nd

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between April 1st and June 1st 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 799

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

S. Green

Sgt Co. E. 1. Cav. Batt. Ala

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received Aug 11

1864

Disease Sick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 171.

(335)

J. F. Green

5167

Copyist.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "S. ..."]*

## Morning Report

2d Division.

General Hospital, Howard's Grove.

Richmond, Va.

1000

, 1846

Dec 1, 1961

196

150

1-6

156

: 156

150

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.



*Regart, Quinn*

**2 Co. G, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57531537 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 1611     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 1733     | 22 |  |
| 4  | 1105     | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Ala Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kenny's Co., E.\*

Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... .. 1867

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

This is a copy of the original document. The text is as follows:

Robert A. Johnson, Jr.  
Infantry

[illegible]

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

(1st Co. E, 1 Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom-----

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain  
Keary's Company, 1st Company F, 1st Confederate Infan-  
tary, 12th Company F, 1st Confederate Infan-  
tary, and 12th Company F, 1st Confederate Infan-  
tary.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Porter's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies. A 1st and was composed principally of recruits from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. The 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry was reorganized into one company and became company 1 of the 1st Battalion.

**Book mark:**

C. S. A.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Robert H. Grant*

*Rebel* ... in Gen. C. F. Pooley's Regt.  
of Confederate Infantry.

## Appendix

of the same month, named above.

for 2000-1999 1962

Date: Mar 31, 1952

**Enlisted:**

When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom:

**To what?** To the

Present or absent

Remarks

Remark: *Two full grown*  
*Camp. major* *small*  
*Meris. Prunoria*

**Krony's** *Infants* is a 1995 book by a woman who has been in the field of child care for over 20 years. It is a book that is both a collection of stories and a collection of ideas. The book is divided into two parts. The first part is a collection of stories about children who have been in the field of child care for over 20 years. The second part is a collection of ideas about child care. The book is a good read for anyone who is interested in child care.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, also known as the "Red Bull" Battalion, was organized in the early 1960s. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th,

## Book wars

(642)

1. 1918.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Julius G. ...*

*1st Regt. Co. 5*

Appointed

1st Batt. Confederate Inf.

**Roster**

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Sept 1st 1862*  
*Sept 1st 1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, *Election*  
*March 17 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy, *March 17 1862*

Name of successor *Wm. A. ...*

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion ...  
Portsmouth ...  
the ...  
Confederate ...  
militia ...  
Infantry ...  
battalion ...

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

CONFEDERATE

*1 Ballin* *U.S.A.*

*Julius Siegel*  
*U.S.A.*

Appearance

**Register**

Containing Records of Court-Martial, Provisional Army, Confederate States

Date of *entry* *July 17, 1862*

Date of resumption, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. *294*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

1 Battr.

C. S. A.

Julius Izrigant  
1st. Co. & 1 Inf. Battr. C. S. A.  
Appears on a

### Register

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
vided and Army Confederate States.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Date of entry or muster<br>into State service.                         | 186            |
| Date of entry or muster<br>into Confederate service.                   | Mar. 17, 1862. |
| Date of rank, and whether<br>by appointment, election<br>or promotion. | E.             |
| Date and cause<br>of vacancy.  | Mar. 17, 1862. |
| Name of successor.   | Thos. Kenny    |
| Remarks:   |                |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 908

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 17

For 100 lbs. of Sugar

100 lbs. of Sugar

C. S. 17

From the Sugar Fund 186

To the Sugar Fund 186

Pay 2 11

For 100 lbs. of Sugar

Amount 2 11



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

21.

10. 10. 1862  
10. 10. 1862  
10. 10. 1862

*William B. ...*

2 Co. 13, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harmann's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private ...*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 1131 | 20 |
| 2  | 1132 | 21 |
| 3  | 1133 | 22 |
| 4  | 1134 | 23 |
| 5  | 1135 | 24 |
| 6  | 1136 | 25 |
| 7  | 1137 | 26 |
| 8  | 1138 | 27 |
| 9  | 1139 | 28 |
| 10 | 1140 | 29 |
| 11 | 1141 | 30 |
| 12 | 1142 | 31 |
| 13 | 1143 | 32 |
| 14 | 1144 | 33 |
| 15 | 1145 | 34 |
| 16 | 1146 | 35 |
| 17 | 1147 | 36 |
| 18 | 1148 | 37 |
| 19 | 1149 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*H. ... 2 ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry Griffin

Int Co B 1 Con Batt

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Miss

during month of June July Aug 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Aug 8 1863

To Sept 1 1863.

Remarks:

2331

Roll No.

Murrell Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Is.

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

H. Griffin.

Pr.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization of the above

for

Feb'y 13. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17. 1862.

Where

Fort Pillow.

By whom

Maj. S. W. Bannon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original record of the enlistment of the above named person, and is not to be used for any other purpose. The original record is to be kept in the files of the company to which the person was assigned. The original record is to be kept in the files of the company to which the person was assigned. The original record is to be kept in the files of the company to which the person was assigned.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

H. Griffin.

Priv.

1st Regt. 1st Div. Conf. Army  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 18. 1862.

Where

Fort Pillow.

By whom

Maj. O'Rannon.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Billips.

To what time

Aug 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

July 1862.

Book mark

L. B. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

83.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Henry L. Liffin

Priv. 1st Co. B. 1. Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 17 Oct. 1864  
not expiring Dec. 1865

Enlisted:

When X

Where 1864

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from the reverse side of the document, including names like "Ford" and "H. L. Liffin"]*

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONTINUED)

13 1089

H. J. Haffner

C. B. Haffner

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Amos Copyist.

Henry H. Hiffman

1 Conf. H. H.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863

Date

Dec 31

1863

Occupation

Asst. Brw

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 1

1863

To

Dec 31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

203

GREEN

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

Henry Griffin  
1st Co. 1st Div.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Carton, Miss. 1863.

Date Sept 20 1863.

Occupation Trainmaster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1 1863.

To Oct 1 1863.

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25.4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN

Copyist.

*Triffin Michael*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57831568 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 1636     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 7738     | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 Silver Day*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1. *Definition.*

C. S. A.

CHAS. M. M. KELLY & CO., E.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This  
 K. D. S.  
 talion  
 fantry  
 Infantry

The 1st Battalion  
Formerly 1st Battalion  
the 1st Battalion  
company and  
Alabama  
Harrison's  
one company  
July, 1902

**Book mark :**

C. S. A.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for

1962

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

186.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

196

Present or absent

Remarks

that the first law is  
the same

The 14th of July 1864  
 Forney, R. H. 1864  
 the 14th of July 1864  
 composed  
 Anthony 1864  
 Harp 1864  
 one 1864  
 July 1864

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*

*1st Battalion*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st Battalion* 1862

*1st Battalion*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*1st Battalion*

OF THE  
KENNEDY  
TALON  
FARM  
INFANTRY

The 1st Battalion  
formed  
the 1st  
company  
Alabama  
Harrison  
one  
July

Book number

*Luttenberger, James*

*2 Co 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7831375*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

G.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James Guttenberger

Per

Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864.  
not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Jun. 4. 1863.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. Lee

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Banon

To what time

Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detached with Atlanta  
Post Band. Transferred to Mason Co.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Georgia Infantry, known as  
Perry's Battalion, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was  
composed of men from the  
Alabama, Georgia, and  
Florida regiments. It was  
disbanded in July 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

*Halcomb. R. G.*

Co. I , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Holland. Robert G.*



*Halterman, J. B.*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Haltamann John*

Hamilton E.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57131561 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

VOID MARK

See also

2 27 12 12

*John H. Harris*  
*1st* (1st Co. A. I. Batt'n Confed. Inf.)\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. Harris*, 1862.

*dated 1st Dec 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Harris*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris*

To what time *July 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transf Co C. 2d Fla.*

*April 1st*

\*This company subsequently became Co. Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Fournes's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1861, and was composed principally of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, and was sent to the front about July 1st, 1861.

Book mark:

Hammond, Andrew

Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Civil Sergh

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 518315+1 | 20 |
| 121+     | 21 |
| 1667     | 22 |
| 17312    | 23 |
| 159      | 24 |
| 45100634 | 25 |
| +1069105 | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Index - Hammond, A. L. A. 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*re 1st*  
*1st* Capt. M. M. Kenny's (1st) Co. E.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1st* *1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When *1st* *1st* 1862

Where *1st* *1st*

By whom *1st* *1st*

Period *1st* *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *1st* *1st*

To what time *1st* *1st* 1862

Present or absent *1st* *1st*

Remarks: *1st* *1st*

\*This company was organized at the camp of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., at the early part of 1862, and was composed of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry.

The 1st Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at the camp of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., at the early part of 1862, and was composed of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry. The 1st Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at the camp of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., at the early part of 1862, and was composed of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry and the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., in infantry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*George Washington*  
1st Co. E. I. Confederate Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *George Washington*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and was later transferred to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Confederate Infantry, and was later transferred into one company, and was known as the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, July, 1862.

Book mark:

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

**W. C. C. Ferry's Regt.**  
**Corporate Infantry \***

## Appendix 1

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above,

for

**Enlisted:**

Wieder

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

## To what tree

### Present or absent

Remarks:

Kenney, John  
Tolson, J. Edgar  
Furness, John  
Belmont, J. Edgar

1. The 1981  
 2. 1982  
 3. 1983  
 4. 1984  
 5. 1985  
 6. 1986  
 7. 1987  
 8. 1988  
 9. 1989  
 10. 1990  
 11. 1991  
 12. 1992  
 13. 1993  
 14. 1994  
 15. 1995  
 16. 1996  
 17. 1997  
 18. 1998  
 19. 1999  
 20. 2000  
 21. 2001  
 22. 2002  
 23. 2003  
 24. 2004  
 25. 2005  
 26. 2006  
 27. 2007  
 28. 2008  
 29. 2009  
 30. 2010  
 31. 2011  
 32. 2012  
 33. 2013  
 34. 2014  
 35. 2015  
 36. 2016  
 37. 2017  
 38. 2018  
 39. 2019  
 40. 2020  
 41. 2021  
 42. 2022  
 43. 2023  
 44. 2024  
 45. 2025  
 46. 2026  
 47. 2027  
 48. 2028  
 49. 2029  
 50. 2030

Book mark :

1. *Butterfly* on.

C.S.A.

Apr 1900

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above  
for

for

Reenlisted:

11.10.11

Wheeler

By whom:

Region

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The  
 Kenny & Co. (London) Ltd.  
 tallies and  
 fancies and  
 itineraries  
 The 1st  
 Forman & Co.  
 the early  
 continued  
 Alameda  
 Harman  
 one  
 July, 1902

Book mark:



H

1000

C.S.A.

H. Hammond

No. 57

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 2, 1864

dated in 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept. 2, 1864

Where Fort. Pillow

By whom Maj. C. H. ...

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Reed

To what time June 30, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were in the service of the Confederate States of America during the year 1864. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the names of the persons who were in the service of the Confederate States of America during the year 1864 are listed in alphabetical order.

Book number

H. Hammond

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2; page 52

Confederate.

11 *Henry Bell*

*Cl. 3rd 11. and*  
*Henry Bell*  
Name appears in signature.

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States and sworn to at  
Point No. 1, M. I. No. 1, 1865.

Place of residence *Point No. 1, M. I. No. 1*  
Composition *1000*  
Eyes *Blue* height *5 ft 7 in.*

Next of kin *Point No. 1, M. I. No. 1*, June 13,  
1865, to O. N. No. 1, A. G. O.

Remarks.

23; sheet

1865

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H 1 Batt Fla*

*R. H. Hammond  
Adj. Col. 1 Batt Confed.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*Nov. 1, 1862*

To

*Dec. 31, 1862*

When paid

*Feb 14, 1863*

By whom

*A. M. Voy.*

Amount

*\$40.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *183*

*W. H. Callings*

# CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

## Register

of Payments on Discharge

### Period of service

From

*Mar*

*1863*

To

*Aug 3*

*1864*

When paid

*Sept 3*

*1864*

By whom

*A. J. Tomar*

Amount

*\$50*

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 3. File No. 100, page 2.

(288)

*A. J. Tomar*

1870

Copy of

LIBRARY

1000

1000

Andrew Hammond

1 Conged Ballu

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Nov 11

1864

Dec 15

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Recd  
Copyist.

Hammond. Andy.

Agt. Co. C. 1 Conf. Ala. Batt.

Voucher No

1508

Expenses

18 00

Post Office 16 1508

Post Exp. 16 1508

Expenses 16 1508

Post Office 16 1508

Post Office 16 1508

Post Office 16 1508

Post Office 16 1508

Post Office 16 1508



The Confederate States,

*John T. Sammons*  
*Comdr. U.S. Army*

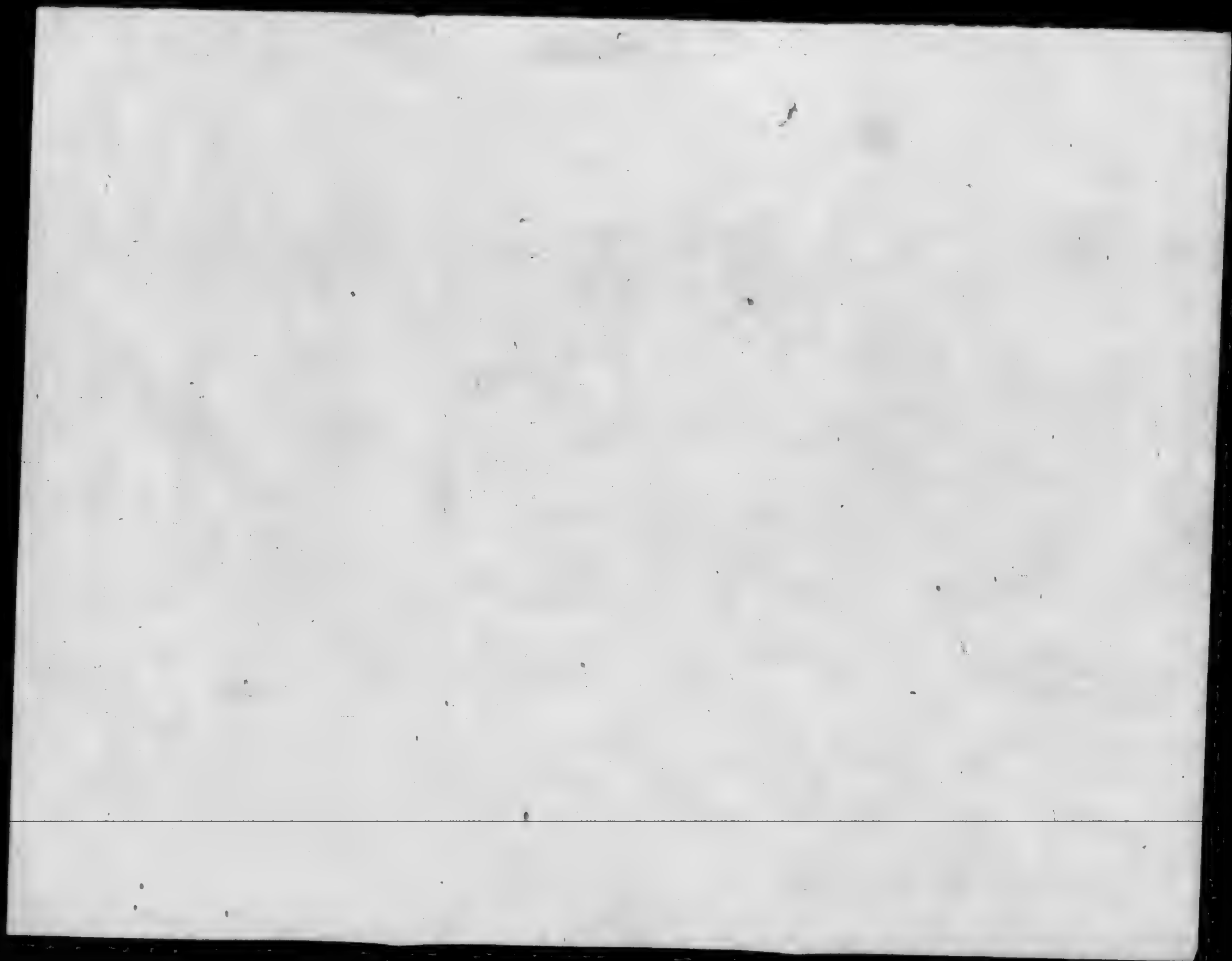
*(To Comm. Genl. of Artillery  
and a detached service  
including Company, under the  
Order of 3rd Artillery, being  
30 days at 50 Cents per day.*

*1500*

*John T. Sammons, 2nd Lt. U.S. Army*

*and Commissioned to take service in*

*Major A. T. Sammons*  
*(Eighteen)*  
*February 1862*  
the sum of ..... Dollars  
and ..... Cents, is full of the above account.



## The Confederate States,

Chas. Henry Harrison, Esq. 1844

|       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|
| Chas  | Smith | 50 |
| Wm    | 2     | 2  |
| James |       | 30 |

**Part 3:** Submit a copy of your analysis to the court. The court will then schedule a hearing for the next day.

For  $\mathcal{C}(t) = z^t$  and  $\mathcal{C}(W) = \dots$

..... ۳۴

1890-1891. *Jan 11* - *Jan 12* - *Jan 13* - *Jan 14* - *Jan 15* - *Jan 16* - *Jan 17* - *Jan 18* - *Jan 19* - *Jan 20* - *Jan 21* - *Jan 22* - *Jan 23* - *Jan 24* - *Jan 25* - *Jan 26* - *Jan 27* - *Jan 28* - *Jan 29* - *Jan 30* - *Jan 31* - *Feb 1* - *Feb 2* - *Feb 3* - *Feb 4* - *Feb 5* - *Feb 6* - *Feb 7* - *Feb 8* - *Feb 9* - *Feb 10* - *Feb 11* - *Feb 12* - *Feb 13* - *Feb 14* - *Feb 15* - *Feb 16* - *Feb 17* - *Feb 18* - *Feb 19* - *Feb 20* - *Feb 21* - *Feb 22* - *Feb 23* - *Feb 24* - *Feb 25* - *Feb 26* - *Feb 27* - *Feb 28* - *Feb 29* - *Mar 1* - *Mar 2* - *Mar 3* - *Mar 4* - *Mar 5* - *Mar 6* - *Mar 7* - *Mar 8* - *Mar 9* - *Mar 10* - *Mar 11* - *Mar 12* - *Mar 13* - *Mar 14* - *Mar 15* - *Mar 16* - *Mar 17* - *Mar 18* - *Mar 19* - *Mar 20* - *Mar 21* - *Mar 22* - *Mar 23* - *Mar 24* - *Mar 25* - *Mar 26* - *Mar 27* - *Mar 28* - *Mar 29* - *Mar 30* - *Mar 31* - *Apr 1* - *Apr 2* - *Apr 3* - *Apr 4* - *Apr 5* - *Apr 6* - *Apr 7* - *Apr 8* - *Apr 9* - *Apr 10* - *Apr 11* - *Apr 12* - *Apr 13* - *Apr 14* - *Apr 15* - *Apr 16* - *Apr 17* - *Apr 18* - *Apr 19* - *Apr 20* - *Apr 21* - *Apr 22* - *Apr 23* - *Apr 24* - *Apr 25* - *Apr 26* - *Apr 27* - *Apr 28* - *Apr 29* - *Apr 30* - *May 1* - *May 2* - *May 3* - *May 4* - *May 5* - *May 6* - *May 7* - *May 8* - *May 9* - *May 10* - *May 11* - *May 12* - *May 13* - *May 14* - *May 15* - *May 16* - *May 17* - *May 18* - *May 19* - *May 20* - *May 21* - *May 22* - *May 23* - *May 24* - *May 25* - *May 26* - *May 27* - *May 28* - *May 29* - *May 30* - *May 31* - *Jun 1* - *Jun 2* - *Jun 3* - *Jun 4* - *Jun 5* - *Jun 6* - *Jun 7* - *Jun 8* - *Jun 9* - *Jun 10* - *Jun 11* - *Jun 12* - *Jun 13* - *Jun 14* - *Jun 15* - *Jun 16* - *Jun 17* - *Jun 18* - *Jun 19* - *Jun 20* - *Jun 21* - *Jun 22* - *Jun 23* - *Jun 24* - *Jun 25* - *Jun 26* - *Jun 27* - *Jun 28* - *Jun 29* - *Jun 30* - *Jul 1* - *Jul 2* - *Jul 3* - *Jul 4* - *Jul 5* - *Jul 6* - *Jul 7* - *Jul 8* - *Jul 9* - *Jul 10* - *Jul 11* - *Jul 12* - *Jul 13* - *Jul 14* - *Jul 15* - *Jul 16* - *Jul 17* - *Jul 18* - *Jul 19* - *Jul 20* - *Jul 21* - *Jul 22* - *Jul 23* - *Jul 24* - *Jul 25* - *Jul 26* - *Jul 27* - *Jul 28* - *Jul 29* - *Jul 30* - *Aug 1* - *Aug 2* - *Aug 3* - *Aug 4* - *Aug 5* - *Aug 6* - *Aug 7* - *Aug 8* - *Aug 9* - *Aug 10* - *Aug 11* - *Aug 12* - *Aug 13* - *Aug 14* - *Aug 15* - *Aug 16* - *Aug 17* - *Aug 18* - *Aug 19* - *Aug 20* - *Aug 21* - *Aug 22* - *Aug 23* - *Aug 24* - *Aug 25* - *Aug 26* - *Aug 27* - *Aug 28* - *Aug 29* - *Aug 30* - *Aug 31* - *Sep 1* - *Sep 2* - *Sep 3* - *Sep 4* - *Sep 5* - *Sep 6* - *Sep 7* - *Sep 8* - *Sep 9* - *Sep 10* - *Sep 11* - *Sep 12* - *Sep 13* - *Sep 14* - *Sep 15* - *Sep 16* - *Sep 17* - *Sep 18* - *Sep 19* - *Sep 20* - *Sep 21* - *Sep 22* - *Sep 23* - *Sep 24* - *Sep 25* - *Sep 26* - *Sep 27* - *Sep 28* - *Sep 29* - *Sep 30* - *Oct 1* - *Oct 2* - *Oct 3* - *Oct 4* - *Oct 5* - *Oct 6* - *Oct 7* - *Oct 8* - *Oct 9* - *Oct 10* - *Oct 11* - *Oct 12* - *Oct 13* - *Oct 14* - *Oct 15* - *Oct 16* - *Oct 17* - *Oct 18* - *Oct 19* - *Oct 20* - *Oct 21* - *Oct 22* - *Oct 23* - *Oct 24* - *Oct 25* - *Oct 26* - *Oct 27* - *Oct 28* - *Oct 29* - *Oct 30* - *Oct 31* - *Nov 1* - *Nov 2* - *Nov 3* - *Nov 4* - *Nov 5* - *Nov 6* - *Nov 7* - *Nov 8* - *Nov 9* - *Nov 10* - *Nov 11* - *Nov 12* - *Nov 13* - *Nov 14* - *Nov 15* - *Nov 16* - *Nov 17* - *Nov 18* - *Nov 19* - *Nov 20* - *Nov 21* - *Nov 22* - *Nov 23* - *Nov 24* - *Nov 25* - *Nov 26* - *Nov 27* - *Nov 28* - *Nov 29* - *Nov 30* - *Dec 1* - *Dec 2* - *Dec 3* - *Dec 4* - *Dec 5* - *Dec 6* - *Dec 7* - *Dec 8* - *Dec 9* - *Dec 10* - *Dec 11* - *Dec 12* - *Dec 13* - *Dec 14* - *Dec 15* - *Dec 16* - *Dec 17* - *Dec 18* - *Dec 19* - *Dec 20* - *Dec 21* - *Dec 22* - *Dec 23* - *Dec 24* - *Dec 25* - *Dec 26* - *Dec 27* - *Dec 28* - *Dec 29* - *Dec 30* - *Dec 31* - *1891*

... ..

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

\_\_\_\_\_

No.

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

1. Certificate

I Certify.

Received.

Voucher No 1202  
A/c 1st July 1863  
1st Sept. 1863  
C.C. 1 Brought 1300  
from 1 Nov 1862  
to 31 Dec 1862

By C.C.  
1

The Confederate States,

To *1st Regt of Arkansas Heavy Artillery*

Comptroller

*1st Regt. Confed. Arty.*

116

DOLLARS CENTS

For pay to

*Dec. 31 1862*

of

at

For return of pay

For pay of

For

For

For

For

Deduct

Deduct

*Capt. C. W. Taylor*  
*1st Regt. Arty.*

110

For

For

For

For

For

*110*

*Andrew Hammond*

No. 61 ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1862

Prof. J. H. Hammond

Dollars 22 50

Paid

J. H. Hammond 1862



# The Confederate States,

To *Light Col. Montgomery*  
*1000 1st Regt. S.C.*

DATE

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*8th Regt. S.C. Commutation at Station,  
 10th March from 5th Feb. to 16th March  
 1863 - 30 days @ 75¢*

*22 50*

*Approved  
 Wm. B. Jones  
 Major & Surgeon*

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and necessary for the public service.

*Wm. B. Jones*

Assistant Commissary.

RECEIVED AT *Montgomery* this

*17th*

day of

*March*

1863

of *Major Wm. B. Jones*

Assistant Commissary C. S. Army.

the sum of *Twenty two*

dollars

and

*fifty*

cents, in full of the above account.

*Sgt. J. Hammond*

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*Hammond, J. P.*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831862 | 20 |
| 2  | 1988     | 21 |
| 3  | 2083     | 22 |
| 4  | 2146     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2-11-83*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 10, 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was assigned to the 1st Battalion, 8th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, Vietnam.

The 1st Battalion, 8th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, Vietnam.

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

CONFEDERATE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862, was made up of companies A to E, and was composed principally of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Co. I, 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Battalion* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was  
formed at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862, and was  
the only unit of the 1st Confederate Infantry to  
see service. It was composed of men from  
Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana.  
The 1st Battalion was commanded by Major  
Hammill and was active in the Battle of  
Gettysburg, July 1, 1863.

Book

11th Regt.

C. S. A.,

*W. V. Lammie**Sept* 1861 *Co. F, 11th Batt'n Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 3* 1861.Where *Ft. Morgan*By whom *Capt. Taylor*Period *Mar*Last paid: *2*By whom *Paymaster*To what time *March* 1861.Present or absent *Present*Remarks: *Discharged March 1862**June 25, 62*

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry, also known as Forney's Battalion, was organized in the early part of 1861 and was composed of men from Alabama, Georgia, and Florida. It was the first of the Alabama Infantry Regiments and was commanded by Major William H. Forney. The battalion was active in the early stages of the war and was disbanded in July, 1862.

Book mark

WILSON, J. H.

1871.

1872.

1873. 1874. 1875.

Subject: 1876.

Title of record: 1877.

1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882.

Date: June 11, 1883.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hammond. No. 18.

Col. Co. E. 1. Conf. Ala. Inf.



Trucks No 135

paid Sept 82

Private AR Hammond

Ct Ft Lincoln Ala 200  
de Tachet

from 1 Aug 62

to 31 Aug 62

Pay \$11

# The Confederate States,

115

DOLLARS

CTS

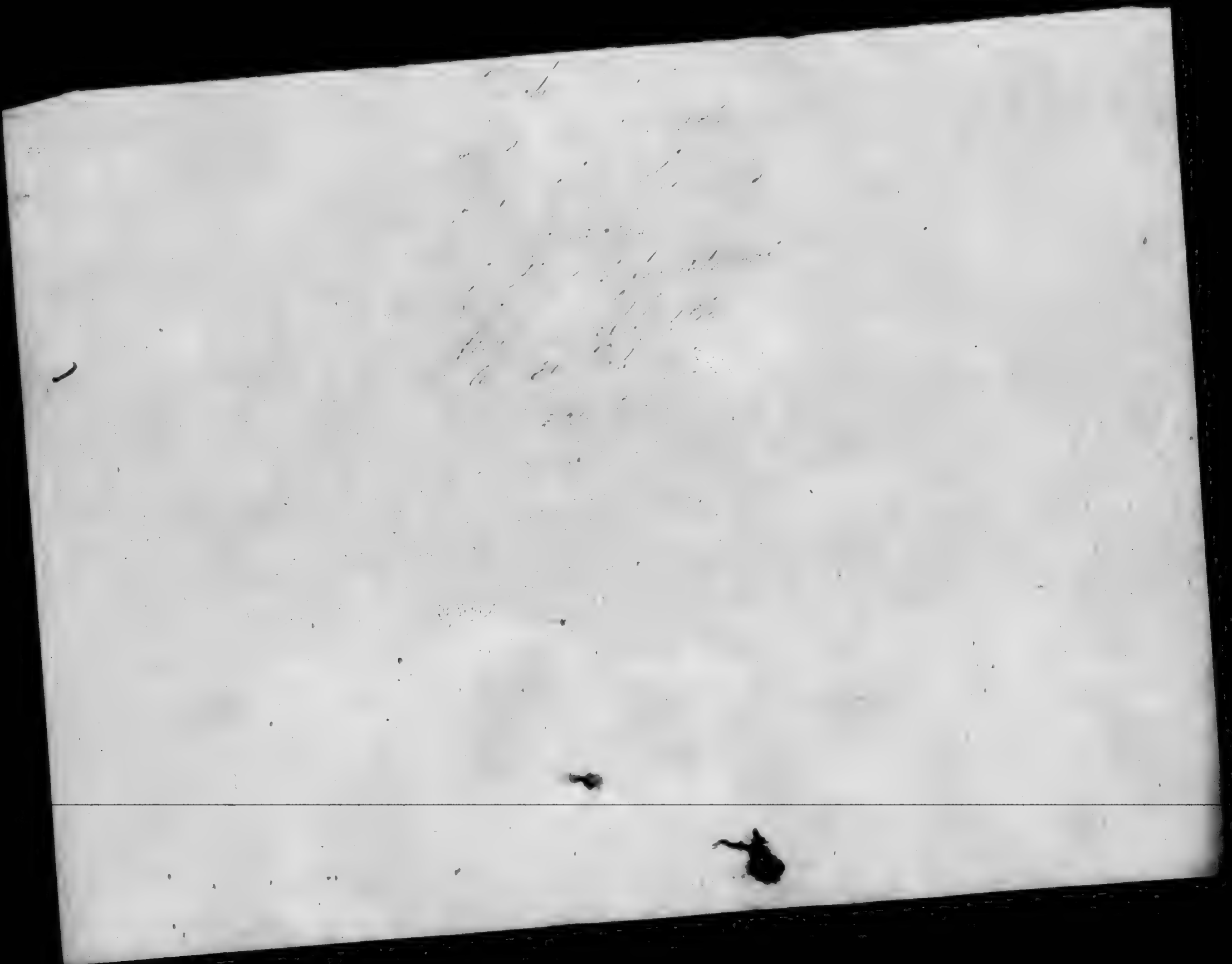
11.01

1100

11 60

(Exposed in 10 minutes.)

Dollars 11.00 H. R. Humm



The Confederate States,

*The Hon. Secy. of War*  
*Washington*

*For*  
*information*  
*please*

*Respectfully*  
*Yours*

*16 H. Hammond,*

*Gandies, S. M.*

Co. *Q*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*James, John*

207-12  
Handyman, J. B.

Co. J, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Hattaman, John

*Harley John*

Co. *D* 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |           |           |           |    |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| <i>52</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>32</i> | 20 |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>24</i> | <i>36</i> |           | 21 |
| <i>1</i>  | <i>24</i> | <i>82</i> |           | 22 |
|           |           |           |           | 23 |
|           |           |           |           | 24 |
|           |           |           |           | 25 |
|           |           |           |           | 26 |
|           |           |           |           | 27 |
|           |           |           |           | 28 |
|           |           |           |           | 29 |
|           |           |           |           | 30 |
|           |           |           |           | 31 |
|           |           |           |           | 32 |
|           |           |           |           | 33 |
|           |           |           |           | 34 |
|           |           |           |           | 35 |
|           |           |           |           | 36 |
|           |           |           |           | 37 |
|           |           |           |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Serials 2 & 3*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Regt. of the  
Alabama Infantry, composed of the  
Alabama Infantry, was organized at  
Huntsville, Ala., on the 1st of  
July 1862.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*

Company Master Roll

Appeared on

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Remarks

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*J. M. Smith*  
Co. 1 71st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

*1862*

36  
1st  
Conf  
John H. Hamilton  
Co. 1st  
1st Confed Brig

Appendix

List

of the names of the persons who were  
in the service of the United States  
Military Post of

during the month of July 1864

Date of enlistment May 30 1864

By whose authority

Nature of service Nurse  
Surgeon W. H. Henderson 1st Confed

Disability

patient in hospital

Remarks

Inspection Report H. No. 1000

(1000)

W. A. Tamm

1000

Copies

Himelley, John

Co. I. 1. Confes regt.

Has detail composed  
of 10 men  
1862

SEE THE BOOK IN THE OF

John B. Haddam

Co. I. 1. Confes regt.

Ed. Forney

Ad Gen Dist of the Gulf  
Mobile January 22/68.  
To be discharged.

By Command of  
Major Gen Maury  
D. M. Florence  
Adj. G.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE.

John Randall  
Private  
15th Regt. Cavalry

Medical Director Office  
Mobile Bay 21 1868  
Appointed to the duty  
from and to  
The following  
Army No. 1000

RECEIVED



Adm. Dist. of the Gulf  
Mobile January 22/65

To be discharged.

By Command of

Major Gen. Maury

L. M. A. Porrenee

412  
S. A. G.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE,

IN THE CASE OF

John Handley

Private

1st Regt. Heavy Cavalry

and District of

Mobile Jan 21 1865

As per order of the Adjutant

General

John Handley

Adj. Gen. Maury

RECEIVED

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

I, *John Handley*, Captain of the *1st* *Cavalry* Regiment of the Confederate States, located at *Camp Shiloh*, *Mississippi*, do hereby certify that *John Handley*, a *private* in the *1st* *Cavalry* Regiment, of the Confederate States, who was born *July 20* *1842*, at *Willsburg*, *Mississippi*, is *disabled* from *active* service, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(60)* days.

STATION *Mobile Ala* DATE *January 24th 1865* *John B. Y. Jones*  
*Surgeon in Charge Mobile Medical*

THE CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Handley*, a *private* of Captain *John Handley*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of *Chronic inflammation of upper & lower extremities, Hepatitis & general bad health. Has been in hospital during part of two years, has performed no duty on that length of time. Discharge recommended - Disability contracted in the service.*

*John B. Y. Jones*  
*Surgeon in Charge*

DISCHARGED this *23rd* day of *January* *1865*, at *Mobile Ala*  
*W. H. Taylor Col* Commanding the Post.

TOWN:

COUNTY:

STATE:

DUPLICATIONS.



**See also**

See also *Personal Journal of Ella J. [illegible]*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John R. Ryan*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. P. Ryan*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *John R. Ryan*

To what time *April 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at St. Louis, Mo., in the month of Jan'y 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in the month of Feb'y 1862. It was composed of men from the State of Missouri, and was sent to the front in the month of April 1862. It was mustered out in the month of May 1862, and the men were discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:



Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

When exchanged

, 186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1, page

Name of prisoner as given to the

# Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Alton Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,  
after exchange.

Roll dated

Nov 10 1864

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864

Roll includes names of prisoners of war who were  
Capt R. H. M. ...  
severely ...  
Thomson ...  
• Duplicate ...  
show that ...  
City Park Va ...

Number of ...

69; sheet

(1864)

copy

Confederate.

April

# Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged from Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,  
during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated

, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

How discharged

Remarks:

Number of roll

84

(6396)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos J Hanna

Pvt G H Furness Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 Incl 86

To

Mar 18 " 186 2.

Signer's name

Remarks:

R. V. Bouman  
Maj. ACS

Roll No.

350

Copyist.

Harman Thomas

2 Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harman Thomas



*Wm. W. Harman*

**2 Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>15153185</i> | 20 |
| <i>1940</i>     | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Wm. W. Harman, 2 Co. 1 Bn.*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Richard H. Hays*

*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2, 1862*, 1862.

*dated Jan 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Fort Monroe*

By whom *A. J. Hays*

Period *life*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Hays*

To what time *Jan 30, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became 2nd Company F. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry and was organized in the early part of 1862 when the 1st Alabama Infantry was composed principally of men who had fought in the 1st Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment of Alabama Infantry. It was organized at Fort Monroe, Virginia, and consolidated with the 1st Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment of Alabama Infantry about June 1862.

Book mark

(642)

3429

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

2nd Co. 1st Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1862.

*John L. ...*

Enlisted:

When -----, 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The ... as  
Former ... in  
the ...  
company ...  
Almon ...  
Harrison ...  
on ...  
July 1862.

Book mark -----

27  
Harben, U. 27

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57831391

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1 Battalion. C. S. A.

W. N. Harben.

Per, Co. A, 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.  
not dated.

Enlisted: Dec. 15. 1863.

When Atlanta, Ga.

Where Capt. Lee.

By whom 3 yrs.

Period Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1-6

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached in Maj. G. W. Lee's  
Office Milledgeville, Ga.

THE CONFEDERATE MUSTER ROLL, 1862-1865, is a complete and accurate record of the service of every soldier in the Confederate Army. It is a valuable historical document, and a must for every collector of Confederate memorabilia. The roll is organized by company, and lists the name, rank, and service dates of every soldier. It also includes a section for "Remarks," where the soldier's status (present or absent) and any other relevant information are noted. The roll is a testament to the bravery and sacrifice of the Confederate soldiers, and a valuable resource for historians and genealogists alike.

Book number

L. F. Sykes.

*Harkness, Robert*

2 Co. C, 1. Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 51831721 | 20 |
| 49042977 | 21 |
| 49044669 | 22 |
| 4951690  | 23 |
| 4937221  | 24 |
| 408      | 25 |
| 29       | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |
|          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*Co. C. 1 Batt'n. Confed. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st 1864*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Sept 30 1864*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*16 January 1865*

\*This ... was ... taken ...

The ... composed ...

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A 1 Batt CS

Robt. Burkness

1 Batt Corps

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters, forwarded to Washington D C.

January 19, 1865.

Roll dated

Nov 24 64 1864

Army of the Potomac

Remarks:

Has taken the Oath  
of Allegiance to go to  
St. Louis Mo.

Hdqs Prov Mar Genl Army of the Potomac,

Roll No. 61. sheet 2

Wm. H. R. H.



Confederate.

APPROVED BY

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent in

Character

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 73, part 14, page 1

Confederate.

APPEARS ON A

### Register

under the following heading

"Record of Transportation issued by the Provost Marshal General, Detoness North of the Potomac"

Date

Jan 20 1865

On what duty

working on the R.R.

By whose order

General Ordway

To what place

at a new Mo

Remarks

Take the Cath

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Detoness North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 769, Page

198

J. H. Robinson

Copyist.

Register

of prisoners and convicts in the State  
of New York, from the 1st of January to the 31st of December, 1881.

Date

By whom sent

Charge

Where sent

When sent

Remarks

Henry P. M. ...

Confederate

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
January 18, 1865.

Place of residence  
Complexion  
Eyes  
Hair

Remarks:  
height  
ft. in.

Hdqrs Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac,  
Roll No. 110.

Wm. M. Jackson  
Copied

Commodore

1865

1866

**Register**

of the United States, Private Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Where sent from \_\_\_\_\_

Action taken \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Holmes Private Marshal General, Detention North  
of the Prison, Washington, D. C.  
Reg. No. 293, Part 742, Page \_\_\_\_\_

10. 17. 1917

I. [unclear]

Appears on a [unclear]

for clothing

for [unclear] 186 4.

Date of issue [unclear] 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hasen

1. K...





Harkness, R.  
P.O. L. 1 Ala.  
Cont. 1000.

Sept 14 74

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ..... 186  
Disposition ..... 186  
Date .....  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 106, page

Copyist.

## See also

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_, named above,  
 Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James M. Smith, 186  
Period 1860-1861

Period 12-1-20  
Last paid: 12-1-20

**Last paid:**

By whom *W. J. 2*  
To what time *2:00*

To what time 2:45  
Present or absent 28, 186

Present or absent 25, 186

Remarks: absent - 12-5-1918

[illegible]

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, was five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of conscripted men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*200*

Co. I. 1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion  
Form 1 & 2  
the early  
composed  
Alabama  
Harmon  
one company  
July, 1862

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...* 12th Co. E. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 1864.

*John H. ...*

Enlisted:

When *John H. ...* 1864.

Where *John H. ...*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *John H. ...*

Last paid: *John H. ...*

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *John H. ...* 1864.

Present or absent *John H. ...*

Remarks: *John H. ...*

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized at Mobile, Ala., in the early part of 1864. It was composed of men from the Alabama Infantry, and was commanded by Major William H. Harrison. It was disbanded on July 1, 1864.

Book mark

*John H. ...*

Confederate.

Ala

Chas. L. Harris  
1st Lt Ala Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Vicksburg Miss, July 4, 1863, and  
sent to Memphis, Tenn, July 18, 1863.

Roll dated 1st March

186

Where captured Vicksburg Miss

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

33; sheet

(3000)

Copied



Confederate.

*H. 1*  
*C. 1*  
*Det 1*

Appears on

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at and discharged from Court Street  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 1 to Dec.  
1863.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

1863.

Received

1863.

Discharged

186

Remarks:

Number of

161; sheet

(689b)

*5 M. Leonard*

Confederate.

Admitted on

# Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at the State Military  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., on and day of 1863.

Roll dated

1863

Where captured

When captured

Received

Discharged

Remarks:

Number of

160; sheet

649b

(Confederate)

*7*

*Roll of Prisoners of War*

Appears on at

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to the Secretary of War, St. Louis, Mo., to 'Camp Morton' for the purpose of being ordered at Leavenworth, Kan., and then to the Gen. Dept. of the M. & T. R. R. for the Company's use.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *July 17, 1863*

Remarks

Number of

*111*; sheet *2*

(639b)

*2:50*

*1864*

Confederate.

*174*  
*174*  
*Det. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a roll.

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indiana.

When captured *Aug 11* 1863.

Where captured *Washington*

When captured *Aug 11* 1863.

Remarks *gave up*  
*at*

Camp Morton, Indiana, N. 1863

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

REMARKS: Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July  
4, 1863, refused to be paroled and asked to take  
the Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. and be released.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

37; sheet

(666)

Copy.

CONFEDERATE)

C H Harris

Pvt Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 28, 1862

From

Feb 7, 186

To

Mar 20, 186

Signer's name

C H Harris

Remarks:

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Moore

Copyist.

*Harris, Charles H.*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Harris, C. H.*

*Garrison, William*

*2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>51131204</i> | 20 |
| <i>1313</i>     | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |
|                 | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *7000 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50*



(CONFIDENTIAL)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Fleming Harris.

Pvt.

Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry."

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 26.

1-6:2

## Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Bapt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

Pay du jour En Estrop  
156

**To what time**

1-6

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

-----

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, was assigned in  
Formosa Island (Taiwan) in 1950. The 1st Battalion  
the early part of 1950. The 1st Battalion was  
commanded by Major General William H. Harrison, Jr.  
Harrison - 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, Formosa Island  
July, 1950.

Back mark :

L. J. Sykes

1. *novus*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Fleming Harris

Pot.

1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862  
Dated June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 26,

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron

To what time

Apr. 30,

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick - with leave at  
Rough & Ready

The 1st Battalion of the Alabama Infantry was organized on the early part of 1862, and was composed of men from the Alabama Infantry and the Alabama Heavy Artillery. It was organized at Montgomery, Alabama, and was commanded by Captain A. J. Smith. It was later transferred to the 1st Alabama Infantry and was disbanded in July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylves

1944

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark mark is visible near the bottom center of the page.

*Harris, 2d*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51832198*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

## 1. Description.

C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization described above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Enlisted:

## When

## Where

By whom:

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Harrison, Joseph B.*

*2* Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 51 | 31 | 25 | 51 | 25 |
| 2  |    | 31 | 2  |    | 21 |
| 3  |    |    |    |    | 22 |
| 4  |    |    |    |    | 23 |
| 5  |    |    |    |    | 24 |
| 6  |    |    |    |    | 25 |
| 7  |    |    |    |    | 26 |
| 8  |    |    |    |    | 27 |
| 9  |    |    |    |    | 28 |
| 10 |    |    |    |    | 29 |
| 11 |    |    |    |    | 30 |
| 12 |    |    |    |    | 31 |
| 13 |    |    |    |    | 32 |
| 14 |    |    |    |    | 33 |
| 15 |    |    |    |    | 34 |
| 16 |    |    |    |    | 35 |
| 17 |    |    |    |    | 36 |
| 18 |    |    |    |    | 37 |
| 19 |    |    |    |    | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2nd Battalion 1st Regiment 4th*  
*2nd Division 5th Army*

A

C. S. A.

Joseph B. Harrison,

but

(1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862

Dated June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 24.

Where:

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

oyst.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Bapt. LeBaron

To what time

Apr. 30,

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company is a subsidiary of the  
Patrolmen's Association of the City of New York  
The 1st Battalion

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion. | C. S. A.

Joseph B. Harrison

Priv. 1st Co. C. 1st Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appear on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29th Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.  
Enlisted:

**Enlisted:**

When Feb. 24, 1962

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom Paydue from enlistment  
To what time

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This Battalion is composed of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 70

[illegible]

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

1642

3640

Chenier



317  
Harrison, Euben B

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831261 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

12

1. *Incubation.*

C.S.A.

Herben B. Harrison.

Pvt

41st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appear - on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apl. 30. 1862  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862

Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb. 22, 1902.

## Where

Atlanta Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

1-413

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Deserter - never having  
reported for duty.

\*This company was acquired through a company A-1et  
Initiation Conference, Inc. 1974

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Infantry Division was organized in the early part of 1892. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 69

Book mark :

L. F. Sykes.

362  
*Harrold Smith*

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57831211 | 20 |
| 2  | 1315     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

/C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Battalion. / C. S. A.  
Isaiah B. Harrold.  
Pot.

Pit

1/1/1/1 - 1/1/1/1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

**Enlisted:**

Dated Apr. 30. 1862  
Jany. 28

11-11-11

Jan. 28.

W. H. R.

St. Mary's 30 - 1462

By whom

St. McRae, Fla.  
Capt. A. B. D.

Period

3 yrs J. R. Rhodes

**Last paid:**

3 yto

**Last paid:**

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent. (P) 186

Remarks:

Present.

• The company was organized in 1864. A 1st  
 Battalion of Infantry was organized in 1864.  
 The 1st Battalion of Infantry was organized in 1864.  
 Formed a Regiment in 1864. The 1st Battalion of Infantry  
 composed of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687

Book \_\_\_\_\_

L. F. Sykes

CONFEDERATE

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

H.

Isiah B. Harrold

Pvt.

Co. C, 1 Batt. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28, 1862.  
Atlanta.

Capt. McConnell.

3 yrs.

Capt. LaBaron.

Apr. 30, 1862.

Present.

Book mark

L. B. Sykes

Capt.

300  
*Harold Sammons*

*L Co. C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Quarte*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | <i>3133</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>304</i>  | 21 |
| 3  |             | 22 |
| 4  |             | 23 |
| 5  |             | 24 |
| 6  |             | 25 |
| 7  |             | 26 |
| 8  |             | 27 |
| 9  |             | 28 |
| 10 |             | 29 |
| 11 |             | 30 |
| 12 |             | 31 |
| 13 |             | 32 |
| 14 |             | 33 |
| 15 |             | 34 |
| 16 |             | 35 |
| 17 |             | 36 |
| 18 |             | 37 |
| 19 |             | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Remnant of 2nd Battalion 4th*  
*North Carolina*

No. 1

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James W. Harrold

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 26, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 17, 1862

When

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the 2d company A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Former's Battalion) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies A to E, and was composed of volunteers recruited from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry. The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, Alabama Infantry, was consolidated into the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry about July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

A.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James M. Farrold.

Por. 1st Co. C. I. Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17. 1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This Company was organized at the 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st

The 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Infantry, was known as  
Forney & R. 2nd Co. 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia, and was composed of  
A. S. A. 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Infantry, and the 2nd Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Infantry.  
Hartman's 2nd Co. 1st Battalion, C. S. A. 1st Infantry, was organized into  
one company and was assigned to the 1st Battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3026

Copyist.



304  
Harrold James M

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrold James M

*James H. Ames*

*2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |                 |           |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>11131212</i> | <i>20</i> |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>1217</i>     | <i>21</i> |
| <i>3</i>  |                 | <i>22</i> |
| <i>4</i>  |                 | <i>23</i> |
| <i>5</i>  |                 | <i>24</i> |
| <i>6</i>  |                 | <i>25</i> |
| <i>7</i>  |                 | <i>26</i> |
| <i>8</i>  |                 | <i>27</i> |
| <i>9</i>  |                 | <i>28</i> |
| <i>10</i> |                 | <i>29</i> |
| <i>11</i> |                 | <i>30</i> |
| <i>12</i> |                 | <i>31</i> |
| <i>13</i> |                 | <i>32</i> |
| <i>14</i> |                 | <i>33</i> |
| <i>15</i> |                 | <i>34</i> |
| <i>16</i> |                 | <i>35</i> |
| <i>17</i> |                 | <i>36</i> |
| <i>18</i> |                 | <i>37</i> |
| <i>19</i> |                 | <i>38</i> |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*James H. Ames 2012 4a 18*  
*Chambers*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James W. Harrold.

Priv

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 24. 1861.

Where

Fort McRae, Fla.

By whom

Capt. J. B. Rhodes.

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Cole.

To what time

Dec. 24. 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\* Name in Column of Names Present  
as James W. Harrold.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Alabama Infantry was organized at Fort McRae, Fla. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of the 1st and 2nd Alabama Infantry, and was known as Harman's Regiment. It was organized on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

A. F. Sykes

(642)

3626

Copyist.

C. S. A.

James W. Harrold.

(Box) 1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appear on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for .

May & June 1862  
 Dated June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

DEC. 24.

When

31. J. H. McRae.

Where:

By whom

Capt. Mc Connell

Period

2 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Capt. LeBaron.

To what time

Apr. 30.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra Duty as Wagoner.

This company was organized by the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, and the 2nd Company, A, 1st  
The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, was organized by the 1st  
Formerly, the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, was organized by the 1st  
the early part of 1862, and was known as  
continued to be known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, and was  
Alabama, and was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, and was  
Harmon, and was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry, and was  
July, 1862.

**Book mark:**

L. F. Sykes

*Wassett, Patrick*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |      |   |
|----|------|------|---|
| 1  | 5183 | 2199 | 2 |
| 2  |      | 226  | 2 |
| 3  | 2773 | 24   | 2 |
| 4  |      |      | 2 |
| 5  |      |      | 2 |
| 6  |      |      | 2 |
| 7  |      |      | 2 |
| 8  |      |      | 2 |
| 9  |      |      | 2 |
| 10 |      |      | 2 |
| 11 |      |      | 2 |
| 12 |      |      | 2 |
| 13 |      |      | 2 |
| 14 |      |      | 2 |
| 15 |      |      | 2 |
| 16 |      |      | 2 |
| 17 |      |      | 2 |
| 18 |      |      | 2 |
| 19 |      |      | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also *Wassett, Patrick*  
*Wassett, Patrick* Exchange Hall C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1861

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent:

Remarks:

1st Regt. Confederate Inf.  
Company 1st Battalion  
The 1st Battalion  
Company 1st Battalion  
1st Battalion  
1st Battalion  
1st Battalion

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the company of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, at the time of the muster roll. The names are given in the order in which they were listed in the original muster roll. The names are given in the order in which they were listed in the original muster roll. The names are given in the order in which they were listed in the original muster roll.

Book mark

Confederate.

1 Batt: 183d.

Appears in a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate armies July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled:

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

89

6396

Copyied



(CONFEDERATE)

Patrick Massot

Co. F. 1 Conf. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st yr.

1864

Date of issue Jan. 25

1864

Signature A.

Remarks:

Roll No. 1144

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

F. H. H. H.

1st Lt. H. H. H.

Appears on 2

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for Nov Dec

1864.

Date of issue Nov 11

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Hassett

Co F 1st Conf. Bat. inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 34 Qr. 1864

Date of issue August 27, 1864

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Zimmerman Copyist

(CONTINUATION)

P. Harrett  
Co. F, 1st ~~Conf~~ <sup>Artillery</sup> Bat.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT FOR

for clothing.

for 4th Cr. 1863.

Date of issue Nov. 21st 1863.

Signature I

Remarks P. or B. Pris.

2487

Roll No.

Hughes, Copyist.

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. Abstract h Qr., 1864

John D. Russell  
Co. H, 1st Cav. Arty.

27 Aug. 1864

1000 C 74.

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Madison Wis* the *27* of *August* 186

of *Major A. G. Richardson* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*per order*

in full of the above Requisition.

*John T. Brown*  
*Return Capt & Agt*

*John T. Brown*

*Mount, John*

*Co. 1st Reg't*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

B. Hassett



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT

I *John C. Pemberton* a *General* of Co. *1st Regt. Miss. Inf.*

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this

day of July 1863.

Reg't

Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

*1st 21st Regt. Miss. Inf.*

34  
Watson S. S.

Co. D, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wattman, John

Wattman & B

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with ..

Wattman, John

*Patterson*

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51532333 | 20 |
| 2  | 2437     | 21 |
| 3  | 2437     | 22 |
| 4  | 454185   | 23 |
| 5  | 7952156  | 24 |
| 6  | 4545394  | 25 |
| 7  | 101071   | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Patterson, 1 Reg't Ala*

(CONTINUED)

*Wm. L. Smith*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Va.*  
*Confederate Army*

Appear on

### Morning Report

of  
2d Division,  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
at  
Richmond, Va.

for *May 17* 1865

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Admitted         |                    |
| Returned to duty | <i>May 16</i> 1865 |
| Retired          | 1865               |
| Discharged       | 186                |
| Deserted         | 186                |
| Died             | 186                |
| When furloughed  | 186                |
| Time             | 186                |
| When transferred | 186                |
| Where            | 186                |
| Remarks          |                    |

Book mark.

*Wm. L. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John C. Smith*  
*John C. Smith*  
*John C. Smith*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 202

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_, 1st Bat-  
talion \_\_\_\_\_.

The 1st Battalion \_\_\_\_\_ was known as  
Forney's Battalion \_\_\_\_\_ was organized on  
the early part of \_\_\_\_\_ and was  
composed of \_\_\_\_\_  
Alabama \_\_\_\_\_  
Harrison's \_\_\_\_\_  
one call \_\_\_\_\_ into  
July, 186\_\_.

**Book mark:**

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Part Confederate Inf

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book

Book

(612)



C. S. A.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization is as follows:

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank 1114

Confederate.

Appears on

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

186

From whom received

To whom sent

Date sent

186

Remarks:

*Confederate soldier of the Army of the Potomac. This is the first time he has been sent to the hospital.*

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 82 pt. 2 of 2

Confederate.

H. 1 Batty Co. La.  
J. R. Hatron  
1 inf. Batty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Washington, D. C., to Point Lookout,  
Md., March 30, 1865

Roll dated

not dated 1865

Where captured

When captured

1865

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General Detonnes North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Roll No. 17. Sheet 1

Confederate.

*J. G. Bell*  
*44 Co 1st Ill. Inf.*

Appears on a

•Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Point Lookout, Md. from May 12 to  
14, 1867, on taking the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Residence

Occupation

Remarks:

Number of roll

130; sheet

(2506)

CONFIDENTIAL

Confederate.

*At Point Lookout, Md.*  
*1st Regt Conf Batty*  
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Washington, D.C.*  
*March 1, 1865.*

Where captured *near Petersburg*

When captured *March 1, 1865.*

Remarks *Remained with 1st Regt*  
*1st Div, 1st Corps*

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2, page 157

*M. H. 7*

4 1 11 11 A  
 General Hospital  
 Richmond, Va.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

# Morning Report

of \_\_\_\_\_  
 2d Division.  
 General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Richmond, Va.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Admitted         | 1-6 |
| Returned to duty | 1-6 |
| Retired          | 1-6 |
| Discharged       | 1-6 |
| Deserted         | 1-6 |
| Died             | 1-6 |
| When furloughed  | 1-6 |
| Time             | 1-6 |
| When transferred | 1-6 |
| Where            | 1-6 |
| Remarks          |     |

Book mark.

1863

## Appendix

## Report

1918-1919

in

2d Division

General Hospital, Howard's Grove

at

Richmond Va

during the year ending April 2, 1904

**Destination** *San Francisco*

Date . . . May 20, 1864

Remarks: *1000 yds*

Book mark:

11. 10. 1900.

1000000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved

# Hospital Muster Roll

of sick and wounded

24 Division

of General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.

for

1864

Enlisted

When

Where

1864

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

1864

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To which

1864

Present

Returned

Book made



(CONFEDERATE.)

*11* *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*J. B. Williamson*

*1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received *Aug 11* 1864.

Disease *H.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 222

(625)

*J. B. Williamson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. Robert Cotton*  
*J. P. Buchanan*  
*Prof. H. M. Buchanan*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*May*

, 1864.

To

*Aug 21*

, 1864.

When paid

*Aug 30*

, 1864.

By whom

*J. P. Buchanan*  
*\$ 5.00*

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 5.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

CSA

Batt Hatterman

Co 1, 1st Conf. In

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**SHEPHERD**

Copvst.

1871



Paid

1871

*For the year 1871*  
*to the 1st of Jan 1872*

From *Jan 1 1871* to *Dec 31 1871*

Pay

*63.10*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army

For Monthly Pay from

1864 to

1864

being

months

days at

per month

Deduct due

Amount paid

I certify that I have received this Payment on

Descriptive of

Received at Richmond this

3<sup>rd</sup> day of

June 1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

18 Dollars

being the amount and full of the above account.

WITNESS

[Signed Duplicate]

Richmond

1864

Personally appeared before me

Reg't [unclear] and made oath

that he is without a descriptive or final statement which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is new

that the above account, amounting to 18 Dollars

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer

Hatterman J. B.  
Apr 2, 1864 Ala.  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

52313947  
52463807  
52424174  
52159577  
52178115  
52075264

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. B. Hall*  
*Private, Louisiana*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted *Aug 2* ..... 1864  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed *35 days Aug 5* ..... 1864  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, pages: *3*

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 Ball Co. A.

Wm. H. ...

V. ...

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Period

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 177, page



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks

1862

1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, page 100

1025

Expend.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1 Ball to S a.

A. R. Hutterman

1st Co. 1st Con. Ball

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received 1 Co. 7

1864

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 204, page 12

(635)

RECEIVED

5167

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. ...*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

*Herbert ...*  
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

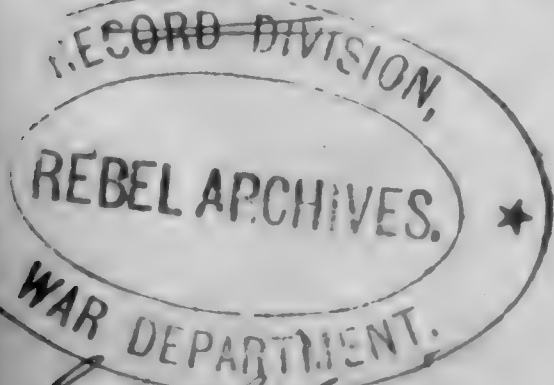
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

186 X.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 193, page 62.

Wid. Luns. Hill  
Mobile Nov 5<sup>th</sup>



Capt. C. C. Brown

Concerning the detail  
of Privates J. D. Hend-  
leman & John Kennedy  
of Col. Harnay's Reg.  
as casualties

John S. Hendleman  
Co. 1, 1st Reg.

PEMERTON PAPERS.

Recd Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Head Quarters Dist. Court  
Mobile Nov. 5. 1862

Major J. R. Waddy  
A. A. Smith

Sir

Enclosed herewith

I send you an application from the chf.  
Engineer of this District, for the detail of  
Privates J. B. Huddamane & Jas. Hurdley  
of Col. Geo. Fomey's Regt. - 1st Confederate.

Genl. Fomey desires me to signal that these  
men may be detailed for duty here for say  
sixty days. Their services are much

needed, as it is exceedingly difficult to

get men experienced as caulkers.

The men are here now and will be  
detained until a reply is received to this  
application.

I am Sir Very Respectfully

G. Croom

Capt & A. A. Smith

Cannot be done, for  
want of the necessary  
authority.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. S. Brown  
Adl.

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORD DIVISION

★

PEMERSON PAPERS.

To Capt L G. Aldrich }  
U. S. General } .

Engineer Office  
November 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Please detach John R. Haddam, and John Humbley private  
belonging to Co. D. Capt Conner, Col Fanny's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> of Volunteers, who are Quakers and whose services are urgently  
needed in Floating Battery -

Please attend to this at once

Charles E. Thomas  
Capt. Artillery etc



*Hatterman J. S.*

Co. *9*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hatterman J. S.*

*Hughes, T. T.*

**Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 7732181  | 20 |  |
| 2  | 2234     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 1944     | 22 |  |
| 4  | 52465000 | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Harman's Reg't Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book .....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book number

Confederate.

by

Residence

Appears on

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Stragglers belonging to divers commands, Confederate States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen.  
R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 19, 1865, and paroled  
at Mobile, Ala., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Mobile, Ala., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

3

(6396)

Copied.

27  
C. S. 108. 104 101  
Approved

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

How...  
Remarks...  
to Nov. 11-64

Confidential

(CONFIDENTIAL)

**Morning Report**

of 2d Division.  
General Hospital Howard's Grove  
at Richmond, Va.  
for

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Admitted         | 186 |
| Returned to duty | 1-6 |
| Retired          | 1-6 |
| Discharged       | 1-6 |
| Deserted         | 1-6 |
| Died             | 1-6 |
| When furnished   | 1-6 |
| Time             | 1-6 |
| When transferred | 1-6 |
| Where            | 1-6 |
| Remarks          |     |

Book mark:

CONFIDENTIAL

at 1st Div. 1st A  
1st Div. 1st A  
1st Div. 1st A  
1st Div. 1st A

Report

1st Div. 1st A

in

2d Division

General Hospital, Howard's Grove

at

Richmond, Va.

1st Div. 1st A 11 1864

Destination

1st Div. 1st A

Date

11 1864

Remarks

1st Div. 1st A

Book mark

1st Div. 1st A

(11)

11 1864



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. J. M. Smith*  
*General Hospital*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 2-8

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted ..... 186  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 106, page 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1 April 65

1st Maryland  
Sergt Geo. F. 1 Co 5th

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received Oct. 11

1864

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 201, page 206

(635)

J. B. Kimer

5167

Copies.

A 1 652

Mr. [unclear]  
1891. 60 5 [unclear]

Appearance

# Register

of Payments in Descriptive List

## Period of service:

From 1 May 1863.

To 3 Dec 1863.

When paid 2 Dec 1863.

By whom paid Jno. Seaman

Amount 250

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 7, File No. 74, page 215

CONFEDERATE,

1864

M. Haughey  
1 Sgt. Co. F. 1 Confed. Butte  
Appears on 4

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service

From

To

Jan. 1  
Feb. 29

1864

1864

When paid

March 15

1864

By whom

Wm. H. Haughey

Amount

\$40.

Remarks

Confed Arch Chap 5. File No 53 page 223

(635)

5807

Copyist

1907

Det. J. A. ...

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue..... 5/15/54 , 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 374

Free.

Copyist.

No.

1000

1000

From

To

Pay

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

For M. ... DOLLARS ... CENTS

For ...

Deduct ...

Amount ...

... Payment on  
Descriptive Roll

RECEIVED

from

and intell. of the ...

Witness

SIGNED PUBLICATIONS



No. ...

Unit ...

Item ...

Qty ...

# The Confederate States. Du.

January 1st 1862

C. F. Comp.

For Month

to

Month

Day

Month

Deduct, Dollars

A. F. Comp.

Received

From

being the

STATESMANSHIP

No 22.

No <sup>a</sup> 2 ABSTRACT B Qr. 1864

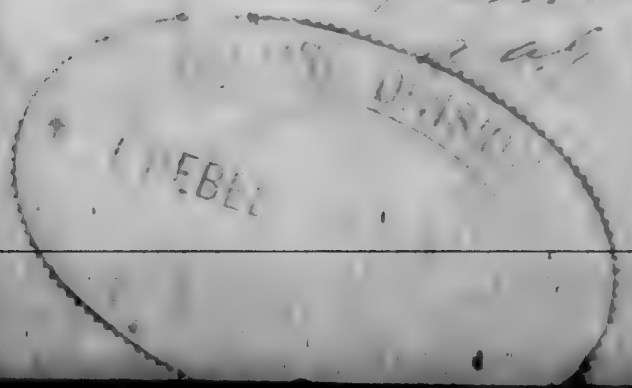
*M. H. Aug. 1864*

Amount 

Paid of 1864.

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

*Approved*  
*W. M. Cheatham*  
*Who will pay the*  
*within account By*  
*order of*  
*W. M. Cheatham*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*Co F 1st Conf*  
*W. H. Haughy 1st Sgt*

*Co F 1st Conf*

*Dr.*

1864.

Dollars. Cts.

*Dec 31*

*For*

*My services while on detached  
service in Bureau of Conscription  
under orders from Brig Genl Pillow  
from August 21st 1863 to  
December 31st 1864 being  
One hundred and thirty three  
days at \$3 Three dollar per day 399 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*W. Cheatham* Quartermaster.

Received at *W. H. Haughy* on the *31st* day of *December* 1864, of

*W. H. Haughy* Q. M., C. B. A., *Three hundred and ninety nine*

*00* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*W. H. Haughy 1st Sgt*  
*Co F 1st Conf Batt*

*Harner, 299*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|           |                 |    |
|-----------|-----------------|----|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>27532201</i> | 20 |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>22257</i>    | 21 |
| <i>3</i>  | <i>4277372</i>  | 22 |
| <i>4</i>  |                 | 23 |
| <i>5</i>  |                 | 24 |
| <i>6</i>  |                 | 25 |
| <i>7</i>  |                 | 26 |
| <i>8</i>  |                 | 27 |
| <i>9</i>  |                 | 28 |
| <i>10</i> |                 | 29 |
| <i>11</i> |                 | 30 |
| <i>12</i> |                 | 31 |
| <i>13</i> |                 | 32 |
| <i>14</i> |                 | 33 |
| <i>15</i> |                 | 34 |
| <i>16</i> |                 | 35 |
| <i>17</i> |                 | 36 |
| <i>18</i> |                 | 37 |
| <i>19</i> |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

*Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 196\_\_.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1887

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: . . .  
By whom:

By whom.....  
To what.....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Present or absent.....

Remark: \_\_\_\_\_

206

.....

•

.....

Company. The 1st  
Fornet. The 1st  
the 1st  
company  
ment. A  
Infantry  
with  
battalion.

## Book marks

C.S.A.

Copyist:

Confederate.

T Batt.

15.A.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., on the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding General of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled •

Where captured

When captured

1863

Remarks:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Descriptive List

of prisoners captured and paroled; reported at  
D. Camp, Miss. V.

List dated

186

Where captured

By whom captured

Where paroled

By whom paroled

When

186

NOTE: "Unexchanged Vicksburg prisoners  
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-  
sippi since Nov. 14th."

Remarks:

Back

H

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Battalion

P. H. Sawyer

Co. 1st Cont'd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for Nov. Dec

1864

Date of issue Nov. 11

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Havner, Pleasant H

Pvt, Co F

1st Conn Bn.

Subject: Military Court

Title of record: P. No. 57

Hq Dept Ala Miss & E Ia - P. H.

Date: Apr 1st, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

*He ...*  
*... Co. ... Reg't ...*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record. |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

P. A. Hamer

2

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN. KNOW YE THAT

I *J. H. Adams* a *private* of Co. *B* Reg't *1st Reg't*

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this \_\_\_\_\_ day of July 1863.

Reg't

Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

*John H. Adams*  
*at 1st, 1st*

Howren, H. H.

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howren, Henry H

*Paul Kim, Larance*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57221285*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

N.

Clarence Hawkins.

Pot.

1st Co. A. I. Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 5.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

1862.

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Davis.

To what time

Oct. 31.

1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached in Western R.R. shops, Atlanta, Ga.

The Muster Roll Form is kept in the office of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. and is used by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. on July 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

*Haukins*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Haukins, Forney*

Co. ~~A~~, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

157832200

9264

44-77325

\_\_\_\_\_

5 24

22

1000

\_\_\_\_\_

100

10 2-

11 30

12 \_\_\_\_\_ 31

13

15 34

16

... ..

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOORE, MARK

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt.

C. S. A.

Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Company  
Form  
the  
company  
Infantry  
battalion

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

11  
1st Battalion

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

By \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
Captains  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Battalion  
Present  
Absent  
Remarks  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Book number

Confederate.  
/ Bull, C.S.A.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the  
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-  
manding Generals of the United States and  
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1863

*Confederate.*

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dis. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

3 H 22 22 22



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY..... 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. L. [unclear]* of Co. *1st* Reg't *1st* Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this..... day of July, 1863.

.....: Reg't..... Vols,

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

*Wm. L. Williams*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831225 | 20 |
| 2  | 1362     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MOORE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

24

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William B. Head

P. r.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt. Confederate Infantry.

App. is on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted

What

Feb. 21,

1862.

Where

Atlanta Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid

By whom

Pay drawn from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This  
Battalion  
The 1st  
Fighting  
The 1st  
Company  
Artillery  
Harrison  
July 1862

Book number

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William B. Head

Pvt

Co. C, 1 Bn. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feby. 17. 1862.  
When

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. W. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Thos. LeBaron.

To what time Apr. 30. 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Granada  
Miss. June 20 '62.

of the  
Enlisted  
The 1st  
F. S. S. R.  
Confederate  
Army  
H. S. S. R.  
Jan. 1862.

Book number

L. F. Sykes.

CONFEDERATE

H. Batten

W. B. Heard

Per Co. C. 1 Confed Batten

Appears

Register

Contract

Contract

Date

Aug 28

, 1862

Heard Co. 200 Grenada

June 20 1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., (C. 1. F. N. 1862) / 88

L. C. F. 1862

(635)

549

copyist.

*Henry Smith*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. R. Smith*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51032274 | 20 |
| 2  | 2424     | 21 |
| 3  | 2467     | 22 |
| 4  | 1075     | 23 |
| 5  | 1075     | 24 |
| 6  | 44043971 | 25 |
| 7  | 44043971 | 26 |
| 8  | 44043971 | 27 |
| 9  | 44043971 | 28 |
| 10 | 44043971 | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C.S.A.

1. 21.

... of the ... B. I. Bath's Confederate ...

April 1911

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and of others.

for 1965-1966.

Enlisted

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966.

W. 1000

By whom :

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time** . . . 156

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This report was prepared by the U.S. Coast Guard's 1st Flotilla.

[illegible]

Back 10000

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion.

C.S.A.

*J. H. ...*

Confederate Inf.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the *...*

for *...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

For 1863  
Total ...  
Total ...  
Total ...  
Total ...  
Total ...

Book ...



1st Battalion

C. S. A.

-----

1st Battalion

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of

for 1864

Enlisted:

When 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

The 1st Battalion  
 Formed by R. 1  
 Co. and A. 1st  
 Co. 1st Battalion  
 Infantry  
 1st Battalion

Book No. 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. Davis*

2<sup>d</sup> *Division* 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Confederate Infantry:  
Bragg, Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Hd. qrs. June 25th*

*1864.*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, *June 25th*, 186*4*.

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, *June 25th*, 186*4*.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, *Ensign*  
*June 25th 1864.*

Date and cause  
of discharge, *June 25th 1864.*

Name of successor, *Lawrence C. Smith,*

Remarks:

*Lawrence C. Smith*  
Ensign  
June 25th 1864  
discharged  
June 25th 1864  
by order of  
the commanding  
officer

Book mark

*John H. Davis*  
Ensign.

K.

C. S. A.

2.1. Co. 1000 Moderate Inf.

## Roster

of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis, Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lt. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 1, 1862. Term, two  
years and three months.

Dec. 28, 1964

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion.  *promotion  
July 15 1862*

Name of successor \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The last line of the text is a reference to a book by the same author, published in 1974. The text is as follows:

Forney, V. P. (1974). *The history of the American automobile industry*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

625-8440

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Register**

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

186

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

186

Remarks:

Hdqr. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82. Vol. 2. 1862

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed

, 1862

Where captured

When

, 1862

By whom forwarded

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C. Register

No. 304, part 783; page

Confederate.

*M. J. ...*

*1864*

*John ...*  
*1st ...*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

~~to the~~ United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 25, 1865.

Place of residence *Mt. ...*

Age *29*

Complexion *fair* hair *dark*

Eyes *blue* height *5 ft 6 in.*

Where captured *N. ...*

When captured *April 1865*

Remarks

Ind. ...  
at Johnson's Island ...  
A. G. O.

Number

**110;** sheet *11*

1865.

*J. B. ...*

copy let.

40 1 2.A.

John W. H. H. H.  
Bt. Lt. Col. 1 Regt. 1st Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, Kentucky, Ohio.

Where captured, *Catchers Run, Va.*

When captured *Apr. 2, 1865.*

Joined *Apr. 11, 1865.*

Where from *Washington, D.C.*

Remarks: *Released on oath  
June 18, 1865 G.O. 109.*

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Reg. No. 2, page 63

*E. H. H. H.*  
Approved

Appear on

# Inspection Report

of Hethersett, and of the American Northern  
Virginia, and of the Maryland H. Heth.

Report du 11<sup>e</sup>

151

Date of ministerial decision on  
 application into service

171

### Term of service

**Absent commissioned officers accounted for:**

## By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_

1-11

Remarks

Inspection Report I.N. 17.8.1.1.14



CONFEDERATE

H. Kallen Esq.

Genl. of I & Confed Batta

Appears in

**Inspection Report**

of the B. of the H. of the S. of the C. of the  
Army of the N. of the V. of the  
Br. of the J. of the R. of the

Report made

*Petersburg Va*  
*Aug 16*

1864

Date of muster into service

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

By what authority *On detached*  
*Service.*

Place *Unknown*

Remarks

Inspected by N. of the S. of the C. of the

*J. E. M. J.*

Copy

*H. Martin* *1892*

*John H. Martin*  
*1892*

Approved

### Register

containing Register of the Office, Pro-  
prietor, and the State of

Date of *May 28* 1862

Date of *transfer* or *renewal*

Remarks

Copied. Arch. Chap. No. 204

CONFEDERATE

76 1500000 1862

Pro. Th. Henry  
2 Lt. Col. 1st Reg. Ga. Inf. 1862

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of entry or transfer  
into State service.

1-6

Date of entry or transfer  
into Confederate service.

Jan. 28 1862.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

1 Jun. 28 1862.

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

Pro. Sr. 2 Lt.

1-6

Name of successor.

Lawrence G. Duff

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 128

D. Blackwell

(625)

5744

Copy 21

H. 1 Baum, b. 8 a.

John T. Henry  
2 St. Louis Bl. Inf. Contn. B. & A.  
Appears

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
posed Army Reserve States.

Date of entry into State service

9-6

Date of entry as master  
into Confederate service,

146

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

Pro.

July 15, 1902.

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

156

Name of ship: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 198

23 Bluewell St

(625)

Copy 41.

VOUCHER No. 5

Pay to the order of *J. H. H.*

*for* *the* *sum of* *one hundred and fifty dollars*

*for* *the* *sum of* *one hundred and fifty dollars* C. S.

For *the* *sum of* *one hundred and fifty dollars* 186

To the *sum of* *one hundred and fifty dollars* 186

Payable *to* *the* *order of* *J. H. H.*

For *the* *sum of* *one hundred and fifty dollars*

Approved *by* *J. H. H.*

*J. H. H.*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*John S. McLean*

1862  
To the Hon. Secy of the Treasury  
Washington  
Dear Sir:  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above subject.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
*John S. McLean*  
Comptroller of the Treasury

No. 38.

No. ABSTRACT I. Q. 186

STATIONERY

Issued to 186

*1st Confd Bn*





Voucher No. 1113

Pay to the order of *James H. Sullivan* 1863

*James H. Sullivan*  
*Private*

For the sum of *one hundred* 1863

On the *20* day of *November* 1863

Pay *to the order of*

Forage

Amount *\$ 100.00*

# The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.  
From To

Term of Service  
Charged.  
Months Days

Pay per Month.  
Dollars Cts.

Amount.  
Dollars Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay

For myself

For

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not received without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not been employed in any way in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually employed in the service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally performed my duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my staff appointment; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any manner whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for the sum of \$100.00.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of the Treasurer of the Confederate States the sum of \$100.00 being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed) Dep. Secy.

Forage

Amount

Voucher No. 573

Part the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

I am for  
the sum of \$100.00

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

Pay ..... \$100.00

Forage

Amount ..... \$100.00

1 Conf Regt  
Csc

# The Confederate States of America.

*John L. ...*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | Commencement and Expiration. |                   | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.  |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                   | From                         | To                | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars. | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—              |                              |                   |                          |          |                |           |          |           |          |
| For myself        | <i>Sept 21 1862</i>          | <i>Oct 1 1862</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>1</i>       | <i>00</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For               |                              |                   |                          |          |                |           |          |           |          |
| Forage for horses |                              |                   |                          |          |                |           |          |           |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the account is correct.

*John L. ...*  
 was from *Sept 21 1862* to *Oct 1 1862*  
 day of *Sept* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John L. ...*  
 this *Sept 21 1862* day of *Sept* 1862 the sum of *1* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *1*  
 Forage  
 Amount *1*  
 (Signed Duplicates.)  
*John L. ...*

*Pemire, R.*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

*51 R 31376*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

*in Bulletin for the 1st of the year*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

A. H. Minter.

3 Sglt.

12th Co. A. 1 Batt'n. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.  
not dated.

Enlisted: Mch. 26. 1863.

When: Atlanta Ga.

Where: Capt. M. D. Sgs.

By whom: 3 yrs.

Period: Capt. Cooper.

Last paid: June 30. 1864.

By whom: Present or absent Absent.

To what time: Remarks: Absent with leave.

This is to certify that the above named person is known as  
Formed in the 12th Co. A. 1 Batt'n. Confederate Infantry.  
and was mustered in as a Sergeant on the 26th of March 1863.  
and was discharged on the 30th of June 1864.  
and is now in the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. F. Sylkes.

Hembre, A.

Sgt.

Co. A, 1st Bn. Conf. Inf.

Subject Hon. roll

General Order Number 87

Dec 10 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Dean Smith*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*2nd Lieut D. D. Dutton*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dean Smith*



*Hennassy. P.*

Co. 2., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hennassy. Pat*

*Hennessy. P.*

Co. L, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hennessy. Pat*

*Remission from*

*L* Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
• Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
• Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Remission from*

*Hennessey John*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hennessey John*

*Memorandum*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Memorandum*

*Remmsey, John*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harmán's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57831874 | 20 |
| 2  | 1443     | 21 |
| 3  | 2465     | 22 |
| 4  | 7255275  | 23 |
| 5  | 5596123  | 24 |
| 6  | 579412   | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala B*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. A. I. Batt'n Confed. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Co. A. I. Batt'n Confed. Inf.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. J. Ryan*

Period *9 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Ryan*

To what time *Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized as the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized in Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, which was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of men from the 1st and 2nd Alabama Infantry and the 1st Alabama Infantry. The 1st Battalion was consolidated into one company and was then the 1st of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

383

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Co. F. Infantry Regt

April 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James B. ...* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

The ...  
Form ...  
composed ...  
Hartman ...  
July, 1862

Book ...



Confederate.

H. 1 Conf Bull

John H. Hesser  
Rev Co 2 1 Conf Bull

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss.,  
and sent to Snyder's Barracks, Miss., July 29, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,  
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

403 sheet

(364)

John H. Hesser

Confederate.

*John H. ...*  
Appointed ...

Prisoners of War

at Camp ...

When ...

Where ...

When ...

Remarks ...

*John H. ...*  
*1863*  
*July 1863*  
*1865*

Camp ...

...

*Edwards*

Confederate.

*John Henry*  
*Private, Co. 1, 1st Regt. Ill.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

enlisted into the United States Service at Camp  
Morton, Ind., in pursuance of instructions con-  
tained in Extract, Special Orders No. 15, Hdqrs  
Dist. of Indiana, March 14, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Indiana,  
March 22, 1865.

Where captured

*Jackson, Miss.*

When captured

*July 17, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of

72

*M. C. ...*  
*Amie*

CONFEDERATE

Jno Hennessey

Pvt Forneys Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated

From

186

To

Feb 6 186

Mar 20 1862

Signer's name

John Hennessey

Remarks:

R Y Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Pennesse, Cat*

Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |       |    |
|----|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 51 | 32277 | 20 |
| 2  |    | 2411  | 21 |
| 3  |    | 2466  | 22 |
| 4  | 60 | 1111  | 23 |
| 5  | 27 | 1132  | 24 |
| 6  |    |       | 25 |
| 7  |    |       | 26 |
| 8  |    |       | 27 |
| 9  |    |       | 28 |
| 10 |    |       | 29 |
| 11 |    |       | 30 |
| 12 |    |       | 31 |
| 13 |    |       | 32 |
| 14 |    |       | 33 |
| 15 |    |       | 34 |
| 16 |    |       | 35 |
| 17 |    |       | 36 |
| 18 |    |       | 37 |
| 19 |    |       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Forney's Regiment*

Hermanson P.  
Sgt. in Air  
Confederate

MEDICAL CORPS

52140147

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. John A. B. B. B.*

*Dr. J. B. B. B.*

*Dr. J. B. B. B.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

*June 1862*

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File, No. 245, page 9

(635)

5190

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date ..... 186 ..

Disposition .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 130, page ..



Q. 22.

Admitted

Date \_\_\_\_\_

1000 2000 3000 4000

10

11113



Paid April 16 1864

P. Hennessy & Co  
Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Battalion  
Ala.

From 186 to 186

Pay

Clothing \$134.13

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DE

To

*2 Capt. Co I 1st Conf. Battalion Ala C. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from

186 to

186

DOLLARS

CTS.

being

months,

days, at

per month,

*Com + Clothing from Oct. 11th 1862  
to Oct. 11th 1863*

*134 13*

*Absent with leave*

*Returning to his company in  
charge of his Capt*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*\$134 13*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Hannay*

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED,

*Richmond* this *16* day of *April* 186*4*  
from *Major John Ambler* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*One Hundred and thirty four* <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Pat H. Hannay*

Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Reg't

Volts, and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

<sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

CONFEDERATE

C. S. A.

U. S.

A

C. S. A. M. S. R.

Ensign

W

W

D

P

Last

I

I

P

I

CONFIDENTIAL

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Back money

*X*  
*Confederate.*

*Appears on a*

**List**

of Confederate prisoners who have been paroled  
not to take up arms against the United States  
Government until regularly exchanged.\*

List dated

, 186

Remarks:

\* List bears the following endorsement: Headquarters 9th  
A. C., Provost Marshal, Conf. Gen. I. Jan. 1864. At Burkeville  
Junction, Va., on the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th days of April,  
1865."

Number of pages

30; page

(6876)

Copy.

*John Henry*  
*1864*

Apprentice

Register

of prisoners P. M. ...  
ton, D. C. ...  
of Rebels who have ...  
H. Q. Department

Date

Where paroled

When

By whom

Kind of oath

By whom administered

Where

When

Residence

Remarks

Hdqs. Prisoner Marshal General, Department North  
John P. ... Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 294, Part 741 Page

*J. H. ...*



CONFEDERATED

H

Battal.

Co S.

Patrick Hennessy  
Private Co H 1st S. Regt

Admitted to service of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital.  
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Meningitis.*

Admitted *May 23*

1863

Returned to duty

186

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Sent to General Hospital *July 12*

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks

110439

Confidential - Not to be used for any purpose

*Frank*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John B. Smith*  
*1st Regt. Va. Inf.*  
*Co. A*  
*Richmond, Va.*  
*1864*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease \_\_\_\_\_  
Admitted \_\_\_\_\_  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
When transferred \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
Where transferred \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
Remarks: *Aug 4* 1864  
*Wm. H. B.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 195, page 113

(125)

5199

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1000 6-21

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks: *10. 11. 1860*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 100, page 23

(635)

*J. M. ...* Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

6.8

Chas. Frank Jones  
25 Sept 1863

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Walker's Division Hospital  
at Newton, Miss.

for 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what service

Present

Remarks

Book

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*1861*

*632*

*1. 1. 1861*

*1. 1. 1861*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received

*1. 1*

*1861*

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 22.

(635)

5167

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*St. Louis, Mo. S. A.*

*Carlisle, Pa.*  
*2nd Lt. Col. Confed. B. Co.*

Appears

Hospital, Medical Dept.

of

W. A. R. Hospital

at

for

*Genl & Sec*

*Genl. S. A.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

*Apr 28*

*1-6*

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*

*(3)*

Attached to Hospital

When

How

Last paid

By

To what

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*

From

By

To what

Back

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears in

# Hospital Master Roll

of

1st Division

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Book No.

88

C. 111

1. 1. 1

100 100 100  
 100 100 100  
 100 100 100

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
 Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period from 1900 to 1901 and 1902 to 1903.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 1-52



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. P. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Apparatus Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks

Regist. ... period ...  
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 303

(G25)

5170

Copyist

H 1 Ball J C

P Henry

J C 1 Ball

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received

Discharge

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. L., Chap. 6, Part No. 294, page 74

CONFEDERATE

9  
Confed. South Va.  
Rice  
Sgt. H. H. H.  
Confed. South Va. Vol.  
Register

Period of service

From Oct. 11  
To Oct. 11

When Apr. 16  
By whom J. H. H.  
Amount 134.3  
Remarks Clothing

1862  
1863  
1864

Confed. Ar. L. Co. No. 32

(1863)  
R. H. H.

CONFEDERATE

A *Confed. Battle*

*L. P. Kennedy*

*Sergt. Co. D. Confed. Battle*

Appears on

Register

of Payments & Disbursements

Period of service

From

*Nov*

*1863*

To

*Feb 27*

*1864*

When paid

*Apr 14*

*1864*

By whom

*L. P. Kennedy*

Amount

*08.00*

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Co. N. 232

*L. P. Kennedy*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion

3A

Lat. Hennessy

Co 1, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

4th Quar

1864.

for

Date of issue

Nov 3, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

**SHEPHERD**

Roll No.

Coqvist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Hennessy

Sgt. 1 Confederate Batt.

Appears on a

ROLL

for clothing, at Howard Grove  
Rich. Va.

for ..... 186

Date of issue

Aug. 19

1864

Signature

By x

Remarks: Had descriptive list  
from Surg.

Chim. Hosi. at Howard's  
Grove

Roll No.

Copies.

Johnston.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat Hennessy

Pvt McClung C.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 15, 186 2.

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R V Bowen Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell Copyist.

*Henry Thomas*

**2 Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**CONFEDERATE.**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Henry Thomas*



*James L. Smith*

2 Co. *E<sup>d</sup>*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*James L. Smith*

2  
*Henry Thomas*

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Henry Thomas*

Henry Thomas

2 Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57631451 | 20 |
| 2  | 1424     | 21 |
| 3  | 1424     | 22 |
| 4  | 70334114 | 23 |
| 5  | 104402   | 24 |
| 6  | 47037190 | 25 |
| 7  | 47141313 | 26 |
| 8  | 47141414 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATED)

A.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Thos Henry.

Priv.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Feb'y 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb'y 13. 1862  
Mobile  
B. G. Yancy  
War

Pay due from enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Patrol

Patrol

Patrol

Patrol

Patrol

Patrol

Patrol

Book number

L. F. Sykes

CONFEDERATE  
1st Battalion

C.S.A.

21  
20  
Wm. Henry

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Sept. 7 Oct.  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

White

Feb. 13.

Pay

Mobile Ala.  
Capt. B. G. Yancy

Period

War.

Last Paid

Maj. Billips  
Aug. 31.

By whom

Present.

Remarks

Book number

(612)

A. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

34

Sho. Henry.

26th.

2d Co. B. I. 1st Inf. 1st Div.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.  
Sailed Oct. 21. 1863.

Enlisted:

Feb. 13. 1862.

When

Mobile, Ala.

Where

Capt. D. W. Young,  
War.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

Maj. Billips

By whom

Aug. 31. 1863.

To what use

Present or

Present.

Remarks

Book mark

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*H.*  
*Thomas H. H.*

*2 Corps*

*Confederate*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

(cc)

*L. F. Sykes*

(Confederate.)

*John H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Prov-  
ost Marshal General Army of the Potomac

Date

By whom sent in

186

Charge

Remarks:

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 194, page



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.  
January 8, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes

Remarks:

height

ft.

in.

Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Corps, Army of the Potomac.  
Roll No. 106.

Copy

Confederate.

At \_\_\_\_\_

### Register

of persons received and discharged from the Department of the Army of the Potomac.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

By whom sent \_\_\_\_\_

Charge \_\_\_\_\_

Where sent \_\_\_\_\_

When sent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Held by the Army of the Potomac.

No. 81, 1862

(Confederate.)

*But One*  
*From James*  
*But One*

Appears on a

**Register**

of (kites and deserters, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received - *see*, 1865

Where sent from *Regt. 11, 7, 0*

Action taken *When sent from*  
*to*

Remarks:

Hdqr. Provost Marshal General, Detoness North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 295, Part 742, Page

Confederate.

Apprenticeship

### Register

under the following conditions:

Record of Apprenticeship in the Provost Marshal General's Office, No. of the Potomac

Date

On what duty

By whose order

To what place

Remarks

Hqrs. Provost Marshal General's Office, North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D.C.  
Reg. No. 300, Part 1, Page 1

7-10-00

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

*[Handwritten signature]*

— 10 —

[illegible]

11-12-1941

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Furloughed:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

Days

Died ..... 186

Returned to duty . . . 150

Remark:-

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 000, page 7

(85)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for Sept 10, 186

Brigade

Admitted

186

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 701. page 27

(635)

5065

Copyright.

Mary Thomas  
wrote to her mother

Company  
Virginia Infantry  
Case of

376

S

Pay June 6 1906  
The Henry Corp  
100 West 1st St  
St. Louis

From Dec 2/1902 to Feb 1, 1903

Pay \$ 26 00

Apr





March 3rd.

Land 4th 18th.

6th 18th.

detached.

1st 18th 18th.

from 1st 18th.

to 2nd 18th.

Day 20.

1900

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

*Compositae*. — *Silene*, *Caryophyllaceae*. — *Ranunculus*, *Ranunculaceae*.

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

100

1906

**For Subject:** *Chrysothamnus*, *Quercus*, *Larix*, *Picea*, *Taxus*

For a better view

Ind. - 67.9. 1. 1.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

100

6 7 8 9

160

12. 12. 1944

1892

1890

2A

7208.

237

Appears on

for clothing.

for

186

date of issue

209

1864

Signature

Remarks:

**SHEPHERD**

Roll No.

Copyist.

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
receipt of your  
letter of the 10th  
inst. and in reply  
to inform you that  
the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities  
for their consideration.  
I am, Sir, very  
respectfully,  
Yours,  
J. H. [unclear]

# The Confederate States,

Company *1st* *Regiment* *Artillery* *Confederate States Army*

For the month of *July* 186*2*

For the month of *August* 186*2*

For the month of *September* 186*2*

For the month of *October* 186*2*

For the month of *November* 186*2*

For the month of *December* 186*2*

For the month of *January* 186*3*

For the month of *February* 186*3*

For the month of *March* 186*3*

For the month of *April* 186*3*

For the month of *May* 186*3*

For the month of *June* 186*3*

For the month of *July* 186*3*

For the month of *August* 186*3*

For the month of *September* 186*3*

For the month of *October* 186*3*

For the month of *November* 186*3*

For the month of *December* 186*3*

For the month of *January* 186*4*

For the month of *February* 186*4*

For the month of *March* 186*4*

For the month of *April* 186*4*

For the month of *May* 186*4*

For the month of *June* 186*4*

For the month of *July* 186*4*

For the month of *August* 186*4*

Dear Mother

I am well & hope you are

the same. I have been

detached

from the school

for some time

and am now

at home

1000 individuals & 1000

and 1000 individuals & 1000  
1000 individuals & 1000

For the year 1800 of July 1st 1800  
been the month of the year 1800

1000

1000

1000

1000

Received at St. Louis the 28th of Sept 1800  
the 1000 individuals & 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

W. N. Herrien.

Pvt.

1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.  
not dated.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1,

1862

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. Lee

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Reed.

To what time

Feby. 29,

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital

The 1st Battalion  
formed at  
the early part of  
company of  
Alabama  
Harrison  
one company  
July, 1862

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

1862

Disposition

Date

1862

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 112.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade  
Diagnosis  
Admitted  
Returned to duty  
When transferred  
Where transferred  
When furloughed  
Time furloughed  
Discharged  
Deserted  
Died  
Taken the oath  
Paroled  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal  
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a mortuary report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Disease \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 791, page \_\_\_\_\_

*Hensley, Joseph E.*

*2 Co. A, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Joseph E. Hensley*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831310 | 20 |
| 2  | 1375     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*in the file on the right hand*

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Joseph E. Hensley.

Polk, (1st) Co., C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Dated July 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 12, 1902.  
When

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell.....

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: 0 1 5 0

By whom Capt. L. H. Mason

To what time Apr. 30..... 1962.

Present or absent Absent

Remark: Absent sick with leave - 24

\*This company is a member of the American A. 1st  
Catalogue of the American A. 1st

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, known as  
**Formosa's**, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

L. F. Sylva

(CONFEDERATE.)

34

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Geo. E. Denson,

2nd Co. A. I. Batt. Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct 1864  
Not dated

Enlisted: When Feb. 21. 1862.

Where Alabama, Ga.

By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Cooper.

To what time June 30. 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark

L. F. Sykes



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *John E. ...*, 186*4*.

Brigade *...*

Admitted *...*, 186*4*.

Disease *...*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page *490*

*Remnant, 2nd Co.*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51821225 | 20 |
| 2  | 42103690 | 21 |
| 3  | 42245157 | 22 |
| 4  | 42210532 | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

H.

Josiah P. Hensley.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21. 1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

1st  
Intention  
The  
Form  
the  
comp  
Dated  
July 1862

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

Captain.

Confederate.

*Co. A, 1 Regt*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2: page

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md., released June 27, 1865, on  
taking the oath of allegiance to the United States.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

When joined station

, 186

Remarks:

Number of rows

69; sheet

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 27, 1865

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes height in.

NOTE Released at Point Lookout, June 27,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of

37; sheet

(1865)

Copy 1

Chapel Hill, N.C. Feb. 10, 1892

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

(635)

CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

Period

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chas 6 F. N. 177

(835)

Copyist.



J. I. Henley

Co. A, 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing.

for ..... 1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

*Wm. L. Brown*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*11031379*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Placed Guard*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

H

Solomon Hensley.

Pos.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864  
not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug. 20.

Atlanta, Ga.

Capt. McConnell.

3 yrs.

Capt. Davis.

Oct. 31.

Present or absent

Remark: Absent without leave.

Book

L. B. Sykes.

*Hittman S. I.*

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private (Bivette)*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hittman S. I.*

*Forney's Reg't*

*Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hughes & Co.*

*Wickes Ferry*

Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57232325 | 20 |
| 2  | 2437     | 21 |
| 3  | 2500     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Wickes Ferry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

Appears on  
of the organization named as  
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1864

1864

1864

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Master Roll

of the

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

For  
To  
From  
By  
In  
Out

Remarks



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

71  
2  
-----  
-----  
-----

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the -----

for ----- 1862.

Enlisted

When ----- 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid -----

By whom -----

To what time ----- 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1.  
Richmond, Virginia.

|                  |                  |      |
|------------------|------------------|------|
| Disease          | <i>Scabies</i>   | 1864 |
| Admitted         |                  | 186  |
| Returned to duty |                  | 186  |
| Discharged       |                  | 186  |
| Furloughed       | <i>Sept 1864</i> | 1864 |
| Transferred      |                  | 186  |
| Died             |                  | 186  |
| Deserted         |                  |      |
| Remarks:         | <i>See Reg</i>   |      |

CHIMBORAZO HOSPITAL, No. 1, Richmond, Va.

9 Confed Battle  
X ricker  
and Confed Battle

Appears on

Register

Period of service

From Oct. 1 1902  
To Oct. 1 1903

When paid Apr. 10 1904

By whom J. Am...

Amount 434.3

Remarks Clothing

Confed. Batt. Co. No. 232

CONFIDENTIAL

9. 1st Inf. Battl.  
Lt. J. H. Tucker  
Capt. J. H. Tucker  
1st Inf. Battl.

Register

Period of service

From Nov. 1903  
To Feb. 1904

When 1st Apr. 1904  
By whom C. M. Tucker

Amount \$4.00

Remarks.

Conf. Arch. C. M. Tucker 232

C. M. Tucker

(CONFEDERATE)

Jerry Hicks

Pvt McClung C.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 22 , 1862.

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 9 1862

Signer's name I

Remarks: R. Y. Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

10.10.11 Copyist.

J. Hickey

Co. 1, 1 Cont Batt Inf

Appears on a

for clothing,

7 Ar

1864

for

Date of issue Sept 17

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

856

Gregory  
powlet.

*James*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 2703233+ | 20 |
| 2  | 1+35     | 21 |
| 3  | 2021     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

7

101st Co. B. 1 Bn. Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This is a copy of the Muster Roll of the 101st Co. B. 1 Bn. Confederate Infantry, as it appears on the Company Muster Roll, dated July 1864. The Company was organized at the time of the Battle of Gettysburg, and was composed of men from the State of Alabama. The Company was organized by the late General William W. Hartsfield, and was commanded by the late Captain John H. Hartsfield. The Company was disbanded on July 1864.

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)

1st Battalion

C. S. A.

71

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten text]*

April 1864

### Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion

for *[Handwritten text]*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Back

(CONFEDERATE)

1864

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*

*Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ...

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Total ... 25  
Private ... 10  
Sergeant ... 1  
Corporal ... 1  
Musician ... 1  
Infantry ... 10  
Cavalry ... 1  
Artillery ... 1

Book ...

CONFEDERATE

Jas Higgins

Pvt Mc Clung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

Feb 21, 1862

From Feb 6 186

To Mar 15 186

Signer's name X

Remarks: B V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Mount Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1

628A

James Higgins  
Pat. Sec. 1 Confed

Appointed

Register

of

D. C.

Date 26 Sept 4  
Date of 27 Sept 4  
By whom L. S. Cooper  
Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, F. N. 11, par 3/5

O. T. Cooper

(825)

Copyright

*William, Son*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harmar's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>51831203</i> | 20 |
| <i>1307</i>     | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE)  
1 Battalion.  
John Higgins.  
Private.

Confederate

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1  
of the organization named above  
for Jan 201

Sup.

Enlisted:

When

11/10/74.

By whom

Period

Last Paid:

By whom

To what time

|     | Present | or absent | Remarks |
|-----|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1   |         |           |         |
| 2   |         |           |         |
| 3   |         |           |         |
| 4   |         |           |         |
| 5   |         |           |         |
| 6   |         |           |         |
| 7   |         |           |         |
| 8   |         |           |         |
| 9   |         |           |         |
| 10  |         |           |         |
| 11  |         |           |         |
| 12  |         |           |         |
| 13  |         |           |         |
| 14  |         |           |         |
| 15  |         |           |         |
| 16  |         |           |         |
| 17  |         |           |         |
| 18  |         |           |         |
| 19  |         |           |         |
| 20  |         |           |         |
| 21  |         |           |         |
| 22  |         |           |         |
| 23  |         |           |         |
| 24  |         |           |         |
| 25  |         |           |         |
| 26  |         |           |         |
| 27  |         |           |         |
| 28  |         |           |         |
| 29  |         |           |         |
| 30  |         |           |         |
| 31  |         |           |         |
| 32  |         |           |         |
| 33  |         |           |         |
| 34  |         |           |         |
| 35  |         |           |         |
| 36  |         |           |         |
| 37  |         |           |         |
| 38  |         |           |         |
| 39  |         |           |         |
| 40  |         |           |         |
| 41  |         |           |         |
| 42  |         |           |         |
| 43  |         |           |         |
| 44  |         |           |         |
| 45  |         |           |         |
| 46  |         |           |         |
| 47  |         |           |         |
| 48  |         |           |         |
| 49  |         |           |         |
| 50  |         |           |         |
| 51  |         |           |         |
| 52  |         |           |         |
| 53  |         |           |         |
| 54  |         |           |         |
| 55  |         |           |         |
| 56  |         |           |         |
| 57  |         |           |         |
| 58  |         |           |         |
| 59  |         |           |         |
| 60  |         |           |         |
| 61  |         |           |         |
| 62  |         |           |         |
| 63  |         |           |         |
| 64  |         |           |         |
| 65  |         |           |         |
| 66  |         |           |         |
| 67  |         |           |         |
| 68  |         |           |         |
| 69  |         |           |         |
| 70  |         |           |         |
| 71  |         |           |         |
| 72  |         |           |         |
| 73  |         |           |         |
| 74  |         |           |         |
| 75  |         |           |         |
| 76  |         |           |         |
| 77  |         |           |         |
| 78  |         |           |         |
| 79  |         |           |         |
| 80  |         |           |         |
| 81  |         |           |         |
| 82  |         |           |         |
| 83  |         |           |         |
| 84  |         |           |         |
| 85  |         |           |         |
| 86  |         |           |         |
| 87  |         |           |         |
| 88  |         |           |         |
| 89  |         |           |         |
| 90  |         |           |         |
| 91  |         |           |         |
| 92  |         |           |         |
| 93  |         |           |         |
| 94  |         |           |         |
| 95  |         |           |         |
| 96  |         |           |         |
| 97  |         |           |         |
| 98  |         |           |         |
| 99  |         |           |         |
| 100 |         |           |         |

Remarks:

Jan. 29, to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.  
Feb. 15  
Oct. 15

Feb. 15.  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Capt. W. H. ...

Santa, Ga. 11  
 Capt. W. McConnell  
 3 yrs.

Pay from Enlistment.

Present.

[illegible]

Book mark

(1942)

L. F. Symes

24

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John Higgins

Work

Swedish Co. Ltd. Building Components  
Internally

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1962  
Date June 30, 1962

**Enlisted:**

## When

Feb'y 15. 1862

## Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 Wra.

**Last paid:**

By whom

Capt. LeBaron

**To what time**

Apr. 30.

1-13

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks-

Remark - Absent sick with leave at  
Granada Miss.

[illegible]

## Book review

A. B. Sykes

*William H. Harman*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831172 | 20 |
| 2  | 1274     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

*2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Francis Hiron.

1st Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

A. H. H. H. H.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 8, 1862.  
Where: Atlanta, Ga.

By whom: Capt. W. McConnell.

Period: 3 yrs.

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment.  
By whom: Pay due from enlistment.  
To what time: 1862.

Present or absent: Present.  
Remarks: Pay due as private from Feb 8/62  
to March 11/62.

Other  
Battalion  
The  
the  
company  
Adjutant  
Harrison  
July, 1862.

Book mark

J. B. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

AL

1 Regt

C. S. A.

Francis H. Gilburn

3 Corp

Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted: Dated June 20, 1862.

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Atlanta Ga.

By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. Baron

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This is to certify that Francis H. Gilburn was enlisted in the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Confederate States on June 20, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga., and was mustered in as a Corporal. He was discharged on April 30, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga., and was paid for his services up to that date. Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

*Will S. Co.*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50312-2*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 21 |
| 2  | 22 |
| 3  | 23 |
| 4  | 24 |
| 5  | 25 |
| 6  | 26 |
| 7  | 27 |
| 8  | 28 |
| 9  | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion

C. S. A.

J. H. Hill

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserter - never having reported for duty.

Book 104

(642)

A. E. Sykes

*Ruston, P. S.*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5782275* 20

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 21 |
| 2  | 22 |
| 3  | 23 |
| 4  | 24 |
| 5  | 25 |
| 6  | 26 |
| 7  | 27 |
| 8  | 28 |
| 9  | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry

Appearance

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

Where

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This roll is for the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. C.S.A. Bat-  
talion, 1st Regt. C.S.A. Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. C.S.A. Infantry, was  
formed at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1862, and was  
the first Confederate unit to be organized in  
Alabama. It was composed of men from the  
Alabama, Georgia, and Florida regiments.  
Harrison, who was the first commander of the  
unit, was killed in action at the Battle of  
July 1862.

Book number

(CONFEDERATE)

R B Hilton

Pvt : B McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated , 186

From Feb 6 186  
To Mar 15 186 2.

Signer's name

Remarks: R V Bouman Mar ACS

Roll No. 50

Copyist.

321  
Bogun, U. S.

Co. Q, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bogun, U. S.



*Rogan, William*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Archival Document*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 515315 | 20 |
| 2  | 1215   | 21 |
| 3  | 1670   | 22 |
| 4  | 1358   | 23 |
| 5  | 1376   | 24 |
| 6  |        | 25 |
| 7  |        | 26 |
| 8  |        | 27 |
| 9  |        | 28 |
| 10 |        | 29 |
| 11 |        | 30 |
| 12 |        | 31 |
| 13 |        | 32 |
| 14 |        | 33 |
| 15 |        | 34 |
| 16 |        | 35 |
| 17 |        | 36 |
| 18 |        | 37 |
| 19 |        | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Index*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion,

C. S. A.

1861, Capt. M. M. Kelly, 1st Co. E.

Appear-...

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1962

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where -                     

By whom James H. Jones

Period 2 - 11:00 am - 12:00 pm

**Last paid:**

By whom *James M. Smith*

To what time . . . . . 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• Time  
Kenny's  
Caleb  
Sally  
Infantry

The Los Angeles Times reported that the only person who continued to deny the existence of the "Harmans" was the one who had been arrested in July, 1962.

**Book mark :**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*.

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*.

Period *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*.

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*.

To what time *Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain  
Kenny's company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Bat-  
talion, 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Bat-  
talion, and 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate  
Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was known as  
Forney's Regiment, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, at Richmond, Virginia, and was  
composed principally of men from the 1st and 2nd Regiments  
Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Regiment Georgia Infantry.  
Harrison's Regiment, 1st Confederate Infantry, was consolidated into  
one company and was assigned to the 1st Battalion, 1st  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Back number

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. C. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appoints on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Smith* 1863.

Been listed:

When *March 1st* 1863.

Where *Fort Fisher*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *from 1st March to 1st April*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *1st April* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*1. This is a copy of the original  
Kenne-  
tation  
from  
Infantry  
The  
Ferry  
the  
com-  
Am-  
Hamm-  
one  
July, 1863.

Book number:

CONFIDENTIAL)

1. Installation.

C.S.A.

CONFIDENTIAL

Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the argument is stated above.

four.

**Enlisted**

W. H. H.

W. L. G.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Remark - 1

[illegible]

Bank mark

Hogan, W.

Co. C, 1st Con. Bat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2985 page 4

Examined, Jan 31, 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

CONFIDENTIAL

Director  
Agent

Michael H. ...  
Richard VI.

H  
H  
L

CONFIDENTIAL

(10)



(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. Logan

Priv.

Alfred...

Medical Director's Office.  
Richmond, Va

Remarks: Dec. 29/1864  
Surgeon G. H. No. 13  
asked for his transfer  
to Rock. as Guard.

Fort at Ft. M. B. Vinington  
Dec. 30/1864.

Confidential Agent: F. N. ... 8

T. Law

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital.  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks

CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES, CHARLOTTE, N.C.

Thomas A. St. John  
Sgt. - 6

(CONFEDERATE.)

La.

Approved by the Surgeon General

Stuart Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Disease          |     |
| Service          |     |
| How              |     |
| Miss             |     |
| Superv           |     |
| Admitted         |     |
| Returned to duty | 186 |
| Discharged       | 186 |
| Deserted         | 186 |
| Died             | 186 |
| Furloughed       | 186 |
| Transferred      | 186 |
| Where            | 186 |
| Remarks          |     |

Contd. Arch. No. 1000 page

*Forney's*

**Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51832331 | 20 |
| 2  | 4725555  | 21 |
| 3  | 4565777  | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

*W. A. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Confederate

Army.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate

for

186

Enlisted

When

When

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate  
Fornet's Company  
the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate  
Alabama  
Harmar's Company  
one company  
July 1862

Book

Confederate.

*Confederate*

*10th Regt*

*Weight 100 lbs. Height 5 ft 10 in.*

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Jackson, Miss., in the month of July,  
1863, and sent to Sumner, Miss., July  
30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters, Dept. of the Tenn.,  
Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured *near Jackson*

When captured

186

Remarks

Number of

39; sheet

(6396)

*W. H. Barker*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Will Rogers.

Will Rogers.

Capt. Henry H. Rogers.

Appears on a list.

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind.

When captured July 1, 1863.

When captured at Andersonville.

When captured July 1, 1863.

Remarks: discharged. Released on oath  
March 1, 1865.

Camp Morton, Ind. Register No. 1, page 207

(607)

St. Louis



(CONFEDERATE)

*H. A. F. 55 and*  
*Col. McElhenny*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

186

To

March 15, 1862

Signer's name.

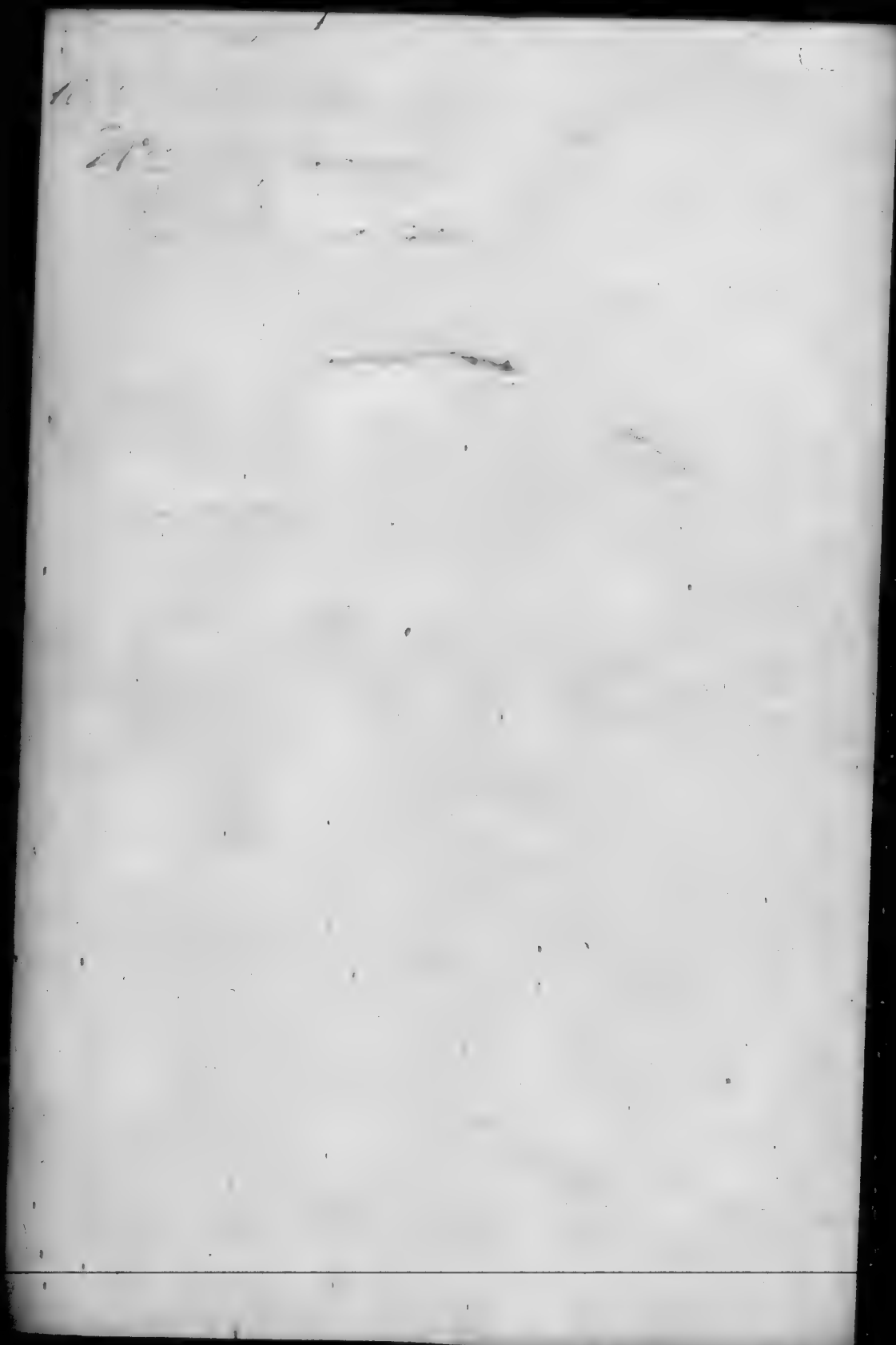
Remarks:

Roll No.

380

RECEIVED

Copyist.



# United States of America.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the  
County \_\_\_\_\_ State of \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,  
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;  
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during  
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held  
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by  
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having  
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not in effect declared void by decision of the Supreme  
Court: So help me God.

Witness my hand and seal at \_\_\_\_\_

A. D. 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken at \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*32*  
*Forney's Reg't*

Co., 1 Battalion  
 Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
 Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
 Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2*  
*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51332273 | 20 |
| 2  | 2428     | 21 |
| 3  | 246      | 22 |
| 4  | 1044     | 23 |
| 5  | 1111     | 24 |
| 6  | 444321   | 25 |
| 7  | 444321   | 26 |
| 8  | 444321   | 27 |
| 9  | 62221    | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 —

## Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966.

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time . . . . . 156 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

— — — — —

—

\*The following information was obtained from the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration:

[illegible]

Book \_\_\_\_\_

# Baruch

C. S. A.

3. On 1.1.1983, the following information was received:

Appointments:

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named "Bene-

for

1-1; 3

**Enlisted:**

W. H. H.

151

Where

By whom

Period!

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

100;

Present or absent

Remark:-

[illegible]

Bank note.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*T. A. ...*  
*...*

Appears:

**Company Master Roll**

of the ...

for

**Enlisted:**

**When**

**Where**

**By whom**

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:**

The ...  
Form ...  
The ...  
Company ...  
Master ...  
Indicates ...  
battalion ...

**Back ...**

(CONFEDERATE)

H

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Robert G. Holland*

2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Co. 1. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lt. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 16, 1862. Term, with two  
years and three years.

Roster date *Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service. .... 186 .

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service. .... 186 .

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion. *Feb 1862*

Date and cause  
of vacancy. *Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Name of successor. *John F. K...*

Remarks

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Robert G. Hall*

Appointed as  
of the 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

**Roster**

Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. H. Hall's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hall's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 1st, 1862. Term, two  
years and three months.

Roster dated *May 1st 1862*  
*Alfred J. Hall*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, *May 21*, 1862.

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, *May 21*, 1862.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, *Promotion*, *July 1st 1862*.

Date and cause  
of vacancy, *July 1st 1862*.

Name of successor, *July 1st 1862*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1818)

*A. H. Hall*

Copyright

Confederate.

Appears in a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

186

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

186

Remarks:

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82, Sept. 22, 1862.

Confederate.

Appears on a register

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed

Where captured

When

By whom forwarded

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 264, part 783; page 5

Confederate.

11

1864

Robert G. Hammond

171 1/2 St. N. E.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island Ohio June 18, 1865.

Place of residence *Mobile, Ala.*

Age *29*

Complexion *fair* Hair *dark*

Eyes *blue* Height *5 ft 11 in.*

Where captured *Mobile, Ala.*

When captured *April 2, 1865*

Remarks

Indorsement above: I was released  
at Johnson's Island June 18, 1865 as per G. O. No. 100,  
A. G. O.

Number of

110; sheet 1/1

*Johnston*  
copyist.

162

1

C. 2. 4.

(Robert H. Coland  
1st., Co. I, 1 Regt. C. 2 Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Hatchers Run, Va.

When captured Apr. 2, 1865

Joined Apr. 11, 1865

Where from Washington, D.C.

Remarks: Released on oath  
June 18, 1865 G.O. 109

E. R. Hemmen

Halecomb, R. S.  
L. 1  
S. 1  
Cotton, Ala.  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBER

52013-1

at the

Receiving and Wayside Hospital.  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond. Virginia.

1865.

1940

1-6-

1918

H 1 Barron. h. s. a.

Robt. G. Holland  
 1 Lt. Col. B. Long. E. a. h. s. a.

Appears on a

# Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or transfer into State service. 186 .

Date of entry or transfer into Confederate service. 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion. Pro, July 15, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy. 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 908

DD Blackwell



No. 1. ...  
G. L. B. Holland  
2 St. ...  
Appears on A

## Register

containing Reports of Commissioned Officers, Prov-  
vins and Army Confederate States

Date of entry on active list  
into State service \_\_\_\_\_

i-6

Date of entry or transfer into Confederate service.

Jan. 28: -12.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date and cause  
of vacancy,

Pro. 1 Lieut. 186

Name of successor

Name of successor *Mr. F. Henley*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, Part No. 79, page 408

W. Blackwell

(636)

Copy:et

H

C.S.A.

Holland  
2 Lt 1 Regt Conf Ga

Appointed

**Inspection Report**

of J. H. Briggs, 1st Lt, 1st Regt, Conf, Ga.  
by Brig. Gen. R. M. Jackson.

Report dated *Wtoychurch Atlanta*  
*Ga Aug 17 1864*

Date of muster or organization into service

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *By Medical*  
*authority*

Date *Aug 10 1864*

Remarks

Inspection Report H. N. 4

664)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

Appear on

**Inspection Report**

of Henry B. [unclear] A. [unclear] N. [unclear]  
V. [unclear] [unclear] M. [unclear] H. H. [unclear]

Report dated

*[Handwritten signature]*

186

Date of transfer of [unclear]  
zation into service

186

Term of service

**Absent commissioned officers accounted for:**

By what authority

Date

Remarks

Inspected by [unclear] N. [unclear] 14

H. J. Butler (S.A.)  
R. E. Holland,  
Lieut Co I 1st Inf 1st Bn  
Appears

**Inspection Report**

of the 1st Bn 1st Inf 1st Bn  
Assigned to duty by  
Detachment 1st Bn 1st Inf

Report made at Petersburg Va  
Aug 16 1864

Date of inspection of garr.  
zation into service

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Without leave

Date

March

1864

Remarks

Inspection Report: N. E. 1st Bn 1st Inf

(664)

J. E. Murray

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves  
of absence."

From

Date

, 1864

Date of injury or disease

, 1864

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 7

CONFIDENTIAL

74 Wall St. N.Y.C.

1. J. H. Holland  
2. J. H. Holland, N.Y.C.

Approved:

### Register

Containing Register of Cases, and of Officers, Pro-  
secutors, and Judges, State of New York.

Date of issue: May 28, 1862

Date of signature: May 28, 1862  
transfer of property

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 1, page 294

J. H. Holland

675

675

Appears

## Inspection Report

Inspected by: [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Report made by: [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Date of inspection: [illegible]  
[illegible]

Term of service: [illegible]

Absent commissioned officers accounted for: [illegible]

By what authority: [illegible]

Date

186

Remarks

Inspection Report H. N. [illegible]  
[illegible]

1. 1. 1.

11a

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,  
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint \_\_\_\_\_  
Admitted \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted ..... 1864  
Discharged ..... 1864

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Discharged               | 186 |
| Sent to General Hospital | 186 |
| Further                  |     |

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| General Hospital | 186 |
| Furloughed       | 186 |
| Died             | 186 |

Died ..... 186  
Remarks: ..... 186  
..... 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Confidential Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 111  
(333) 113



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on Register :

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Furlough and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received . . . . . 186 .

Date of paper . . . . . 186 .

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

Holland

1st Conf. battn.

CONFEDERATE.

1st  
Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No 6524 page

Cloth

June 3/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Holland

A. G.

/ Confed. Batt'n

(CONFEDERATE.

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6877 page

B 3

Jan'y 18/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Calland & Co.  
at 100 St. Andrew St.

Penders resignation

July 28/64

Ch. 1-170-73-A

VOUCHER No. 1

Pay to the order of  
Messrs. J. & W. G. & Co.  
of New York City

C. S.

From the Treasury of the United States

To the order of the Secretary of the Treasury

Payable to the order of the Secretary of the Treasury

For

Amount \$100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Wm. L. ...

J. G. Patton, 2nd (Comp) B,  
1st Corps Bull Run

Voucher No. ....

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 18

To the ..... day of ..... 18

Pay. 8 4

Forage.

Amount, 8 4

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

## Dr.

**To**

## COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

## Summary

549-

For more:

For year's service.

Forge for horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for; that for too who was a member of my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a member of the department for a number of years stated in foregoing for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Government for any part of the service; and that the last payment I received was from the Government.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of  
being the amount in full of said account

Pay.

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage.

Amount.



1 *Bar Camp*  
Voucher No.

Paid to *Wm. H. ...* 1861  
*Wm. H. ...*

From the *...* day of *...* 1861  
To the *...* day of *...* 1861

Pay *...*

Forage *...*

Amount *...*

The Confederate States of America.

(55)

[illegible]

I assure you, however, that the foregoing is not an accurate and full story; that I have not been absent from it, having during my part of the time changed from that I have not assumed the foreign or personal position in favor of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the House was constantly kept in session and reconstructed for the remainder of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff's nonattendance, I actually and legally was in attendance and in duty, the notwithstanding that I have been a witness and officer for the majority of years, seated in the chair of an orator, a legislator, a senator, and have not corresponded with the Confidential States, in any amount whatsoever, as charged in the foregoing and hereinafter.

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures are visible across the page.]*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Date: <i>1/10/1911</i><br>From: <i>London</i><br>To: <i>Mr. G. H. Williams</i><br><i>100 C. J.</i><br><i>London</i> | <i>1/10/1911</i><br><i>London</i><br><i>100 C. J.</i><br><i>London</i> |
|---|--|

Voucher No 1093

Paid the 20 day of Oct 1862

1st Lt. P. G. Holland

Capt. 1st Comp. Batt. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay 90

Forage

Amount 90

# The Confederate States of America,

*J. G. Holland 1st Lt. Co. 2d Conf. Light*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay -

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

Commencement and Expiration.

From

To

Term of Service Charged.

Months.

Days.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

REMARKS.

*Sept. 1st 1862*  
*1 - or 900 9000*  
*9000*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Thirty first* day of *August* 1862

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30th* day of *Oct* 1862 the sum of *Ninety* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *9000*

Forage *9000*

Amount *9000*

[Signed Duplicate]

*J. G. Holland*  
*1st Lt. Co. 2d Conf. Light*

VOUCHER No 1200

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862

R. L. Holland 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

62<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. CSA

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

Pay ..... \$ 100.00

Forage .....

Amount .. \$ 100.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *R. G. Holland 1st Lt Co 1st*  
*1st Confederate Batta*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                         | Commencement and Expiration<br>FROM | Term of Service<br>Charged.<br>MONTHS DAYS. | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.       |              | REMARKS.                                   |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--|
|  |                                     |   | DOLLS.         | CENTS. | DOLLS.        | CENTS.       |  |
| Pay—                                     | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1862</i>      | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1862</i>             | <i>1</i>       |        | <i>70 00</i>  | <i>70 00</i> | <i>Paid for instructions of inspection</i> |
| For myself                               |                                     |   |                |        | <i>10 00</i>  | <i>10 00</i> |  |
| For <i>as Adjutant—</i><br>years service | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan</i>           | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Jan</i>                  | <i>1</i>       |        |               |              |  |
| Forage for horses                        |                                     |   |                |        | <i>100 00</i> |              |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was

and to the

from *Capt Thos McQuinn*  
*31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1862  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt James L. McQuinn* *424*  
this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred*  
dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *100 00*  
Forage  
Amount *100 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. G. Holland*  
*1st Lt Co 1st Confederate Batta*



VOUCHER No. 680

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864

Wm. G. Ballou 1864  
Col. George Patton C.S.

From the 1 day of Apr 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864

Pay. --- \$ 180.00

Fence.

Amount, \$ 180.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Richmond  
Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within accounts correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

**Ta**

R. C. Holland

Dr

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAYMENT MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS.        |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|-----------------|
|                     | From—                        | To—  | Months.                  | Days. | Debits.        | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |                 |
| For my self         | 1864                         | 1865 | Four                     | —     | 90             | 00   | 180      | 00   | See Harper No 4 |
| For my wife         |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my child        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my horse        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my cow          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my pig          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my dog          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my cat          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my chicken      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my turkey       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my goose        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my duck         |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my rabbit       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my squirrel     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my chipmunk     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my mink         |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my muskrat      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my beaver       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my otter        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my badger       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my skunk        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my possum       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my raccoon      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my armadillo    |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my weasel       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my marten       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my fisher       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my bobcat       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my lynx         |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my leopard      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my tiger        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my lion         |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my elephant     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my rhinoceros   |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my hippopotamus |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my giraffe      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my zebra        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my ostrich      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my emu          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my kangaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaby      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my koala        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my platypus     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my echidna      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wombat       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my quokka       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my kangaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaby      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my koala        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my platypus     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my echidna      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wombat       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my quokka       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my kangaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaby      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my koala        |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my platypus     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my echidna      |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wombat       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my quokka       |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |
| For my wallaroo     |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. B. B. B.*

and to the



P22

1564

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
the 4th day of June 1888  
being the amount in full of said account.

...

01

四

One Hundred Fifty Dollars

100-100000

1997

1100

18 Signed Dep Roster

R. G. Holland

REV. J. T. Thompson



PAY BUREAU Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. June 1864

I certify, that I have this day paid: *W. B. Holloman*  
Co. *"D"* 1<sup>st</sup> *Regt. Col. B. B. Bolt* from 1. *March*  
to 31. *March 1864*

Pay .....  
Forage ..... 90

Amount.....\$ 90

*W. B. Holloman*

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 1022

17 June

1st Lt. H. G. Holland

Co. "B" 1st Inf.

1 June

30 June

91

90

The Confederate States of America.

*R. G. Holburne 1<sup>st</sup> St. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement of Payment

Term of Service

Pay per Month

Amount

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cts.

Dollars

Cts.

Pay

For

*June 30 June 1*

*90 00 90 00*

For

*appointment*

*1863*

*as above*

For

*31<sup>st</sup> of*

*30<sup>th</sup>*

*Capt. R. G. Holburne*  
*1<sup>st</sup> St. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

For

*90 00*

For

*R. G. Holburne*  
*1<sup>st</sup> St. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

West Pay Department, S. A. S.

Jackson. - Miss., ..... 186 - .

I certify that I have this day paid to  
the following  
amounts, being from to - inclusive.

Pay. \$

Forage. \$

Amount. \$

Capt. J. Pay D. - H. C. T. A.

No. 4.  
Voucher No. 99

Paid the 9 day of March 1864

to R. G. Hollander  
C. S. 100 feet Pitt. C. S.

From the day of Jan 1864

To the 29 day of Feb 1864

Pay to ..... 180

Forage .....

Amount ..... 180

Barrow & Bennett, Printers, Boston.

The Confederate States of America.

A. G. Hallman Company

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT   |  | Commenced and Expired |      | Term of Service<br>Charged | Pay per Month | Amount  |      | REMARKS |
|---|--|-----------------------|------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|------|---------|
|   |  | From                  | To   | Months                     | Days          | D. Hrs. | Cts. |         |
| Pay -   |  |                       |      |                            |               |         |      |         |
| For myself, as 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut 1 <sup>st</sup> Regt 29 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y 1861 |  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb'y | 1862 |                            |               | 90      | 00   | 180 00  |
| For 1 year's service  |  |                       |      |                            |               |         |      |         |
| Forage for horses   |  |                       |      |                            |               |         |      | 150 00  |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have no claim against without leave being any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, storage, or received any bill in lieu of my pay for any part of the time therein charged; that I have kept in service and were mustered for the term at the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff or legally held the appointment, and did duty as required by law, and that I have been promoted from one grade to another every additional five years since the first day of January, 1862.

Wm. H. Hall

was from:

Thirty first

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, declaring that the amount of \_\_\_\_\_ of said account

10000

Pay . . . . .

Forage.....

Amount 111.12

1911

A. C. Hollander  
1st Lt. Company F  
1st Cavalry Regt  
Adams Brigade  
Carmichael Co.

Pay Office, *January 2nd 1861*

I Certify, That I have this day paid to *John J. ...*  
*...*  
pay from *...* 1860 to *...* 1861 inclusive

Pay

Twenty

Amount Paid \$

*...*

Voucher No.

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. R. G. Stoddard

Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Battal.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Pay ..... \$0.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$0-



The Confederate States of America.

✓ I No Name 2: C 181 by [unclear]

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |            | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From                         | To—        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |            |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....         | 1 May 182                    | 25 May 182 | one                      |       | 80             | 00   | 80       | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |            |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |            |                          |       |                |      | 80       | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the United States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. B. H. Little, Jr.  
this 29th day of July, 1862 the sum of Twenty  
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 850 00

Forage.....

Amount... 16.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. G. Williams  
- 2d (C) 18  
R. G. Williams

*Hudson, T. S.*

2 Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57831267 | 20 |
| 2  | 1311     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*1 letter to 2nd Division (and)*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Notley Hudson.

Pvt.

1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24. 1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Atlanta, Ga. as Company A 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion was organized at Atlanta, Ga. known as Farmer's Regiment. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed of men from the Atlanta Infantry and the 1st Regiment of the 1st Battalion. It was organized into one company and July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3626

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Notley A. Tutson.

Pos. (1st Co. C. I. Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1962

Date 2 July 30. 1862

**Enlisted:**

When FEB. 24. 1862

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: 2 1 1905

By whom Capt. A. S. Sarow.

To what time April 30 1962.

Present or about Absent

Remark: Absent sick - with leave at Atlanta Ga.

\*This company consists of 100 men and 100 horses. A lot of Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forno's Regiment, that fought at Gettysburg was organized in the early part of 1862, with headquarters at Aledo, and was composed of prisoners of war from the Federal Regiments Alabama Infantry and the 3rd Illinois Cavalry. The 1st Battalion, Forno's Regiment, fought at Gettysburg and was disbanded after the battle on July 1862.

**Book mark:** .....

L. F. Sylvers

(1942)

Original.

*Forney's Reg't*

*2 Co. D*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| <i>5113217</i> | 20 |
| <i>5113217</i> | 21 |
|                | 22 |
|                | 23 |
|                | 24 |
|                | 25 |
|                | 26 |
|                | 27 |
|                | 28 |
|                | 29 |
|                | 30 |
|                | 31 |
|                | 32 |
|                | 33 |
|                | 34 |
|                | 35 |
|                | 36 |
|                | 37 |
|                | 38 |
|                | 39 |
|                | 40 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. E. 1 Batt'n. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\* *Regili*

Formed by  
Discharged  
Comp. & pay  
Assigned to  
Harmless  
one  
July 1862

Book

(CONFEDERATE)

*H 11th Ala*

*(1st Regt Ala)*  
*After 1st Ala 11th*

Appears in Weekly

### Report

of the ...  
recommended

by **Medical Examining Board,**  
at **Lauderdale, Miss.**

for week ending *Mar 1st*, 1865.

Brigade *8th*  
Division *Health*  
Residence *Prison*  
Place of thorough *Miss.*

Length of thorough *Sp. by day.*  
Nature of ... *should ...*  
*and ...*

REMARKS *...*

Back ...

Hopkins, G.  
Pot. 8, Cal. Ala

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*St. John's Hospital*  
*Richmond, Virginia*

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *W. S.*  
Admitted *May 8.* 1864  
Returned to duty 186  
Discharged 186  
Furloughed 186  
Transferred 186  
Died 186  
Deserted 186

Remarks: *Furloughed July*  
*19. 60 days*

Confed. Arch. Ch. 10, P. 10, No. 1000

FROM

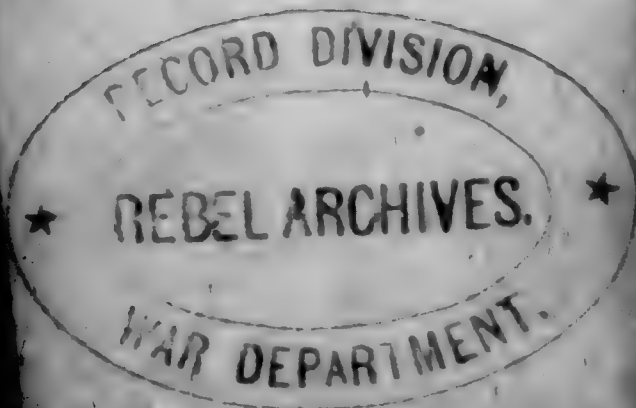
*1st Hospital*

To Captain Co *E.*

*1st Regt* Regiment.

*1st* Army.

*1st* *Regt*  
*1st* *Regt*



Hospital

186

Lyth. Stop. Rins. for  
Army of

Co. E 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.  
having been duly examined

has this day received Furlough for 21 days

Wm. H. Kennedy  
D. 1/14/60

Surgeon in Charge.

*Hopkins. G. H.*

2 Co. E , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hopkins George H.*

*Forst, Eugene*

*2 Co. C, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51531570 | 20 |
| 2  | 1050     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C.S.A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

**Enlisted:**

When  $\frac{1}{2} \leq \alpha \leq 1$ ,  $1-\alpha \leq 1$ .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James M. Smith

Period 1-1-1961 to 12-31-1961

**Last paid:** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Wm. C. Coker

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent: .....

Remark: .....

— — — — —

K. ...

[illegible]

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Book 11115

1992

11-1

(CONFEDERATE.)

# 1. Introduction.

C.S.A.

Confederate Boats.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1946-1947

**Last paid:**

By whom.....

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

**Keywords:** *depression, mood, mood disorder, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety*

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

For the purpose of this study, the following hypotheses were formulated:

... ..

... ..

1. The first step is to identify the key components of the system. This involves understanding the hardware, software, and data involved in the process.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forney's*

Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5153143 | 20 |
| 2  |         | 21 |
| 3  |         | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Charlottesville Va. 1862*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. H. H. H.*

1st Co. A. I. Batt. Conf. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. H. H. H.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was organized at the  
Battalion of Confederate Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
formed by the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
the only part of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
company of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
ment. A company of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
Infantry. The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
soldiers of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry  
battalion of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

*Forney's*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry:**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 516315 | 20 |
| 2  | 1413   | 21 |
| 3  |        | 22 |
| 4  |        | 23 |
| 5  |        | 24 |
| 6  |        | 25 |
| 7  |        | 26 |
| 8  |        | 27 |
| 9  |        | 28 |
| 10 |        | 29 |
| 11 |        | 30 |
| 12 |        | 31 |
| 13 |        | 32 |
| 14 |        | 33 |
| 15 |        | 34 |
| 16 |        | 35 |
| 17 |        | 36 |
| 18 |        | 37 |
| 19 |        | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C.S.A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

**Enlisted:**

When 1862, 186

Where. 1515 1/2 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1967

**Last paid:**

By whom Wm. J. [unclear]

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent—

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This photograph was taken  
Battalion on the night of 1/1/45

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

CONFEDERATE

1. *Alabama* C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present at

Remarks

The 1st *Alabama* Confederate Infantry was known as *Forney's* Regiment. The infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with the companies A to H and was composed primarily of transferred men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. *Herman's* Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Houston

Pvt Furness Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Mobile, Ala

..... Feb 28, 1862.

From Feb 6 1862

To... Mar 18 1862

Signer's name

Remarks: R V Broun Maj ACS

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Howard Johnson*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 3155 | 20 |
| 2  | 1126 | 21 |
| 3  | 1427 | 22 |
| 4  | 2568 | 23 |
| 5  | 2769 | 24 |
| 6  | 3170 | 25 |
| 7  | 3271 | 26 |
| 8  |      | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Howard Johnson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C.S.A.

J. M. L. K. K. K. K. K.

For a complete list of products, visit [www.hugoboss.com](http://www.hugoboss.com)

Appears on

## Master Roll

of a determinant of the ordered parameters of the ordered set  $\{x_i\}_{i=1}^n$  is then given by

for (C) 3/10/62 by James L., 1962.

1900 July 19. 36-3

Enlisted:

Wilson

July 2 . 1860.

Where:

Fi Maryam Ula...

By whom

10 8th Nov.

Period

12 2000

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

Coop. Stephens

**To what time**

May 1 186 .

Present or absent

Bound

Rentürk: *Comp. J. M. Meale Co. &*

1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Breen

..... *St. Bernardy Ave* .....

The first battle was fought at the Battle of the Marston, where the British forces were defeated by the French. The second battle was fought at the Battle of Tewkesbury, where the English forces were defeated by the French.

Book mark :

[illegible]



CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert Lee* 1862.  
*Dated - Aug 11, 1862*  
 Enlisted:  
 When *July 3* 1862  
 Where *Smith's Company*  
 By whom *Capt. Rogers*  
 Period *12 mos*  
 Last paid:  
 By whom *A. Pickle*  
 To what time *June 30, 1863*  
 Present or absent *Absent*  
 Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Forney's Regiment of Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, was five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of men enlisted from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment of Confederate Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book MARK

CONFEDERATE

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for the period from 1862 to 1863  
Enlisted When Where By whom Period Last paid By whom To what time Present or absent Remarks

The Muster Roll of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A., for the period from 1862 to 1863, is hereby certified to be correct and true.  
Attest:  
J. H. [Signature]  
July 1863

Book No. 1

Confederate.

H. 1 Butler

J. B. H. H. H.

Confederate

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

Champion Hill

When captured

May 17, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of pages

20; sheet

6-95

Copy

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Dec. 19, 1863.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement  
Confederate  
Citizen J. H. M.  
Received  
Hundred and Ninety  
One Citizen W. H. H.

Number of

143; sheet

Confederate:

*Confederate*  
Appeared on ...

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when ... *Crump Hill*  
... 1863

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, D. L. Register No. ...

Appeal

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in General Hospital, Richmond, Va.

at Richmond, Va.

for the month of

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths

Disease

Date of discharge  
from service,

Date of death

Remarks

Book mark

Approved by

# Hospital Master Roll

1st DIVISION

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

7. / III

8. / III

9. / III

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

# Register

Hospital

Remark.



(CONFEDERATE.)

13  
Barn 6112  
S. S. Howard  
Genl. & Barn

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Same 1864

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. C. File No 245, page 2

(625)

S. S. Howard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Howard

Co. 2, 1st Conf. Batt. of Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Aug 24, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

1569

Roll No.

Copyist.

(MODERATE)

Jeff D HOWARD

Co E 1 COMM AL 1

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 1/2, 1863.

Date of issue July 8, 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

2315

Roll No.

King

Copyist.

Howard f 12  
Pvt E 1 Bat ala

CONFIDENTIAL

RECEIVED

523

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted .....  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 196, page

350

Howen, Henry H.

Co. 7, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 3 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howen, Henry H.

*Forney Henry A.*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51831141*

*2202*

*2248*

*47250881*

*48242347*

*46314051*

*46357163*

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

*Harman's Reg't - Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

H. H. Koonce

Opp. Co. 1st Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled prisoners of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: *1942* 1962.  
When *March 31* *1962* *Run*

## Where

When ----- Feb 21  
Where ----- Memphis Tenn  
----- Indiana -----

By whom

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period' \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

Last paid: Cape Stephens  
By whom 1 1-6

To what time

By whom *Capt. Dwyer*  
To what time *January 1* 186

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Remark:-

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Capt. C. B. Buntlett  
B. H. H. H.

Co. F. 1. Genl. Ballouham

The 1st Tennessee Confederate Infantry (also known as Fournier's Regiment and Delta Infantry) was organized in the early months of 1862 with two companies, A to B, and was composed of men from the 2d Regiment composed of Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. The 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry was commanded by James H. Fournier and became Company F of this battalion in early 1862 and became Company G of this battalion in July 1862.

Bank mark

At Length

**Copyright**



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. F. 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.\*

for Feb 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1862, 1862.

Where Tenn

By whom Wm. H. H. H.

Period Feb 1862

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. H.

To what time Feb 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formed about Jan. 1862, by the consolidation of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry into one company.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Percy's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became company F of this battalion about Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. F, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was formed about Jan. 1862 by the consolidation of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry into one company.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Perney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862 with two companies, A & B, and was composed of men from the 1st and 2nd Regiments Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became company F of this battalion about Jan. 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*As per list in  
Prisoner's Register, 1863*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent  
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,  
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,  
1863.

Where captured

*Champion, Miss.*

When captured

*May 17, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

29; sheet

32

(6396)

Copy

*201* *1* *1112*  
**'Confederate.'**

*James M. ...*  
*...*  
**Appears on a**

**Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton, Ind.**

**Roll dated**

*September*, 186

**Where captured**

**When captured**

*...*, 186

**Remarks:**

**Number of rolls**

**129; sheet**

(2000)

**Copyist**

Confederate.

H. C.

1 Cal

65A

Henry H. Harren  
Art Co. 1 Reg. Confederate

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Champh Hill*  
*May 17, 1863*

When received

*June 1, 1863*

Died

. 186

Discharged

. 186

Exchanged

. 186

Transferred

. 186

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 1; page *290*

*F. Harren*  
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*Dr. 1. Bally*

*James J. Howard*  
*Lieut. Col. 1st Corps Bally*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., July 3, 1863.

Roll dated

*Not dated* 1863

Where captured *Champion Hill*

When captured *May 17* 1863

Remarks:

Indorsements show  
Delivered at City Pt., Va. July 2nd, 63, on a ship named "Hans" 1867  
Confederate prisoners of War paroled for Exchange and are (1)  
citizen - Jno. E. Mullan, 2d. Va. July 3, 63, on a ship named "Hans"  
Received at City Point, Va. July 6, 63, on a ship named "Hans"  
Hundred and Ninety seven (1867) Confederate prisoners of War.  
1 Citizen - W. H. Bar. H. Capt. 1st Va.

Number of roll.

145; sheet

Copyright

10<sup>th</sup> Street

H. H. Howren. Sergt. Co. K.

Harmans regt. (also called

Batt<sup>n</sup>). Tenn. Inf. C. S. A.

enlisted Sept. 6/62 at Memphis.

It is reported on rolls from

Mar. 20. to April 30/62 the

only roll on file present.

Said Co. K. subsequently became

a part of Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Con-

federate Inf. C. S. A.

Roll of Capt. Johnson's Co. B.

(Composed of paroled prisoners

of various Companies)

1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Confed. Inf. from

Oct. 31/62. to July 1/63. shows

him as Henry H. Howren,

private. present, enlisted

March 30/62. at Memphis.

Tenn. - Remark

"Capt. A. B. Bartlett's Co. F.

1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Batt<sup>n</sup>."

H. H. Howren. (signature) Sgt.

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Confederate

Infantry, C.S.A. enlistee  
March 2/62. at Memphis Tenn.

and as reported on roll from

Aug. 31/63 to

Oct. 31/63 first on file present.

Roll from

Aug. 31/64 to

Oct. 31/64 next and last on  
file present

Remark. Wounded on Sheldon

R.R. Aug 19<sup>th</sup> (or 11<sup>th</sup>) 1864.

No further record found

Oct 18/63

Hardy

Pres.

Records show that the 1<sup>st</sup>

Batt. C.S. Inf. formed a

part of Leung's division in

General and participated

in the battle of Champion

Hill. May 16/63.



Write nothing above this line

Next Haven, Jan. 10  
1865

Readed roll of sick and  
shows as

Henry H. Haven  
Port Co F. 1 Regt. Ala Inf.

Readed Reg. 1 Ft Delaware  
shows as

Henry H. Haven  
Port Co F. 11 Corps Ar

Readed En. roll 145 Ft Del.  
shows as

Henry H. Haven  
Port Co F. 11 Corps. Battery

all same capture &c.  
This completes prison  
record.

Given &c  
R.H.P.

H.H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August 1944 and June 1945

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 116

*At 11:30 A.M. 1864*  
*at the General Hospital*  
*Richmond, Va.*

Appearance

**Report**

of passport

in

2d Division.

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.

during the week ending

*Sept 11*

1864.

Destination

*Wm. G. Allen.*

Date

*Sept 11*

1864.

Remarks

*Furnish*

Book mark:

*W. L. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 / Bulletin 116

M. H. ...

Det. H. F. Leary Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received May 11 1867.

Disease ..... 11.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 192

(55)

8167

**Copyright.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. How*

*L. H. How*

*Priv. Gen. Hospital*

Appears on a Register of

• General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August 1862 and June, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 23

*How*

(100)

517

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE...)

Appears on a

**Register**  
of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

~ 1865, 1866

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

Date of reexamination

, 186

Remarks:

T. L.

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 131

W. H. Callins

(1866)

1865

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

1 Ball

16. S. a.

H. H. Howard

1st Co. F. 1st Regt. Ball

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received Oct 16

Disease 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 211

(285)

J. F. Tuma

5167

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

H

1

CSA

H. H. Howren

pvt Co F 1 Confederate Batt

Appears on a

LIST

of exchanged men sent, from  
Demopolis since August 17, 1863  
to General J. E. Johnston's  
Headquarters.

List dated

Aug 24

1863

Remarks:

Herring

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

1 Battalion

33A

H. L. Brown

Co., 1st Confed n

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Date of issue Nov 11

, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

The herd

Copyist.

H H Howren

Co F 1 Conia Ala Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 2r, 1863.

Date of issue July 8, 1863.

Signature X H H Housen

Remarks:

2315

Roll No.

King Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. H. Howrin

Pvt. Co.F, 1st Conf. Batt. Ala.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
Gen Hosp. Howards G. Rich, Va.  
for , 186

Date of issue Sept. 16 , 1864.

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Howren H.  
Pot F 1 Batt Ala.  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

52313240

52464128

52074226

D

24

2. *Sp. ...*  
*Pro. ...*

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

|                   |                 |     |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Disease           |                 | 186 |
| Admitted          | Aug 21          | 186 |
| Returned to duty  |                 | 186 |
| Discharged        |                 | 186 |
| Deserted          |                 | 186 |
| Died              |                 | 186 |
| Furloughed        | 20 days Sept 15 | 186 |
| When transferred  |                 | 186 |
| Where transferred |                 |     |
| Remarks:          |                 |     |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 196, page 3

(125)

5152

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

1

Ala

H. H. Hawken

C. F. 1 C. S. Ala

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

Howard's Green Hosp

Period

10 Sept. 11, 1864

Remarks:

Very Ala

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, F. N. 177, page 159

Ala. J. F.

(526)

1708

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. C. D. Co.*

*W. H. C. D. Co.*

*W. H. C. D. Co.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

*W. H. C. D. Co.* 1864

Remarks: *W. H. C. D. Co.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 193, page 4

(633)

571

Copyist.

352

*Howrin James H.*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of retalisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Howren Henry H.*



353

Horton, J. H.

Co. 4, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howren, Henry J. H.

*Ridson, Notice*

**2 Co. *A*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831207 | 20 |
| 2  | 1311     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2nd Volume of the 2nd (Normal) Band*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. I.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Notley Hudson.

Pvt.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24,

1862.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became 2d company A. 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as  
Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with two companies A to F and was  
composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. I.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Notley A. Tutson,

Priv.

(1st) Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862  
dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. LeBaron.

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent sick - with leave at  
Atlanta Ga.

\*This company subsequently became 2d company A. 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Percy's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, with two companies A to F and was  
composed principally of men transferred from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Herran's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became company I of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Seyless.

*Hugan Benjamin*  
**2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51821450 | 20 |
| 2  | 1493     | 21 |
| 3  | 1524     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

B. J. Hagan.

Priv.

1st Co. D. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 13, to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Sailed Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb. 13, 1862.

When Feb. 13, 1862.

Where Mobile.

By whom B. B. Yancy.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was organized at Mobile, Ala. Company D. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Fernand's Regiment. It was organized at Mobile, Ala. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Florida. It was organized by Fernand's Regiment. It was organized at Mobile, Ala. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Florida. It was organized by Fernand's Regiment. It was organized at Mobile, Ala. in the early part of 1862. It was composed of men from Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Florida. It was organized by Fernand's Regiment.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

(CC2)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

B. J. Dungan.

1st Lt.

2d Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feby. 13. 1862.

Where

Mobile, Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. G. Yancy.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Billips.

To what time

Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa. in 1862. It was composed of the 1st and 2nd  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st and 2nd Georgia Infantry. It was  
discontinued in 1863. It was reorganized as the 1st Confederate  
Infantry in 1864. It was discontinued in 1865.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(612)

3577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Benjamin J. Hingan  
1 Corp

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Dated Jan. 30. 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feby 13. 1862.

Where Mobile.

By whom Capt. R. B. Yancy.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Description List.

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Wounded in battle Wilderness

May 5. 1864.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed principally of recruits from Alabama, Georgia, and the other Southern States. It was organized at Mobile, Alabama, and was sent to the front in May, 1864, where it fought the battle of the Wilderness on May 5, 1864.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.



Hager, B. J.

Corpl.

Co. B, 1st Bn. Conf. Inf.

Subject: Hon. roll

General Order Number 87

Dec 10, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Richard William*

**2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |     |     |    |
|----|----|-----|-----|----|
| 31 | 31 | 51  | 51  | 20 |
| 2  | 2  | 199 | 199 | 21 |
| 3  | 3  | 33  | 33  | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 33  | 33  | 23 |
| 5  | 5  |     |     | 24 |
| 6  | 6  |     |     | 25 |
| 7  | 7  |     |     | 26 |
| 8  | 8  |     |     | 27 |
| 9  | 9  |     |     | 28 |
| 10 | 10 |     |     | 29 |
| 11 | 11 |     |     | 30 |
| 12 | 12 |     |     | 31 |
| 13 | 13 |     |     | 32 |
| 14 | 14 |     |     | 33 |
| 15 | 15 |     |     | 34 |
| 16 | 16 |     |     | 35 |
| 17 | 17 |     |     | 36 |
| 18 | 18 |     |     | 37 |
| 19 | 19 |     |     | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Have made

See also

*2nd 1st*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*  
1st Co. A. I. Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Battalion, C. S. A.

The 1st Battalion, C. S. A., was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on the 1st of March, 1862, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Rem.

The 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in 1862. It was organized in the early part of 1862, and was the first of the 1st Division. A company of the 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps was organized into one company and was organized about July, 1862.

1862

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on list

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received . . . . . 186 .

Where captured . . . . . 186 .

When captured . . . . . 186 .

When exchanged . . . . . 186 .

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c. . . . .

Confederate.

Roll of Prisoners of War  
discharged at Alton, Illinois,  
during the  
May, 1861.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

When discharged

How discharged

Remarks:

Number of rolls

84

(8096)

Copy

En Hughes

Pvt Forneys

Appeared

for "Commissions."  
Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862

From  
To

Feb 6, 186  
Mar 20, 1862

Signer's name  
Remarks:

R V Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Monell

Copyist.

*Hughes William*

2 Co. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hughes William*



*Print. S. H. S.*

*2 Co. E, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| <i>103167</i> | 20 |
| 2             | 21 |
| 3             | 22 |
| 4             | 23 |
| 5             | 24 |
| 6             | 25 |
| 7             | 26 |
| 8             | 27 |
| 9             | 28 |
| 10            | 29 |
| 11            | 30 |
| 12            | 31 |
| 13            | 32 |
| 14            | 33 |
| 15            | 34 |
| 16            | 35 |
| 17            | 36 |
| 18            | 37 |
| 19            | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *103167*

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

*Y. A. P.*  
1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

dated *Apr 30, 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Hudson, Nathan

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudson, Nathan

*Harman Arthur*

*2* Co. *5*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>11131211</i>      | 20 |
| 2  | <i>144-</i>          | 21 |
| 3  | <i>2066</i>          | 22 |
| 4  | <i>21 + 1</i>        | 23 |
| 5  | <i>4 + 35 + 36</i>   | 24 |
| 6  | <i>12 + 1 + 1</i>    | 25 |
| 7  | <i>1 + 1 + 1 = 3</i> | 26 |
| 8  |                      | 27 |
| 9  |                      | 28 |
| 10 |                      | 29 |
| 11 |                      | 30 |
| 12 |                      | 31 |
| 13 |                      | 32 |
| 14 |                      | 33 |
| 15 |                      | 34 |
| 16 |                      | 35 |
| 17 |                      | 36 |
| 18 |                      | 37 |
| 19 |                      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2 Ala*

CONFEDERATED

1 BATTAL

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Fornay's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862, was five companies, A to E, and was  
composed principally of men from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Hartman's Regiment Louisiana Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this Battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book Mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Regt. Co. F. 1 Batt. Confederate*  
*Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*1862*

*Dated*  
Enlisted

When

*1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

Book No. 1

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Ingraham.

Co. E, 1st Confed En Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Quar, 1864.

Date of issue..... 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

SHEPHERD

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

A. Ingram

Co. E. 1st Confed En Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

WILPHIRD

Copyist.

(COMPLETION)

1. Ingram

Co E, 1st Confed En CSA

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing,

for 4th Quar 1864

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A Ingraham

Pvt G H Fornays Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Computation of Rations."

Roll dated

186

From

Feb 6

186

Mar 4

1862

To

Signer's name

X

Remarks:

R Y. Bouman Maj ACS

Roll No.

Morrell

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on

Register

of prisoners received in District of the Provost Marshal General Army of the Potomac

Date received

From whom received

To whom sent

Date sent

Remarks

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac

Reg. No. 82 part 20 1862

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

1862

Where sent from

Action taken

Remarks:

Hqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defenses North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 299, Part 766, Page 8

Confederate.

1st H. H. 332

Ad. No. 3. H. H. 332

Address: H. H.

# Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

Mar 1862

By whom sent in

John H. ...

Charge

Deserter from the ...

Arms received

Remarks

Sent to ...  
At Mac City ...

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac

Reg. No. 73, part 2, 90, 100

*[Signature]*

(23)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *March 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Richmond, Va., on March 1st, 1862.

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized at Richmond, Va., on March 1st, 1862, and consisted of the following companies: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book mark:

*Harman's*

**Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| <i>5173233</i> | 20 |
| 2              | 21 |
| 3              | 22 |
| 4              | 23 |
| 5              | 24 |
| 6              | 25 |
| 7              | 26 |
| 8              | 27 |
| 9              | 28 |
| 10             | 29 |
| 11             | 30 |
| 12             | 31 |
| 13             | 32 |
| 14             | 33 |
| 15             | 34 |
| 16             | 35 |
| 17             | 36 |
| 18             | 37 |
| 19             | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

*211a*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Company I, 1st Bat-

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ was known as \_\_\_\_\_  
and was a member of the \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
Batt'n \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
and was discharged from the service of the \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

Book \_\_\_\_\_

Compt.

To the

Rev. Mr. [unclear]

Mr. [unclear]

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1868

Pay \$16.00

Amount \$16.00

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within  
 is a true and correct copy of the original  
 as the same is on file in the  
 office of the Secretary of War  
 at Washington, D. C.  
 This certificate is given  
 in pursuance of the order  
 of the Secretary of War  
 dated the 10th day of  
 July 1890.  
 J. H. M.

May 11 2

E. J. McLaughlin Capt -  
May 12 2 1/2  
22

806

801

*See, Cards 111*

2 Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>51631392</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>45267125</i> | 21 |
| 3  | <i>4101801</i>  | 22 |
| 4  | <i>4101790</i>  | 23 |
| 5  | <i>52425139</i> | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James M. Gray

1st Co. A. 1 Batt. Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sep. 15, 1864  
1st det.

Enlisted:

When Sep. 15, 1863.

Where Union Co.

By whom Capt. Stogdon

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Underhill

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 Formed a Regiment in the early part of 1862. It was composed of  
 the early part of 1862. It was composed of the early part of 1862.  
 The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 Formed a Regiment in the early part of 1862. It was composed of  
 the early part of 1862. It was composed of the early part of 1862.  
 The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 Formed a Regiment in the early part of 1862. It was composed of  
 the early part of 1862. It was composed of the early part of 1862.  
 The 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 Formed a Regiment in the early part of 1862. It was composed of  
 the early part of 1862. It was composed of the early part of 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Appears on a list of

**Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of capture

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Point Lookout, Md. R. 2000 N. 2 1/2 1/2

Confederate.

*Chas. S. ...*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 14, 1865.

Place of residence *Fort Valley, Geo.*

Complexion *fair* hair  *Auburn*

Eyes  *hazel* height *5* ft *8* in.

NOTE Released at Point Lookout, Md., June 14,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of

24; sheet

1865

*Chas. S. ...*

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a Register

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

1862

Disposition

Date

1862

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. 100,000 N. 100,000

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Patton*

*Company*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Sept 21*, 186 *4*

Brigade

Admitted *Sept 21*, 186 *4*

Disease

Disposition *Rel. to duty*

Date *Oct 2*, 186 *4*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 32.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital.  
Richmond, Virginia.

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Brigade                      |              |
| Diagnosis                    | Sept 21 1864 |
| Admitted                     | Sept 21 1864 |
| Returned to duty             | Oct 9 1864   |
| When transferred             |              |
| Where transferred            | 186          |
| When furloughed              |              |
| Time furloughed              | 186          |
| Discharged                   | 186          |
| Deserted                     | 186          |
| Died                         | 186          |
| Taken the oath               | 186          |
| Paroled                      | 186          |
| Turned over to Prov. Marshal |              |
| Remarks:                     |              |

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 186, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for

Brigade

Admitted

Disease

Remarks:

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 100

(100)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*100*  
*68*  
*The* *Confederate*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

*866*

Remarks:

Register covers the period from 1862 to June 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page

*281*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2a*  
*Wm. H. ...*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted *July 1864* ..... 1864  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
When transferred *July 1864* ..... 1864  
Where transferred *an ...*  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page *2a*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt. Ala. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps

1st Regt. Ala. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Received *Henry* 1864

Disease *Jaundice*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 117

(COMP. DATE)

Jas. Levy

20 A, 1st St. N

Appears on a

RECEIPT

for clothing.

for 4th Year, 1864.

Date of issue Dec 24, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Ivey

Co-A, 1st Conf. Batt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
Gen Hosp. Howards G. Rich, Va.  
for 186

Date of issue July 8 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Jackson Hosp

Richmond Va.

, 186

Date of issue

Signature

, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Jackson & Co.*

**2 Co., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 531372 | 20 |
| 2  |        | 21 |
| 3  |        | 22 |
| 4  |        | 23 |
| 5  |        | 24 |
| 6  |        | 25 |
| 7  |        | 26 |
| 8  |        | 27 |
| 9  |        | 28 |
| 10 |        | 29 |
| 11 |        | 30 |
| 12 |        | 31 |
| 13 |        | 32 |
| 14 |        | 33 |
| 15 |        | 34 |
| 16 |        | 35 |
| 17 |        | 36 |
| 18 |        | 37 |
| 19 |        | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

J. M. Jackson

1st Regt. A. I. Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.  
not dated.

1864.

Enlisted:

Sept. 9.

1864.

Where:

Atlanta, Ga.

Where:

Capt. McConnell.

By whom:

2 yrs.

Period:

Last paid:

Maj. Bird

By whom:

Feb. 29

1864.

To what time:

Present or absent Absent

Remark:

Absent with leave.  
Missing in Action Aug. 18/64 on Weldon R.R.

Book in

L. F. Sykes

*Jackson, Florida*

*Co. E, 1 Battalion*  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 51313 | 20 |
| 2  |       | 21 |
| 3  |       | 22 |
| 4  |       | 23 |
| 5  |       | 24 |
| 6  |       | 25 |
| 7  |       | 26 |
| 8  |       | 27 |
| 9  |       | 28 |
| 10 |       | 29 |
| 11 |       | 30 |
| 12 |       | 31 |
| 13 |       | 32 |
| 14 |       | 33 |
| 15 |       | 34 |
| 16 |       | 35 |
| 17 |       | 36 |
| 18 |       | 37 |
| 19 |       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Robt. H. Jackson

Pvt.

1st Co. 1st Batt. Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.  
not dated.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mich.

1864

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. Lee.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Ried.

To what time

June 30.

1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book 1

L. B. Sykes.

366  
*James L. ...*  
 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
 Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 11212 | 20 |
| 2  | 1316  | 21 |
| 3  |       | 22 |
| 4  |       | 23 |
| 5  |       | 24 |
| 6  |       | 25 |
| 7  |       | 26 |
| 8  |       | 27 |
| 9  |       | 28 |
| 10 |       | 29 |
| 11 |       | 30 |
| 12 |       | 31 |
| 13 |       | 32 |
| 14 |       | 33 |
| 15 |       | 34 |
| 16 |       | 35 |
| 17 |       | 36 |
| 18 |       | 37 |
| 19 |       | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *...*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Sanford J. Johns.

Private 1st Co. C. I. Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29, to Apr. 30, 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15,

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

1862.

By whom

Capt. W. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

THIS is to certify that the within copy is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Company of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Confederate Infantry, Company C, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, Atlanta, Georgia, 1862.

Book mark

L. F. Sykes

(642)

1862

Copyright.

C. S. A.

Sanford J. Johns.

Por. 1st Regt. 1st South Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

for

May & June 1862  
Date June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 16.

Where

Atlanta.

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. Baron.

To what time

Apr. 30.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Entitled to pay for Extra Duty  
at Ft Pillow from April 26 to May 30/62

Book mark

(642)

L. J. Sykes



Johnson, Ben F.  
Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

307  
*Johnson, Benjamin*

Co. F, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harnan's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51022203 | 20 |
| 2  | 22+1     | 21 |
| 3  | 4033     | 22 |
| 4  | 4744711  | 23 |
| 5  | 513+2    | 24 |
| 6  | 442175   | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 | 00       | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. F. 1st Battalion Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the Organization of the

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Infantry  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Engineers  
Infantry  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Engineers  
Infantry  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Engineers

Book \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. 1st Batt. Confederate Inf.\*

Appearance

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization and name

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Top of page  
solidated  
company  
The  
Ferry  
the  
county  
ment  
Infantry  
battalion

Book \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date *Nov 17* 186*2*

By whom sent in *Wm. A. Rorer* 186*2*

Charge *Desertion*

Where sent *Fort Monroe*

When sent *Nov 17* 186*2*

Remarks: *Admitted to parole*

Hqrs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 81 page

Confederate.

Apparatus

### Register

of the United States Marshal  
General, Washington, D.C.

When received

1862

When sent from

Action taken

Remarks

Hedges, Thomas, Master, General, District North  
Washington, D.C.

Reg. N. 299, Part 706, Page 1

Confederate.

Appears on a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent in

Charges

Remarks

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 73, part 194, page

**Confederate.**

*[Faint handwritten signature]*  
*[Faint handwritten text]*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
February 1, 1865.

Place of residence *[Faint handwritten text]*

Complexion *[Faint handwritten text]* ; hair *[Faint handwritten text]*

Eyes *[Faint handwritten text]* ; height *[Faint handwritten text]* ft. *[Faint handwritten text]* in.

Remarks:

Hdqs Prov. Mar. Gen. Army of the Potomac.  
Roll No. 117.





No. ....

Cont. ....

.....

.....

By .....  
.....

The Confederate States, Dr.

To

*U. S. Army.*

DOLLARS CENTS

For Month's Pay, to ..... 186 ..... 186  
being ..... Months ..... Days, at ..... per Month.

Deduct, Due ..... 186

Amount Paid, ..... 186

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

..... Descriptive Roll.

**Received,** ..... 186

from ..... Quarter, U. S. Army, the sum of

..... Dollars.

being the Amount due from the above Account.

Witness,

.....  
As per Duplicate

*35 p. 10000*

36  
*Johnson, Francis*  
2 Co. 1, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51831455 | 20 |
| 2  | 46357548 | 21 |
| 3  | 46376856 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Willis*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb'y. 13. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Fort Pillow  
Maj. S. W. Cannon  
War.

Pay due from enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.  
Absent on furlough.

X Rpt

Back and

L. F. Sykes.

Confederate

Same appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Fort Pickens July 3, 1863

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

145; sheet

Copyright

Confederate.

*J. B. [unclear] A.*

*Roll of Prisoners of War*  
*at Fort Delaware, Del., discharged and joined*  
*U. S. Service on August 1, 1863.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., discharged and joined  
U. S. Service on August 1, 1863.

Roll dated *1863*

186

Where captured *at [unclear] Hill*

When captured *May 17, 1863.*

Remarks: *transferred into*  
*ser. in July 1863.*  
*Regt. W. C. B.*

Number of

217; sheet

*C. L. [unclear]*

(126)

Copyd.

Apparatus

# Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware

Where and when captured *Champhill*  
*May 1863*

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, D. L. Register No. 1, Page 1



*Johnson, John G.*  
**2 Co. 13, 1 Battalion**  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |    |
|----|----------|----|----|
| 1  | 51831456 | 20 | 1. |
| 2  | 1472     | 21 |    |
| 3  | 1473     | 22 |    |
| 4  |          | 23 |    |
| 5  |          | 24 |    |
| 6  |          | 25 | 1  |
| 7  |          | 26 |    |
| 8  |          | 27 |    |
| 9  |          | 28 |    |
| 10 |          | 29 |    |
| 11 |          | 30 |    |
| 12 |          | 31 |    |
| 13 |          | 32 |    |
| 14 |          | 33 |    |
| 15 |          | 34 |    |
| 16 |          | 35 |    |
| 17 |          | 36 |    |
| 18 |          | 37 |    |
| 19 |          | 38 |    |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2nd Ala*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John J. Johnston

Private, 1st Battalion, Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for Jan 13, 1862. 1862.  
Hawley, Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Fort Monroe

By whom Lieut. J. H. Jones

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom John Lyons

To what time Feb 22, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This is a copy of the original record of the  
FAMOUS RECORDS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY  
The 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1st Division,  
Confederate Army, was organized at Fort  
Monroe, Virginia, on January 13, 1862.  
The first muster roll was taken on January  
20, 1862, and the last on February 22, 1862.  
The record shows that the battalion was  
composed of 100 men at the time of the  
muster.

Book mark

(642)

John J. Johnston

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John F. Johnson.*

*Sgt.*

1st Co. 1st Batt. Confed.  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.*  
*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 28. 1862.*

Where

*Fort Mifflin.*

By whom

*Capt. J. P. Jones.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Billips*

To what time

*Aug. 31. 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Taken from  
Record  
of the  
Company  
of the  
Battalion  
of the  
Confederate  
Army.

Book mark

*L. F. Sykes.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John E. Johnson

2d Lt.

1st Battalion Confederate

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864

Dated Jan. 30, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 28,

1862.

Where

Fort.

By whom

Lt. J. P. Jones.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bellips

To what time

Oct. 31,

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Wounded in battle on Fielden R.R.

Aug.

1864

The following names are  
those of the men who  
were in the company  
at the time of the  
organization of the  
company, and who  
were in the company  
at the time of the  
organization of the  
company.

Book mark

L. B. Sykes

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Disposition: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Class. 6, File No. 108, page \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease .....  
Admitted *July 1864* ..... 1864  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
Transferred *May 1864* ..... 1864  
Died ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Remarks! *Very ill*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 22, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Side of body

How received

Miscellaneous

Supervision and care

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furthered

Transferred

Where

Remarks

Aug 23

186

186

186

186

186

186

186

Control of the Hospital, File No. 100 page 100

Copy 100

Johnson, J. F.  
Sgt B 1 Ala.  
Canton, Mass.

500



## Appears on Register of

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted - 1-6

Disposition of \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Conf. Ariz. Chap. 6, P. No. 112, page 57

*Samuel Smith*

**Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Captain Captain*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |    |   |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| 1  | 51 | 53 | 1 | +  | 22 | 20 |
| 2  |    |    |   | 1  | +  | 21 |
| 3  |    |    |   | 15 | 20 | 22 |
| 4  |    |    |   | 11 | 21 | 23 |
| 5  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4  | 1  | 24 |
| 6  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4  | 1  | 25 |
| 7  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4  | 1  | 26 |
| 8  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4  | 1  | 27 |
| 9  |    |    |   |    |    | 28 |
| 10 |    |    |   |    |    | 29 |
| 11 |    |    |   |    |    | 30 |
| 12 |    |    |   |    |    | 31 |
| 13 |    |    |   |    |    | 32 |
| 14 |    |    |   |    |    | 33 |
| 15 |    |    |   |    |    | 34 |
| 16 |    |    |   |    |    | 35 |
| 17 |    |    |   |    |    | 36 |
| 18 |    |    |   |    |    | 37 |
| 19 |    |    |   |    |    | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATED)

C. S. A.

1 Battalion.

J.

J. M. Johnson

Capt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion of the 1st

for

Feb. 13. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apl 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Back pay

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

J. M. Johnson.

Capt.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
Data Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Commanding Battalion

The following  
Forney  
the 1st  
company  
Alabama  
Harrison  
July 1863

Book number

L. F. Sykes.

*J. M. Johnson.*  
*Capt.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Oct. 1864.*  
*Saturday Jan. 30. 1865.*

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Remarks:

*\* Signed by the Company*

The following is a list of the names of the members of the company who were present at the muster roll for the month of September and October, 1864, and for the month of January, 1865. The names are given in the order in which they were present at the muster roll.

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes.*

(CONFEDERATE)

I Battalion,

C. S. A.

*John M. Johnson*

*Co. D 1 Batt. Confederate Inf.*

Appointed

**Roster**

of 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Batt. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. M. H. Hays' Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 16, 1862. Total, with two  
years' service.

Roster *of 1st Battalion*

*Dec. 21, 1862.*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, *Feb. 13, 1862*

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, *Election*

Date and place  
of admission, 186

Name of successor

Remarks

The 1st  
Battalion  
of the  
Confederate  
Army  
Infantry  
Battalion

Book marks

Confederate.

Appears on a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

Remarks:

Hqrs. Prov. M. Gen. A. of the Potomac,

Reg. N. 82, Part 2, 1862

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears in register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When captured

Where captured

When

By whom taken

1862

1862

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C. Register

No. 304 per page



Confederate.

Name *John A. Smith*

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Jamestown, Va. June 18, 1865.

Place of residence *Jamestown, Va.*

Age *17*

Complexion *fair* Hair *light*

Eyes *blue* Height *6* ft *6* in.

Where captured *Walden, Va.*

When captured *Sept 1, 1865*

Remarks

Ind. *Smith* at *Jamestown, Va.* A. G. *1865*

Number

110; sheet

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners at A. S. near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured 12/24/40 Sun, N.Y.

When captured 1/4/41 1862

Joined 1/4/41 1862

Where from Washington, D.C.

Remarks: Died in bath  
June 1. 1862 No. 101

E. A. Herndon

U. S. O. 10 St.  
April 12 10

Mr. Whitcomb

Card from  
Old Capitol Prison, Wash. - D.C.  
Reg. 304, part 783, page 254, shows  
J. M. Johnson  
Capt. Co. B 1 Regt S. C. Inf.  
Captured Hatcher's Run, Va.

April 2/65  
Committed April 5/65  
Sent to Johnsons Island  
April 9/65.

We fail to locate him.  
Can you find him at  
Johnsons Island?

Respectfully  
C. B. Brown  
cm

Mr. Brown.  
Carded Reg. 71. 2 (72)  
Johnson's Island shows  
John M. Johnson  
Capt. Co. B 1st S. C. Inf.

Card & release roll No 110  
John M. Johnson  
as J. M. Johnson

Capt. J. C. S. Dal.  
both men captured  
etc.

(Hutchinson)

17th St. near 4th St.  
Capt. 24th

Johnson, J. W.

Capt.

Co. B, 1st Conf. Inf.

Subject: Promotion

Special Order Number 59/3

Feb 17, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

1st Lt. ... C.S.A.  
 Capt. ...  
 Appointed ...

**Register**

contains names of all commissioned officers, Pro-  
 visional Army, and reserve States

Date of entry ...  
 Date of entry ...  
 Date of rank and whether ...  
 Date and cause of vacancy }  
 Name of successor  
 Remarks:

Feb. 13, 1862.  
 Feb. 13, 1862.  
 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 708

A. Blackwell  
 Copyist.

(1826)

5794

*J. H. [unclear]*  
*Det. [unclear]*

Appears

**Inspection Report**

of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Army [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Brigadier [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Report [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
*(unclear)* 1-6

Date of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] INTO SERVICE [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] 1-6

Term of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

**Absent commissioned officers accounted for:**

**By what authority**

Date

Remarks

Inspected by [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

*1850*  
*Sept. 10th 1850*  
*Sept. 10th 1850*

Approved

**Register**

Outgoing Route

From

to

by

Date of

1850

Date of return  
transfer

1850

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chas. N. 294



Johnson John M.

Captain C. B. Merrill ✓

Johnson J. N.

Major 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Buss

$\frac{12}{9} \frac{12}{8}$

5 ---

Ch. - 158

~~unintelligible text~~

11 -

m. 35

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Office

~~Private~~

Major 1st Regt

12

~~12~~

Ch

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

The Commission  
respects the State  
that in the year of  
1861 the Commission  
has been organized  
during the year  
of 1861.

Sir Confd Battalion  
Adams Brig  
Canton Miss  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Application for  
Thirty Days leave  
of Absence -  
J. M. Johnson  
Capt. Co. (13.)

1866-1863  
H. Adams Brig  
Near Canton Miss  
Dec 10/63

DEPARTMENT  
Hogfarms Dr  
Canton Dec 10/63  
App receipt from

W. H. Loring  
May 1864

1st Confed Battalion  
Adams Brigade  
Benton Miss  
Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

I have the honor to ask  
for a leave of Absence for  
Thirty Days to visit my home  
in Florida -

I am Col. Very Respectfully  
Yours Obd Servt.  
J. M. Johnson  
Capt. Co. (B.)

To  
Col. J. B. S. Ewell  
Chief of Staff

I certify that I have but one Officer in my Company  
who has been absent sick for several months, and  
is now reported unfit for Field service, my Com-  
pany too much reduced to justify the prom-  
otion of another.

J. M. Johnson  
Capt. Co. (B.)

VOUCHER No. 47

Pay to the order of *John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith* C. S.

From the sum of *Eight Dollars* 1867

To the sum of *Eight Dollars* 1867

Pay ..... 8 00

Forage .....

Amount 8 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*G. H. H. ...*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*... ..*

*...*



No. 1.

Voucher No. 1

For Cash on Hand 1866

By Cash on Hand 1866

For Cash on Hand 1866

For Cash on Hand 1866

Pay to the order of

For Cash on Hand

Amount

For Cash on Hand

The Confederate States of America.

Capt J H & Co

17th of May 1864

75000

31st of May 1864  
General J. H. ...  
to the ...

19  
H. H. ...

H. H. ...  
D. C. B. ...  
C. H. ...

Letter A.  
June 21 1861  
June 22 1861  
July 1 1861  
August 1 1861

June 23 1861  
June 24 1861

7



Voucher No.

Part of the sum of \$100.00

paid to the

of the

From the 1st day of January 1861

To the 1st day of January 1862

Pay to the order of \$100.00

Forage

Amount \$100.00

# The Confederate States of America.

No. 1

27

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. |    | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                  | From                         | To | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For myself       |                              |    |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For my horse     |                              |    |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For my servant   |                              |    |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For my horse     |                              |    |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in kind of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged I have been actually and legally in the appointment, and on duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years service, that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was for the sum of \$100.00

1861

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

the \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of \$100.00

being the amount of all of said account.

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Forage \_\_\_\_\_

[Signed Duplicate]

Amount \$

No. 1.

Voucher No. 111

For \$ 100.00

Land & Survey  
To the State of Ohio

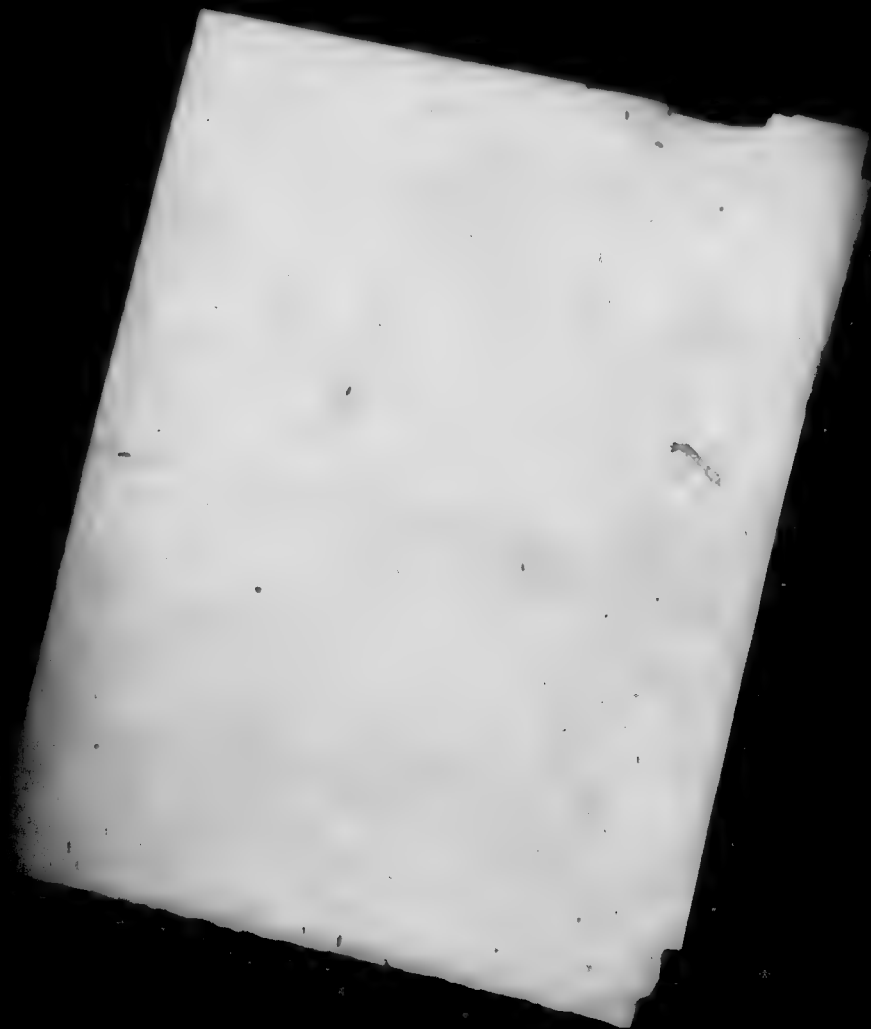
For \$ 100.00  
To the State of Ohio

Pay \$ 100.00

By

Amount \$ 100.00

James A. Smith, Secy.





# The Confederate States of America.

*Capt J. J. Manning*

BY WHOLE SALES,

Amount

Station

Term of Service

Pay

Amount

1864

Pay

Station

Term of Service

Pay

Amount

Pay

Amount

Pay

Pay

1000

1000

1

1300

1300

about in the month

from the 1st of January

dated in the month

of June

of the year

of the year

of the year

of the year

of the year

of the year

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

*Capt J. J. Manning*

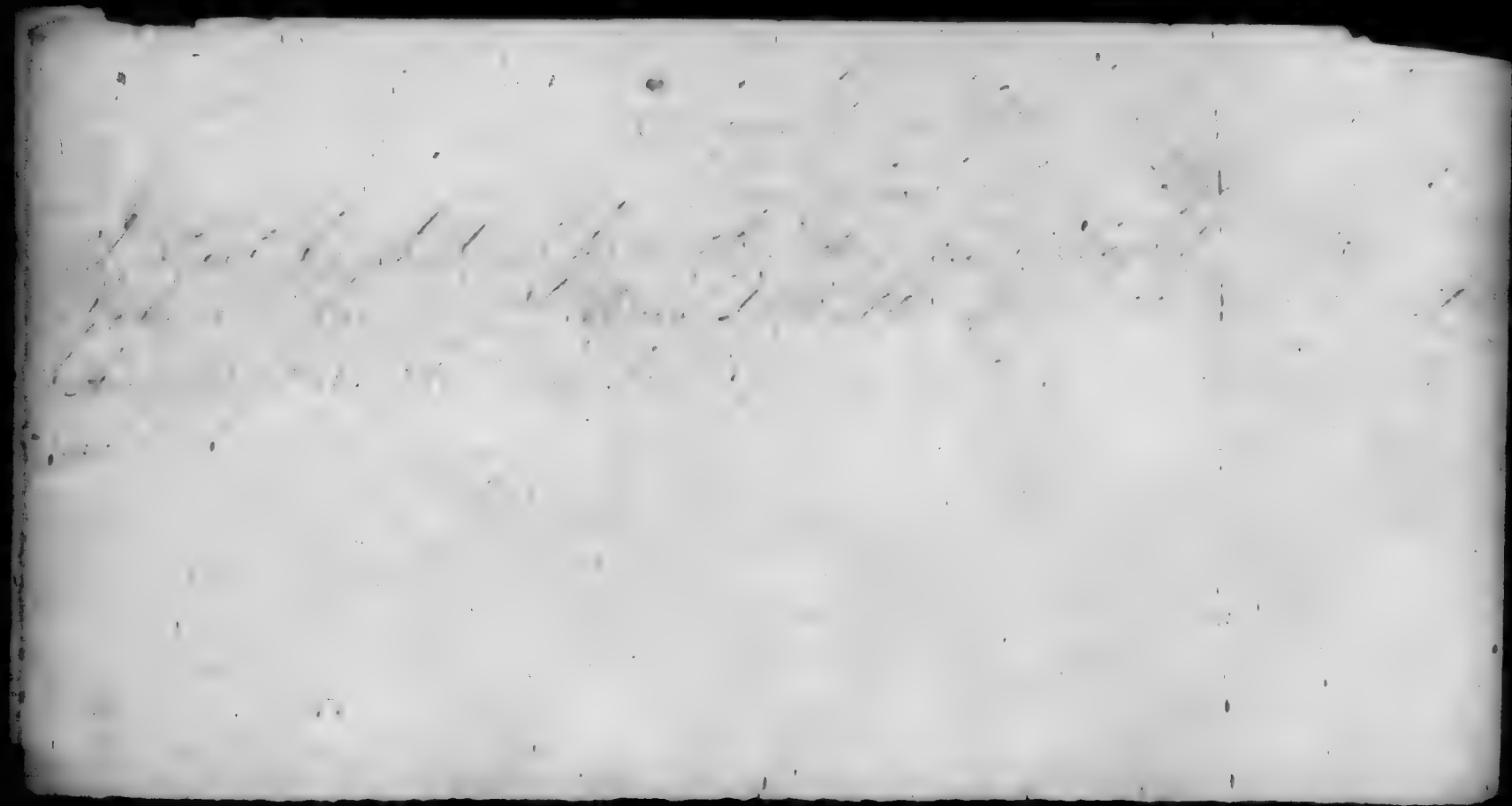
*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*

*1864*



*Samuel Thomas*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 516313 | 20 |
| 2  |        | 21 |
| 3  |        | 22 |
| 4  |        | 23 |
| 5  |        | 24 |
| 6  |        | 25 |
| 7  |        | 26 |
| 8  |        | 27 |
| 9  |        | 28 |
| 10 |        | 29 |
| 11 |        | 30 |
| 12 |        | 31 |
| 13 |        | 32 |
| 14 |        | 33 |
| 15 |        | 34 |
| 16 |        | 35 |
| 17 |        | 36 |
| 18 |        | 37 |
| 19 |        | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C.S.A.

*Thomas Johnson.*

Pvt., 1st Co. A., 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7 Oct.* 1864.  
*not dated.*

Enlisted: *July 31,* 1863.

When

Where

By whom *R. J. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

To what time *Oct. 31,* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

*L. F. Sykes.*

Johnson, John C.

Co. 3, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John C.

*Forney's Reg't*  
**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**  
Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 21831395 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

M. B. Jones.

Pr.

CO. A. 1 BATT. CONFEDERATE  
INFANTRY

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. & Oct.  
Not dated.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 1.

1863.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt. Lee.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Paid due from enlistment.

186

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Back

L. F. Sykes.

*James M. Smith*  
*2 Co. D,* 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| <i>1511257</i> | 20 |
| 2              | 21 |
| 3              | 22 |
| 4              | 23 |
| 5              | 24 |
| 6              | 25 |
| 7              | 26 |
| 8              | 27 |
| 9              | 28 |
| 10             | 29 |
| 11             | 30 |
| 12             | 31 |
| 13             | 32 |
| 14             | 33 |
| 15             | 34 |
| 16             | 35 |
| 17             | 36 |
| 18             | 37 |
| 19             | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



1 Battalion,

C. S. A.

*J. W. Jones,*  
*1st Co. C. 1 Battalion Confederate*  
*Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 29 to Apl. 30, 1862.*  
*Dated Apl. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 27, 1862.*

Where

*Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom

*Sapt. W. McDonnell*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged & Final Statement*  
*given Apl. 17, 1862.*

\*This muster roll was prepared by the Adjutant of the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry was organized as Forney's Battalion of Confederate Infantry and was organized in the month of January, 1862, at Montgomery, Ala. It was composed of men from the following States: Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, and Virginia. It was disbanded on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. J. Sykes*

(642)

3026

Capt.

*James E. P.*

**Co. I, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 5183 | 20 |
| 2  | 2438 | 21 |
| 3  | 3442 | 22 |
| 4  | 5545 | 23 |
| 5  |      | 24 |
| 6  |      | 25 |
| 7  |      | 26 |
| 8  |      | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

Co. B, 1 Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_.

Period \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was known as Forney's Battalion. It was organized in the early part of 1862 and was composed of men from the Alabama, Georgia, and Florida Infantry. It was later reorganized into one company and was disbanded in July 1862.

Bank mark:

1. Battalion

C.S.A.

Company

Appld

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

To

Further

to

enter

into

Infantry

and

has

been

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of paroled Confederate Prisoners, wounded and  
nurses, delivered at Union Mass. to Surgeon  
J. B. Bond, U. S. Army, at his Gov-  
ernment's expense at the camp at Corinth,  
October 23 and 24, 1862.

List dated Oct. 19, 1862.

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rows

2

Copied

*J*

*1*

*B.L.A.*

*G. P. ...  
 ... 1st ...*

Appears on

**Register**

of Payment ... Soldiers.

Date of dis ... *Dec. 29 1863*  
 Date of pay ... *Dec 29 1863*  
 By whom *J. M. ...*  
 Remarks

Confed. Act ... No. 111. page

Jones, J. C. P.

Col. Co. I. 1. Batt. 1st Regt. Cal.

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Charles J. Jones Dr.*  
*Payee*  
DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE

*For Commutation of Salaries & other  
on acct. of Charles J. Jones from Aug 15  
to Sept. 16 1864 in which  
\$0 days at \$37*

*9.90*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and necessary for the public service. *That the  
Commutation is a Debt by my order of Aug 15 1864  
to the Government.*

RECEIVED BY *Wm. H. Jones* the *14th* day of *Aug.* 1864  
*Cap. J. H. Jones* Assistant Commissary C. S. Army.  
the sum of *Nine* dollars  
and *90* cents, in full of the above account.

*J. H. Jones*

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*Jordan, William*  
Co. 5, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 51537872 | 20 |
| 2  | 4744     | 21 |
| 3  | 2744     | 22 |
| 4  | 2156     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *11a*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

I Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

(2d) Co. E. Farley's Regt  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Farley* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

THE 1st REGT. CONFED. INF.  
FORMED AT FORT MONROE, VA.  
THE 1st REGT. CONFED. INF.  
COMPANIES:  
A. H. HARTMAN, CAPT.  
H. H. HARTMAN, CAPT.  
J. H. HARTMAN, CAPT.  
J. H. HARTMAN, CAPT.

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Apprentice - 111

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

When

W. H. P.

By whom

Period

## Last raid:

By whom

To what time.

Present or absent

Remarks -

THE  
FEDERAL  
GOVERNMENT  
OF CANADA  
OTTAWA  
JULY 1964

Book \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Col. E. I. Boutin Confederate  
Infantry.

Appendix - cont.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

für

**Enlisted:**

When

Where:

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time.**

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st 4th  
Formerly a R. 1st 4th  
the 1st 4th  
composed of  
Alabama  
Harrison - R. 1st 4th  
one 1st 4th  
July, 1862

Book mark :

# Register.

Nov. 1914

Federal Statute was written in 1906 and  
 has stood the test of time.

W. 100. 1. 100

When I was a boy

Where did I ...

Amount of money

## Effects

In whose charge

When received

Number of cells:

Remarks:

• The register appears to have been compiled by the  
and Inspector General of the Department of the Interior  
and by the Secretary of the Department of the Interior.

Confidential

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for commutation of rations while on furlough, received from Major R. V. Bonneau, A. C. S., C. S. A., at Mobile, Ala.

Roll dated

186

Furlough from

186

Furlough to

186

No. of days

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark.



REGISTER

*I. Buller 652*  
*Wm. Jordan*  
*Private 1st Regt. Buller*

Appears on a

**Register**

of *Ensign*  
Quarterly

Received

N. *6400*

Amount

Settlement

Remarks:



Cashed At

*For N. 339*

1865

*Wm. Buller*

Copied

1 Confed. 2. 14

11<sup>th</sup> of September

Prüfung

**1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital.**  
**Jackson, Mississippi.**

## Complaint

Wm. S. Phelps, August 2, 1841.

## Admitted

1100 g

. 1-1: 4.

## Returned to day

. 1-11 .

Deserted

. 146 .

Discharged from service

106

**Sent to General Hospital**

1-11

### Transferred

174

## Furloughed!

. 1-11

Diel

May 14

100

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 208, page 76

Frank

W. A. Jordan.

Iv. 20 1863.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Miss.  
during month of June July Aug 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Aug 1 1863  
To Sept 1 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Joseph Antonio

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joseph S. C.

*Wick, S. R.*

*Co. B*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |               |    |
|-----------|---------------|----|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>576314</i> | 20 |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>1574</i>   | 21 |
| <i>3</i>  | <i>1574</i>   | 22 |
| <i>4</i>  | <i>46116</i>  | 23 |
| <i>5</i>  | <i>1720</i>   | 24 |
| <i>6</i>  | <i>1574</i>   | 25 |
| <i>7</i>  |               | 26 |
| <i>8</i>  |               | 27 |
| <i>9</i>  |               | 28 |
| <i>10</i> |               | 29 |
| <i>11</i> |               | 30 |
| <i>12</i> |               | 31 |
| <i>13</i> |               | 32 |
| <i>14</i> |               | 33 |
| <i>15</i> |               | 34 |
| <i>16</i> |               | 35 |
| <i>17</i> |               | 36 |
| <i>18</i> |               | 37 |
| <i>19</i> |               | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

D.  
A. Josephs.

2 Corp.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for

Feb. 13. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13. 1862.

Where

Mobile.

By whom

B. G. Yancy

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book

L. J. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. Regulation.

C. S. A.

J. H. Joseph.

Pvt.

B. I. Battle of Gettysburg

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1863.  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 13, 1862.

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Capt. B. C. Yancy.

Period

Wars.

Last paid

By whom

Capt. McQuinn.

To what time

Oct. 31.

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Paroled prisoner since  
May 16, 63. Baker Creek

T. J. ...  
F. ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Book number

L. F. Sylves.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

*[Faint handwriting on lined paper]*

APPEARANCE

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization. Indeed, the...

for .

**Enlisted:**

Wibon:

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

## Bank market

L. F. Sykes

1. 1. 1. 1.



Confederate.

*Art Co*

Appears in Register

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Camp Hill*

When received *May 10, 1863*

Died *Oct 1, 1863*

Discharged *1863*

Exchanged *1863*

Transferred *1863*

Remarks: *1863*

*Confederate*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware Del. transferred to the 2d  
Maryland Cavalry and sent from there 1st Sep-  
tember 22, 1863.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

Number of

219; sheet

(539b)

Confederate.

*John H. ...*  
*...*  
Name appears as a sign of ...

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort Delaware, Del. July 3, 1863

Roll dated

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 1863

Remarks *...*

Indorsement  
"Indorsement" ...  
Confederate ...  
Citizen ...  
"Recd ..." ...  
Hundred ...  
Citizen ...

Number of ...

145; sheet

(145)

Copy to

(RECEIVED)

C34

Appears on a  
RECEIPT for  
for clothing,  
for

Date of issue Nov 186

Signature

Remarks:

186 4.

Roll No.

SHEPHERD

Copy 1st.

Joseph D. C.

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joseph D. C.

381  
*Cain Mike*

**Co. I , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Cain, Michael*

*Harman's*

Co. *S*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57822339*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

*Forney's Reg't*

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion

C. S. A.

1  
/ Co. B. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the original mustered above

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186 Bat  
T  
P  
the  
A  
H  
on  
J  
B  
S

Book



*Wm. S. S. S.*

Co. *1*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | <i>5113</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>5114</i> | 21 |
| 3  |             | 22 |
| 4  |             | 23 |
| 5  |             | 24 |
| 6  |             | 25 |
| 7  |             | 26 |
| 8  |             | 27 |
| 9  |             | 28 |
| 10 |             | 29 |
| 11 |             | 30 |
| 12 |             | 31 |
| 13 |             | 32 |
| 14 |             | 33 |
| 15 |             | 34 |
| 16 |             | 35 |
| 17 |             | 36 |
| 18 |             | 37 |
| 19 |             | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Battalion.

C. S. A.

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ Confederate Inf.\*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

of the \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

1st Battalion Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To what \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 4.  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Malignant*  
Admitted *June 1864* 1864  
Returned to duty 1864  
Deserted 1864  
Discharged, or retired 1864  
Died 1864  
Furloughed 1864  
Transferred *to 9th Regt. 1864* 1864  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. C. File No. 68, page 2

210 —

The Confederate States

*of America*  
*1862*  
*May 10*  
*1862*

Received of

*100*

*Shack Store*

*for*

Received

*100*

*100*

*100*

*May 10 1862*

*100*

*100*

1125



Paid

180 5

*John Smith*  
*Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

From *Dec 31* 1862 to *July 1* 1863

Pay \$ 5 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay on *Dec 20 1862 to 25th*

months.

per month.

days at *21*

*Payable to the order of the Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

Received, Apr

Amount paid,

Descriptive list,

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on

day of

*Dec 20 1862* at *Richmond* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

being the amount and in full of the above account.

Witness,

*For Kane*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Richardson*

Presented and paid before me, a *Notary Public* in and for the State of *Virginia*, Volts, and made oath *Regt.*

that he is without a descriptive roll or full statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to *100 00*

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this

payment to *the* commanding officer.

*Richardson*



*Alan M. Rice*

*Co E*, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51831572*

*1995*

*2085*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

### 1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

... (1870) Co. A. 1 Batt. Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855

By whom.....

Period 1940-1941

Last paid: 2/1

By whom.....

To what time 10:00 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Male* *Ch. 1* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318*

1844

\*This company is composed of the 1st Battalion and 2nd Battalion.

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(642)

309

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Per

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of 4 to 5, and was composed primarily of men from the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was consolidated into one unit with the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. E. 1 Battalion Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Back pay

*Kearns, Hugh*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>51932342</i> | 20 |
|                 | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2114*



March No 18 22

June 18 18 22

July 18 18 22

10 Oct 18 18 22  
discharged

from 1 Sept 18 22

to 13 Oct 18 22

day 18 22

Chetty 18 22  
4 0.76

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the Soldier named Hugh Hearn  
Rank Private Company No. 1 of the 1st Confederate  
Battalion of Infantry born in Shelburne  
County Mass aged thirty six years five months  
and seven days and by profession a farmer  
on the 1st of July at Fort Morgan Ala.  
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of expiration of service  
in said Hugh Hearn was last paid by Paymaster M. McKee of the  
thirtieth day of August 1862 the sum of two

dollars and no cents  
The receipt of the sum of two dollars and no cents is hereby acknowledged by the Soldier named Hugh Hearn

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for clothing

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for commissary

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for transportation

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other

There is due to the Soldier named Hugh Hearn the sum of no dollars and no cents for other



*Forney's Reg't*

*Co. 2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

R.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

William Kees.

Pot

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 13, to Apr 30, 1862.  
Disced Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb 13, 1862.

Mobile.

B. C. Yancy.

War.

Pay due from enlistment

186

Present Present.

Remarks:

Back money

L. F. Sykes.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. J. Matthews C.S.A.*  
*Genl &c*  
*1st Col, 1st Regt, 1st Batt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payment Discharge

Date of discharge *1 Nov* 1862

Date of payment *1 Nov* 1862

By whom *J. M. Quire*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 11, page 379

*C. T. Taylor*

(636)

5072

Copyist.

*Private*

*2* **Co**, **1 Battalion**  
**Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| <i>1513134</i> | 20 |
| <i>1513134</i> | 21 |
| <i>1513134</i> | 22 |
|                | 23 |
|                | 24 |
|                | 25 |
|                | 26 |
|                | 27 |
|                | 28 |
|                | 29 |
|                | 30 |
|                | 31 |
|                | 32 |
|                | 33 |
|                | 34 |
|                | 35 |
|                | 36 |
|                | 37 |
|                | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**BOOK MARK**

**See also**

*Private 4 and 5*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*James H. Miller*  
(Name)

*James H. Miller*

*1st Co. A 1st Regt Ga. Inf*

*Not found on rolls of  
 Co. A 1st Regt Ga. Inf also*

*known as 1st Regt Ga. Inf*

*Ga. Inf, bet. April 10, '61*

*and Feb'y 25, '62 in the break*

*James Miller, also known as  
 James H. Miller in Aug. 1861*

*1862 as 1st Co. A 25th Regt*

*Ga. Inf (Private Guard) - The 25th*

*Regt Ga. Inf having been disbanded  
 June 24, 1864, Co. A is found to have  
 been mustered for Sept. & Oct '64*

*as Co. A, 1st Regt Ga. Inf*

*On rolls of 2d Co. A, 1st Regt Ga. Inf*

*for Sept. & Oct '64*

*for service. The record shows*

*him as of Co. A, 1st Regt Ga. Inf*

*captured at Vicksburg Apr. 1, '65*

*Released on parole June 14, '65*

*at Fort Lockwood and in '66*

*he*

*3, 4, 16*

*4, 25*

*1st*

*1st*

May 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Georgia, Atlanta.

The records show that James Keller, private, Co. A, 25th Battalion Georgia Infantry (which company was later mustered as Co. I, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry), C.S.A., enlisted August 20, 1862, and that he was captured at Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and released June 14, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., on oath of allegiance to the U.S.



The Adjutant General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James Keller

Co. A. 1 Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1864  
not dated.

Enlisted: Sept. 9. 1862.  
When

Where Atlanta, Ga.

By whom Capt. McConnell.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Cooper.

To what time June 30. 1864

Present or absent Present.

Remark:

The 1st of  
Forn...  
the...  
...  
...  
...  
July 1864

Book mark:

L. J. Sykes

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2: page 14



Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 14, 1865.

Place of residence

Complexion

hair

Eyes

height

ft

in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, Md., June 14,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

Number of

24; sheet

1865

Approved

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Bullen 1854

And...

Robert Campbell, Bacc.

Appendix

# Receipt Roll

for the ...

11.

Jackson Hospital

41

Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

10. 1. 1900

16

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

1864

Remarks:

Back matter

(USA)

Соруж

(CONFEDERATE.)

127

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *James E. Smith* 1864

Brigade

Admitted 186

Disease

Remarks: *Teste to notes*

*Spinal 2 64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 29

(635)

5085

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*100-1-5*  
*100-1-5*  
*100-1-5*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *June 1*, 186*4*

Brigade .....

Admitted ....., 186*4*

Disease .....

Remarks: *100-1-5*

*July 1, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 50

(COMEDICATE)

1 Battalion

Jas. Keller

Co A. 1st Conf Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

4th Quar

, 186 4.

Date of issue

Dec 24.

, 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

**SHEPHERD**

Roll No.

Copvist.

Kelly, John D.

2 Co. , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly, John D.

*Harman's*

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57 31 34 5*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*2nd Battalion (1st) Cavalry*





(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade .....  
Diagnosis .....  
Admitted ..... 1864.  
Returned to duty ..... 1864.  
When transferred ..... 186  
Where transferred .....  
When furloughed ..... 186  
Time furloughed .....  
Discharged ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Taken the oath ..... 186  
Paroled ..... 186  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal ..... 186  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 30

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *Confed Cotton*

*J Kelley*  
*Post Co A. Confed Cotton*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

for *June 15*, 186*4*

Brigade

Disease

*Davis*  
*Syphilis*

Admitted

*June 15*, 186*4*

Transferred:

When

186

Where

Discharged:

When

186

Days

Died

186

Returned to duty

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 699, page *19!*

*2011-11-11*

(135)

Copyright.

*Forney's*

Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>5113322</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>2225</i>    | 21 |
| 3  | <i>2251</i>    | 22 |
| 4  |                | 23 |
| 5  |                | 24 |
| 6  |                | 25 |
| 7  |                | 26 |
| 8  |                | 27 |
| 9  |                | 28 |
| 10 |                | 29 |
| 11 |                | 30 |
| 12 |                | 31 |
| 13 |                | 32 |
| 14 |                | 33 |
| 15 |                | 34 |
| 16 |                | 35 |
| 17 |                | 36 |
| 18 |                | 37 |
| 19 |                | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*William L. Latta*

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

----- 1st Co. B. 1st Buff. Confederate  
Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 196\_\_\_\_.

## Enlisted:

**When** \_\_\_\_\_, 1965

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom 2020

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**To what time** \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was assigned to the 1st Bat-

[illegible]

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1

2

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Appears

of the...

for . . .

Enlisted :

## When

**Where.**

By who

By whom  
Period

**Last paid**

By whom

By who  
To wha

De... ..

Remar

Book

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*100*  
*100*  
*100*  
Apr 10

**Report**

of detention

in  
at

Laboratory  
Columbus, Miss

Report

Remarks

*Physically treated*

Book mark

九

65a

Dani Kelly

1915

## Appendix 1

## Register

of Payment: 1. Interest: 1.00%

**Period of service:**

From

1. *Unim.*

iii 3.

To

3. 2nd

153.

When paid

in Self.

1-6 .

By whom paid

5. *Yellow*

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. File No. 74, page 25



*A. J. Smith*

Private But would say

11th March 1894  
 Respected Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge  
 the receipt of your letter of the 11th  
 inst. regarding the matter of  
 the 11th March 1894.  
 I am sorry to hear that  
 the matter is still pending.  
 I am sure that you will be  
 satisfied with the result.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. H. [Signature]

11th March 1894  
 J. H. [Signature]  
 11th March 1894

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

W Richardson Hunt  
May 7 C

~~PAID~~

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1863

Per Cash Kelly  
Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf Regt Mass.

From Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

To Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Pay, ..... \$22.00

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To Private Paul Kelly

Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt C S Army

1863 For Monthly Pay from Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 DOLLS. CTS.  
being 400 months days at \$6.00 per month 2200  
For Commutation of Clothing.

DEBIT DUE

AMOUNT PAID

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED at

Selma Ala

the

31<sup>st</sup>

day of

Dec

1863 from

E. T. Fellers Capt & a

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

the sum of

Twenty Two

Dollars and

cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNES:

J. McKee

Paul Kelly

Pr Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Confed Batt

I.....of Company (.....)

---

No. 213.

---

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1863:

R. L. and W. L. H. L. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Genl. & Battalion

From Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

To Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Pay - - - \$22.75 per

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

Private Samuel Kelly,

Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Battalion.

1862

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dr.

Cheney

22

p 22

Private Samuel Kelly

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Samuel Kelly  
Capt. Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry  
Battalion

Private Kelly

Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Battalion

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
10<sup>th</sup> inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded  
to the proper authorities.

Yours faithfully,  
S. J. G. 6

✓



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

1862

For the sum of 100 Dollars  
to the order of James Kelly  
per Month 11/11

Deduct, 20 Dollars

Amount paid 11/11

I certify that I have ordered this payment on

James Kelly

Discharge Recd

James Kelly Quarter Master

Received at Kachin on 16th day of Nov

1862 James Kelly Quarter Master U.S. Army

100 Dollars

and 10 Cents in full of the above account.

Witness:

(Signed Duplicates)

James Kelly

No. 76

Paid

1-6

From

1-6

To

1-6

Pay

8

A. Q. M.

1-6

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ State, do solemnly swear that the amount of the within account is correct and unpaid, and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount stated, that I have no Descriptive Roll or final statement, and that it is impossible for me to obtain therefrom my commanding officer, for the reason that my company is now \_\_\_\_\_ and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer of my company the amount received and from whom.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*Dr*

C. S. Army.

Amount Paid

22 00

For the sum of Two Dollars and no Cents

Dr. J. M. R. H.

Received

[S. M. H. H. H. H. H.]

I

Regiment

of Co. ( )

the within account is correct and unpaid, and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond amount stated; that I have no Descriptive Roll or final statement, and that it is impossible for me to obtain them from my commanding officer, for the reason that my company is now  
and that I will faithfully report to the commanding officer of my company the amount received and from whom.  
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this  
day of

1863

NO 111  
Paid September 2nd 1863  
Private Row Kelly  
Co F 1st Cavalry Bate  
From July 1st 1863  
To August 31st 1863  
Pay \$ 22.00

The Confederate States,

Dr.

To Cash on hand, Kelly Co.,  
100 Confederate States.

July 1st 1863  
Cash on hand 2200

Debit Dr.

Amount Paid \$ 2200

Receipt of Cash Kelly  
J. S. Sullivan  
Superintendent

RECEIVED of J. S. Sullivan 2nd Lieut. 1st  
from J. S. Sullivan 2nd Lieut. 1st Army the sum of  
Twenty Two Dollars being the  
Amount and in full of the same.

WITNESSES, J. S. Sullivan, Daniel Kelly

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Private Co. 1st Confederate Cavalry

July 22 1852

Grand Valley

Genl 1st Regt Ind Inf.

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| 1 Buckle   | 75.00 |
| 1 St. Buck | 14.00 |
| 1 Shirt    | 3.00  |
| 1 Shaver   | 2.00  |
|            | 44.00 |

July 22 1852  
Grand Valley  
Genl 1st Regt Ind Inf.

July 22 1852

Received at Selma Ala on the 22 day of July 1863  
of L C Graham Capt & Agm C S Army the following  
Article of Clothing as per my description. To wit -

- (1) One Jacket
- (1) One pair Pants
- (1) One Shirt
- (1) One pair drawers -

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1853

Dear Mr. Cady  
I have just received your letter  
and am very glad to hear  
that you are well.



OFFICE POST QUARTERMASTER

Selma, Ala. *May 10 1862*

Received of J. C. GRAHAM, Capt. and A. Q. M., the following articles of Clothing  
as per his endorsement on my Descriptive List, the said clothing being drawn.

PAIR PANTS.....

VALUE.....\*

PAIR DRAWERS.....

JACKET.....

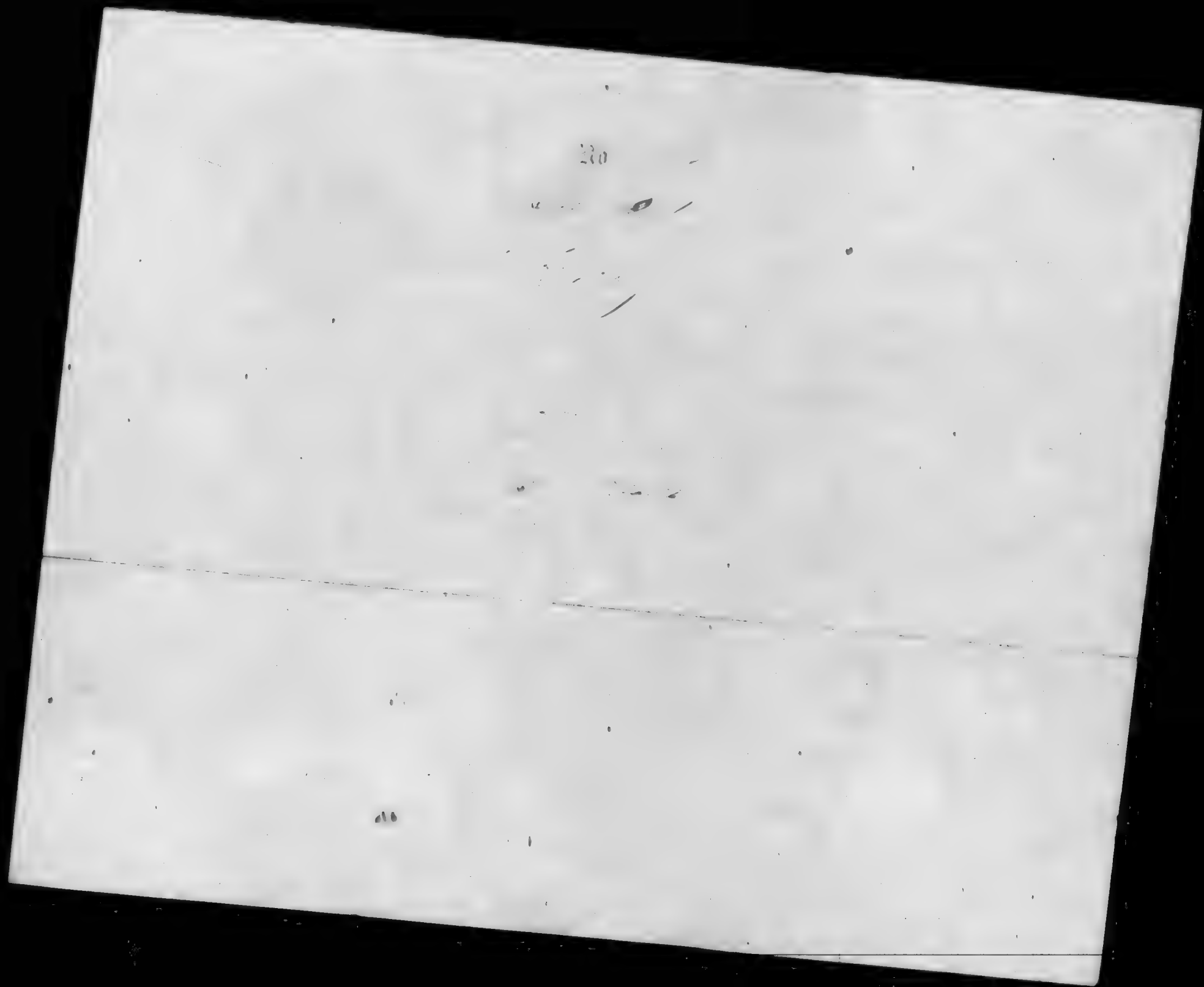
SHIRT.....

*Chas. M. Sherry*  
Daniel Kelly to ~~1st~~ *1st* Corporal Bat  
Detailed in Selma Arsenal



The Confederate States,

James H. King



The Confederate States of America  
The Secretary of War  
Washington, D.C.  
1864

General Sherman  
The Secretary of War  
Washington, D.C.

Received of the Secretary of War  
the sum of \$100.00

Yours truly  
General Sherman

Voucher No. 1000

Sanct. Kelly

\$9.25

NEW ORLEANS. La

1<sup>st</sup> Quarter, 1862

~~RECEIVED~~

Contingencies

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

For

186

Dollars. Cents.

For

Edw. P. R. R.  
Major & Co.

Total \$ 9 25

Received. New Orleans, La

1865

of the Commission of Substances, & Supplies, U. S. Army.  
Dollars.

and Cents, in full of the above amount.

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. W. Wiley

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Description of

Period of service:

From

To

186 -

186

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page 71

(88)

507

Copy



Daniel Kelley

Pvt Co F 1st ~~Inf~~ Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Dec

, 186 3.

Selma Arsenal

Date

, 186 .

Occupation

watchman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

, 186 .

To

, 186 .

Months

31

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

M. J.   
 Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Dani. Kelley

Co. 2, 1st Conf. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Selma Arsenal

186

3

Date

Occupation

Watchman

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

31

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

30.

Dani. Kelley

Roll No.

McGarra

Copyist.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

186 -

Date

186

Occupation

*Attorney*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

186

To

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

*Samuel Kelly*  
*Samuel Kelly*

Roll No.

579

Copyist.

Daniel Kelly

1st. Co E, 1 Conf. Batt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

*Nov*

1863.

Date

~~11/1/63~~

186

Occupation

Watchman

Selma Arsenal

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

186

To

186

Months

30

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

562

GREENE  
Copy 10

Subject: [illegible]

Title of record: [illegible] 127/3

[illegible] Western [illegible]

Date: July 20, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Kelly, Daniel

Co. F. 1st Conn. Inf.

Subject: Detail extended

Special Order Number 151/21

Jul 2 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Kelly, Daniel

Pvt.

Co.F, 1st Conr. an Inf.

Subject Detailed for duty.

\* Special Order Number 66/24

Mar. 22, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Kelley

Daniel

Co. F, 1st Conf. Battn

CONFEDERATE.

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No 6733 page

~~Food.~~

July 8/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413



*Wm. P. G. S. 11*

*2 Co*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| <i>5, 3, 1, 7, 7</i> | 20 |
| <i>1, 4, 4, 4</i>    | 21 |
|                      | 22 |
|                      | 23 |
|                      | 24 |
|                      | 25 |
|                      | 26 |
|                      | 27 |
|                      | 28 |
|                      | 29 |
|                      | 30 |
|                      | 31 |
|                      | 32 |
|                      | 33 |
|                      | 34 |
|                      | 35 |
|                      | 36 |
|                      | 37 |
|                      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *High Roller 2 Ala 1*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*George W. Bell*  
-----  
1st Co. A. 1 Batt'n Conf. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George W. Bell*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *April 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----

\*This company was organized at Richmond, Va., 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in Florida & Richmond, Va. It was the only part of the 1st Confederate Infantry that was composed of men from the same State. It was organized at Richmond, Va. It was the only part of the 1st Confederate Infantry that was composed of men from the same State. It was organized at Richmond, Va. It was the only part of the 1st Confederate Infantry that was composed of men from the same State.

Book mark: -----

CONFEDERATE

1 BATTAL C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and for

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*James William ...*

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, was the companies A to E, and was composed primarily of men from the 21 Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

*N. 19. 2th lig. 1862*  
*H. N. Kelly*  
*Oct. 20. 1862*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments & Discharges

Date of discharge *1 Nov. 1862*  
Date of payment *1 Nov. 1862*  
By whom *J. M. Smith*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 11 1862-39

*Forney's Reg't*

2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5831571 | 20 |
| 2  | 1537    | 21 |
| 3  | 1215    | 22 |
| 4  | 1257    | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*See also*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Capt. M. M. Kennedy, U. S. Army, E. 10.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above.

for ..... 1862

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Where 1000 1-6

By whom John C. Brown

Period 1940-1941

**Last paid:** 6

By whom *James H. Long*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*The Kennedy  
talon  
faint  
infantry

The last issue of the *Alabama Harp* was the early 1960s, composed of the Alabama Harp and Harp and one copy of the July, 1962.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James H. Smith*  
1st Co. E. 1st Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *from 1st to 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1st*

To what time *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

NOTE: This roll is to be filled out by the Company Commander, and is to be submitted to the Adjutant General's Office, Richmond, Va., for filing and issue of pay.

THE COMPANY COMMANDER, when submitting this roll, must also submit a statement of the number of men in the company, and the number of men who are present, absent, or on leave.

Book mark:

C.S.A.

1942

1442



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Co. C. 1. Battalion Confederate Infantry

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863.

Reenlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Other  
Kenn  
tation  
for  
Infantry  
The  
Ferd  
the  
award  
A  
Harm  
con  
July

Book mark

1st 20. 11. 1941

for clothing.

for clothing.

for ..... 186 4.

Date of issue 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Д. 6: 1070

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. J. Kelly

Co C. 1st Conf. Bat.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Br. 1864

Date of issue Jun 30 1864

Signature I

Remarks:

Roll No.

994

Grace

Copyist.

Kelly, J.

Pvt.

Co. C, 1st Bn. Conf. Inf.

Hon. roll

Order Number 87

Dec 10 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
taining information relative to  
the named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*James Smith*

2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Fornéy's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 31831722 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *James Smith*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

2nd Co. C. 1 Batt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *2nd Co. C. 1 Batt. Confed. Inf.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

NOTE: This roll is to be filled out by the Company Commander, and is to be submitted to the Battalion Commander for approval. It is to be filled out for each month, and is to be kept in the Company's files.

The 1st of the month of *July* 1862, the following named men were present in the Company, and were paid for their services.

Book *1000*

*Private*

2 Co., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't, Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 31631394 | 20 |
| 46345463 | 21 |
| 46327125 | 22 |
| 46347259 | 23 |
|          | 24 |
|          | 25 |
|          | 26 |
|          | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

John D. Kelly.  
Priv. 1st Co. A. 1st Regt. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10, 1864  
not dated.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1863.

Where

Albany Ga.

By whom

Capt. Stogier

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooper.

To what time

June 20, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Percy's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of reenlisted men from the 21 Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark.

L. F. Sykes.



Confederate.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Appears

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at the ... from City ...  
Vol. ... 186

Roll date ...

Where captured ...

When captured ...

Remarks

Number of ...

103; sheet

6396

*[Faint handwritten note]*

Confederate.

*N 11500 1 302*

*J. H. Kellum  
Prisoner of War*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from

*Petersburg*

Date

*Apr 11 1865*

Alterations

Remarks

Fort Delaware, Del. Register No. 1, page 8

*J. H. Kellum*

Confederated

Name appears in constitution

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States

Delaware

at Fair

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes

Remarks

Number

179;

(850)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion

John D. Kelly

Co. A, 1st Conf. Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

for clothing,

for

4th Quar

1864

Date of issue

Dec 24

1864

Signature

Remarks:

SHEPHERD

Roll No.

Copyist.

*Will Martin*

2 Co. 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE

SK

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Martin Kelly.

Pr

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated above.

for

Feb 13. to Apl. 30 1862.  
Dated Apl. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17. 1862.

Where

Fort Pillow.

By whom

Maj. S. W. O'Bannon  
War,

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment  
186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

L. F. Sykes.

Kennedy, John

2 Co. C , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hargan's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, John

*Kennedy, John*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

(Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| <i>57323</i> | 20 |
| 1            | 21 |
| 2            | 22 |
| 3            | 23 |
| 4            | 24 |
| 5            | 25 |
| 6            | 26 |
| 7            | 27 |
| 8            | 28 |
| 9            | 29 |
| 10           | 30 |
| 11           | 31 |
| 12           | 32 |
| 13           | 33 |
| 14           | 34 |
| 15           | 35 |
| 16           | 36 |
| 17           | 37 |
| 18           | 38 |
| 19           | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Kennedy, John*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

-----

1st Co. B. 1 Bn. Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for -----, 186-----.

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 186-----.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186-----.

Present or absent -----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Forney's Reg't*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |
|----|------|----|
| 1  | 1572 | 20 |
| 2  | 1573 | 21 |
| 3  | 1574 | 22 |
| 4  | 1575 | 23 |
| 5  | 1576 | 24 |
| 6  |      | 25 |
| 7  |      | 26 |
| 8  |      | 27 |
| 9  |      | 28 |
| 10 |      | 29 |
| 11 |      | 30 |
| 12 |      | 31 |
| 13 |      | 32 |
| 14 |      | 33 |
| 15 |      | 34 |
| 16 |      | 35 |
| 17 |      | 36 |
| 18 |      | 37 |
| 19 |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

UNION CONFEDERATED

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

100 M M KERRY 1st Co E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Presept or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at Mobile, Ala. in 1861. It was composed of the 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, was organized at Mobile, Ala. in 1861. It was composed of the 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Infantry, and the 1st Battalion, 1st Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1 Battalion.**

C.S.A.

114th Co. E. 1 Confederate Battery.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for 1862, 1862.

Salon 1000 1000 1000

**Enlisted:**

When 1862, 1862.

Where 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840

By whom 227-3000

Period January 1922

**Last paid:**

By whom John J. [illegible]

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Category | Number | Percentage |
|----------|--------|------------|
| Neonates | 10     | 10         |
| Infants  | 10     | 10         |
| Children | 10     | 10         |
| Adults   | 10     | 10         |
| Total    | 40     | 100        |

Infantry  
The 1st Infantry Division was activated in  
February 1941 at Fort Benning, Georgia. It was  
the only division of the United States Army at  
the time of its activation. The division was  
composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st

Book mark

*4th Co. C. Forney's Regt*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*Wm. R. Forney, Captain*  
*of Co. C. Forney's Regt*

of the organization named above, as Captain  
Kennedy, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry,  
1st Division, 1st Army, Confederate States of America.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Confederate States of America, known as  
Forney's Battalion, was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in the month of July,  
1862, and was composed of the following companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D,  
Co. E, Co. F, Co. G, Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O,  
Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W, Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z,  
Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD, Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI,  
Co. AJ, Co. AK, Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR,  
Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY, Co. AZ, Co. BA,  
Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF, Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ,  
Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM, Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS,  
Co. BT, Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA, Co. CB,  
Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH, Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK,  
Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO, Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT,  
Co. CU, Co. CV, Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC,  
Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ, Co. DK, Co. DL,  
Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ, Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU,  
Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX, Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED,  
Co. EE, Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL, Co. EM,  
Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES, Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV,  
Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ, Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE,  
Co. FF, Co. FG, Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN,  
Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU, Co. FV, Co. FW,  
Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB, Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF,  
Co. GH, Co. GI, Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP,  
Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW, Co. GX, Co. GY,  
Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD, Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH,  
Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK, Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ,  
Co. HR, Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY, Co. HZ,  
Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG, Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ,  
Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO, Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT,  
Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW, Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD,  
Co. JE, Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM, Co. JN,  
Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU, Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX,  
Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC, Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH,  
Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KK, Co. KL, Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR,  
Co. KS, Co. KT, Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB,  
Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ, Co. LK, Co. LL,  
Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR, Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV,  
Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ, Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF,  
Co. MG, Co. MH, Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP,  
Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX, Co. MY, Co. MZ,  
Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF, Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ,  
Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NN, Co. NO, Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT,  
Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW, Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD,  
Co. OE, Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM, Co. ON,  
Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU, Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX,  
Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC, Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH,  
Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK, Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR,  
Co. PS, Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA, Co. QB,  
Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI, Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL,  
Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ, Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV,  
Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY, Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF,  
Co. RG, Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO, Co. RP,  
Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW, Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ,  
Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE, Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ,  
Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM, Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST,  
Co. SU, Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC, Co. TD,  
Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK, Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN,  
Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS, Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX,  
Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA, Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH,  
Co. UI, Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ, Co. UR,  
Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC, Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF,  
Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK, Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP,  
Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS, Co. VT, Co. VU, Co. VV, Co. VW, Co. VX, Co. VY, Co. VZ,  
Co. WA, Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI, Co. WJ,  
Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ, Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT,  
Co. WU, Co. WV, Co. WW, Co. WX, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC, Co. XD,  
Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK, Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN,  
Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS, Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX,  
Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA, Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH,  
Co. YI, Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ, Co. YR,  
Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YU, Co. YV, Co. YW, Co. YX, Co. YY, Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB,  
Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG, Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL,  
Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO, Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZU, Co. ZV,  
Co. ZW, Co. ZX, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*[Faint handwritten text at bottom of page]*

April 10, 1907

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. ...* 1862

**Reenlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

By whom John C. Higgins  
Period 1911

Period 1-1-1914 to 1-1-1915  
 Last paid: 1-1-1914

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
 By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what title \_\_\_\_\_

To what title \_\_\_\_\_, 1962

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Handwritten notes on lined paper, including "1000" and "1000000".*

K. ...  
L. ...  
M. ...  
N. ...

Farmer - 10  
 The next  
 entrance  
 Alastair  
 Harman - 10  
 can  
 July

Bank 10000

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John A. Wilson*  
12th Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *At Fort*

By whom *John A. Wilson*

Period *Two*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Wilson*

To what time *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This was a company organized as Captain  
Kenna's company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry,  
which was later reorganized as the 12th Co. C. 1st Battalion,  
Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized  
at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in May, 1862, and was composed of  
volunteers from the State of Virginia. It was later  
reorganized as the 12th Co. C. 1st Battalion, Confederate  
Infantry, and was mustered into service on July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*John S. [unclear]*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll.

of General Hospital Moore.  
at Mobile, Ala.

for *John S. [unclear]* 186

Enlisted:

When *Jan 18* 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Feb 18* 186

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time *Mar 18* 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st*  
*Co*  
*1st*  
*Co*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital Moore,  
at Mobile, Ala.

for *1st* *Co* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

Copy

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA  
 RECEIVED  
 MAY 10 1864  
 DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
 GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
 WASHINGTON

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page

**Copyist.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Chas. J. Kennedy*

*Private 1 Co. 1st Va. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

*Mar 10* 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 193, page 28.

(53)

5171

*Chas. J. Kennedy*  
Corr.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "1700"]*

Alabama Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

Complaint *4/1/1900*

Admitted *Barth* 1865

Admitted *March 1, 1963*  
Disposition *Discharged*  
*April 1, 1963*

Remarks.

Cont'd. Arch. Chas; 6 File No. 425, page 18

James H. O'Connell  
1904  
Copyright



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Battalion.

C.S.A.

1st Battalion Confederate Infantry  
Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for pay of extra service of the organization

~~dated~~

186

Date

186

Occupation

Period of service:

From

186

To

186

Months

days

Amount received \$

Signer's name

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as  
Former's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the  
early part of 1862 when companies A to F and was composed  
principally of re-enlisted men from the 2d Regiment Alabama  
Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Battalion's  
Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one com-  
pany and became (Company) 1st Battalion about January.

Book No.

Kenedy, Fred Allen  
P.O. 5, ...

Continued

2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 26

1990

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

[illegible]

1

.....

.....

1

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

From the above, we can see that the proposed algorithm can effectively reduce the number of iterations and improve the efficiency of the algorithm.

1

\_\_\_\_\_

Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair and views the target through a video camera. The target is a light source that is controlled by a computer. The subject's hand is positioned over the target. The distance between the hand and the target is 10 cm. The target is a light source that is controlled by a computer. The subject's hand is positioned over the target. The distance between the hand and the target is 10 cm.

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document." The author's name is "The author's name is the name of the person who wrote the document." The date of the document is "The date of the document is the date when the document was written." The title page is the first page of the document and it contains the title, author's name, and date of the document.

\_\_\_\_\_

1

.....

11

116

9. K. K. K.

Put back 1 of 2 from ...

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia.

## Keywords

Mar 10

1-15

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, F1, N1, 24, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

(635)

3167

Copies.

*Hennrichson*

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| <i>51342-2</i> | 20 |
|                | 21 |
|                | 22 |
|                | 23 |
|                | 24 |
|                | 25 |
|                | 26 |
|                | 27 |
|                | 28 |
|                | 29 |
|                | 30 |
|                | 31 |
|                | 32 |
|                | 33 |
|                | 34 |
|                | 35 |
|                | 36 |
|                | 37 |
|                | 38 |
|                | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *note*



## I. Introduction

C.S.A.

for a while.

[illegible]

Appendix

## Company Muster Roll

of the organs set out named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 146

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1966

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 1940-1944

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1-6 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent ..... /

Remarks:

\*This company was attached to the 1st Bat

[illegible]

Bank mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

K

In...

...

Appears on a

...

for clothing.

for ...

A, 1864.

Date of issue ... 14

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Revised

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jno Kennedy

Pvt McClung Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb. 22 , 1862

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 16, 1862

Signer's name

Jahn Kennedy

Remarks:

R V. Roman Maj ACS

Roll No.

113

Morrell Copyist.

*Harman's Tennessee M.*

**2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Captain Captain*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 1131534 | 20 |
| 2  | 1679    | 21 |
| 3  | 16813   | 22 |
| 4  | 1735    | 23 |
| 5  | 1775    | 24 |
| 6  | 1124    | 25 |
| 7  | 17224   | 26 |
| 8  | 172     | 27 |
| 9  | 172     | 28 |
| 10 | 172     | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. M. M. Kennedy (1st) Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

*Dated 11/1/62*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Signed M. M. Kennedy*

\*This company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Kennedy's company. It was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ Battalion: 1st Battalion of \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry. In  
fantry, and 1st Battalion of \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry.

The 1st Battalion of \_\_\_\_\_ Infantry was organized at  
Fortney's Battalion. It was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ in  
the early part of 1862. It was composed of \_\_\_\_\_  
Alabama Infantry. It was organized at \_\_\_\_\_  
Harrison's Battalion. It was organized at \_\_\_\_\_  
one company and \_\_\_\_\_ about  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John B. Kennedy*  
1st Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John B. Kennedy*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Kennedy's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Battalion, 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, and 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as Forney's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862, was composed of men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry, and was consolidated into one company with the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, about July, 1862.

Book mark:



CONFEDERATE

I Battalion.

C. S. A.

*1st Battalion*  
*1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate*  
*1st Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate* 1863.  
*August 1st 1863*

Reenlisted:

When *1863*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate*

To what time *August 1st 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate*

*1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate*

\*This muster roll was received from the 1st Battalion, 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, and 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1863, and was composed of the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, and the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry. The 1st Battalion, 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1863, and was composed of the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, and the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry. The 1st Battalion, 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1863, and was composed of the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry, and the 1st Co. C. I. Bn. Co. Confederate, 1st Infantry.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Left* 12th Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1864* 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Accepted as Captain  
Sept 1864*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain  
Kennedy's company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Bat-  
talion, 2nd Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, and  
1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Kennedy's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862  
and was composed of men from the 1st Regiment, Alabama  
Infantry, and the 1st Regiment, Alabama Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry, was organized into  
one company and was active in the battle of Gettysburg about  
July 1862.

Book mark:

Mc

C.S.A.

M. Chew McHenry

Capt. Co. E, 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

## Roster

Roster dated Mar. 1900. (Comptroller Bucci)

Dec. 29, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, *March 1862.*

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, | Election<br>March 1862. |
|---|-------------------------|

Date and cause of vacancy, . . . . . 186 .

Name of successor \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

The 1st Battalion, 1st Infantry Division, known as Puma's Regiment, was formed in 1963 and was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th,

**Book mark:** .....

(045)

7212

1908.

Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed

Where captured

When

By whom forwarded

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 304, part 783; pages

Confidential.

Appears in a

### Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

Remarks:

Hdqs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac.

Reg. No. 82, part 2-2, page

Confederate.

K 14th 6.8.11

Matthew M. Kennedy  
Capt 1. Corp. 1st

Name appears as signature to

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 18, 1865.

Place of residence Marshall Tex.

Age 27

Complexion Dark; hair Dark

Eyes Grey; height 6 ft 6 in.

Where captured Hatchery Run, 1st

When captured April 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Released from prison of war released  
at Johnson's Island, June 18, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109,  
A. G. O.

Number of

110; sheet 1

Confederate.

Matthew H. Manning  
Capt. U. S. A. Angus Brien.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured. Winchester, Va.

When captured. Feb. 22, 1865.

Joined. April 1, 1865.

Where from. Washington, D. C.

Remarks: Released on cash  
June 18, 1865 \$70.00.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2, page 61

R. Thomson

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1st Battalion

E. S. A.

Matthew M. Penny  
Capt. Co. E 1st Inf. Battalion S. A.  
Appears on

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service.

Mar. 17, 1862

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

Mar. 17, 1862.

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 908

D. Blackwell

*A. Wall C.S.A.*

*Wm. M. Kennedy  
Capt. 6th Mass. C.S.A.*

Appendix

### Register

containing Register of Commissioned Officers, Fro-  
ntier Army, Confederate States.

Date of commission *Jan'y 17* 1862

Date of resignation, death, or  
transfer or termination

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. File No. page *274*





George S. Englehart, Matthew  
Carter, & John W. S. S. S.

Col.

I have the honor to apply for leave of absence  
from my duty, to visit my family in the city of  
New York, and to spend some time in the city of  
New York.

I will be back in my duty on the  
1st of May.

Very respectfully,

John W. S. S. S.

W. H. S. S. S.

Capt. Company

1st Regt. Mass.

Col. S. S. S.

Chief of Staff

I certify that I am a member of the

Army, and I have been in the service of the  
Army for the last five years. I have been in the  
service of the Army for the last five years. I have  
been in the service of the Army for the last five  
years. I have been in the service of the Army for  
the last five years.

John W. S. S. S.  
Capt. Company

Voucher No. 23.

Paid the ..... day of ..... 18 .....

.....

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

From the 1 day of Feb 18 95

To the 31 day of Dec 1891

Рис. 82

Forage.

AMOUNT, \$26.00

STATE OF

COSTS OF

Before me personally came

a reader of

was being fully sworn, says on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that the L29

... party of and is not subject to ... with the Court House State on any ... whatever

Printed and published by the U.S. G.P.O.

11 day of

156

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

## To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION | PERIOD OF SERVICE CHARGED | AT PER MONTH |     | AMOUNT  |     | REMARKS |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
|                            |                            |                           | Dollars      | Cts | Dollars | Cts |         |
| PAY—                       |                            |                           |              |     |         |     |         |
| For myself, 1 year         |                            |                           |              |     |         |     |         |
| For year's service, 1 year |                            |                           |              |     |         |     |         |
| Forage for horses, 1 year  |                            |                           |              |     |         |     |         |
|                            |                            |                           |              |     | 8       | 10  |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 2 day of 1862 the sum of \$260.00 being the amount in full of said account

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

\$3 Dollars,

No. 38.

No. 7 ABSTRACT J. Qr. 186

STATIONERY

Issued to 186



No. 98.

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for

stationed at

for the

commencing on the

186 and ending on the

186

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Sheets of Envelope Paper. | Number of Quills. | Ounces of Wax. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Office Tape. | Papers of Ink Powder. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                         |                           |                           |                   |                |                        |                        |                       |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

on the

of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

quires of letter paper,

quires of foolscap paper,

sheets of envelope paper,

quills,

ounces of wax,

ounces of

sealing wax,

pieces of tape,

papers of ink powder,

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

( )

No. 1

March 25 1st Brigade, 1st Division

March 25 1st Brigade, 1st Division

Received on day of J. M. Bell, 1st Brig 1st Div.  
the following order, which I hereby inform you are  
and which I cannot obtain otherwise.

2 yards (unlabeled) Gray (with a top of 1200)  
Wm. J. A. King Capt 1st  
1st Regt 1st Battalion



No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr. 186

---

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

**Commanding.**

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster.

the

day of

186 , of

In full of the above Requisition.

100

INVOICE OF CLOTHING,  
CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE

Capt. H. H. ...  
 Co. 1st ... U.S. Army

NO.

186

LIST of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, &c. delivered by  
to *at* on the of

*Wm. H. Moore*  
*Quartermaster U. S. Army.*

Int. Blane At 24  
a. m. 1862

Int. Bl. in morning  
at 10. 15. 18. 20. 22.

At 10. 15. 18. 20. 22.  
for Bl. in morning  
Bl. in morning

Bl. in morning

Special Regulation for Production of Crumple  
Stamps Sept. 1862  
Sept. 1862. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

~~Sept. 1862~~ Smith has made, with buyers to supply, 24 Sept. 1862

~~Sept. 1862~~ Smith  
I certify that the following regulations, passed and  
renewed the no. of my company

W. H. Smith  
Sept. 1862

W. H. Smith  
Sept. 1862

Sept. 1862  
The whole manufactured in the city of London  
Sept. 1862

W. H. Smith  
Sept. 1862

## VOUCHER No. 1

Page 9. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862.

Mrs. Henry Cady,  
Co. B, 2nd Maine C. S. I.

From the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862.

Page..... 8 / 87 = 9

Forage . . . . .

Amount. \$ 186 29

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Capt M. Williams Comd Co E 1st Batt C S Infy D.C.

COMMISSIONER OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 1 13 130 186 29

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

16<sup>th</sup> March 1862  
 (The Hon. Secy of the Treasury) 100  
 J. H. C. Parson April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 186 29  
 186 29  
 Mr. M. Williams  
 Capt. C. S. Infy



Voucher No 1237

Paid the 13 day of Feb. 1863

to Mr. M. Thomas

Co. C 16th Reg. Pa. Inf.

From the 1 day of Dec. 1862

To the 31 day of Dec. 1862

Pay ..... 130.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... 130.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. M. W. Henry*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>1 Dec</i>                 | <i>31 Dec</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>130</i>     |      | <i>130</i> |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
|                         |                              |               |                          |       |                |      | <i>130</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... *Capt. A. W. Adams* and to the

..... day of *July* 186*2*  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. W. Adams* the sum of *One hundred & thirty*  
 this *13* day of *July* 186*2* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *130*

Forage.....  
 Amount... *130*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*M. W. Henry*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*

Voucher No.

Paid the 13 day of August 1862

M. M. Kewey Capt  
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 3 day of July 1862

Pay ..... 260

Forage.....

Amount..... 260

The Confederate States of America.

W. M. King Capt Co. K. 1st Regt. N.Y.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

### Commencement and Expiration.

**Term of Service  
Charged.**

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay--

For myself.

For year's service

## Forage for horses

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. B. H. Little Adm.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. D. H. Hinkle Agent & Paymaster  
this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, the sum of Two hundred  
and Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
Per Wm. H. Hinkle

Pay

### Forage.

Amount.

[ Signed Duplicates. ]

Mr. Wm. Henry  
Capt. & Co. Genl.

Journal of  
H. S. G. 1881  
Case No. 1  
at 100 ft  
in 1881

1881  
1881

(

Received of the Hon. Wm. A. B. 25<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 of the Hon. E. H. M. 25<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 the following list of A. B. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 25<sup>th</sup>

|    |      |      |
|----|------|------|
| 1  | Coat | 2.00 |
| 18 | Coat | 2.00 |
| 11 | Coat | 2.00 |
| 10 | Coat | 2.00 |
| 1  | Coat | 2.00 |
| 5  | Coat | 2.00 |

Wm. A. B.  
 Captain Commanding  
 Co. A. B. 25<sup>th</sup>

Voucher No 1325

Paid the 21 day of June 1863

to Capt W. M. Emory  
of the 1st Cavalry Regt

CSA

From the 31 day of Dec 1862

To the 21 day of June 1863

Pay ..... 130.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... 130.00



# The Confederate States of America.

*Wm. H. Perry Capt.*

*32*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                                | Term of Service Charged. |      | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.      |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From                         | To                             | Months                   | Days | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.     | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                    | <i>March 91<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>January 91<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>1</i>                 |      | <i>131.</i>    | <i>00</i> | <i>131.</i>  | <i>00</i> |          |
| For myself.....         |                              |                                |                          |      |                |           |              |           |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                                |                          |      |                |           |              |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                                |                          |      |                |           |              |           |          |
|                         |                              |                                |                          |      |                |           | <i>81.75</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 1st 1862* and to the *1st of Jan. 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept. 1st 1862* the sum of *one hundred and thirty one dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *131.00*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount *131.00*

[Signed Duplicates]

*Wm. H. Perry*  
*Sept. 10. 62*



100  
Kenneth Thomas

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kenneth Thomas

248  
Kennedy, Matthew M.

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Matthew M.

*Harman's*

2 Co. 6, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Assistant Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 153,538 | 20 |
| 2  | 1611    | 21 |
| 3  | 1684    | 22 |
| 4  | 1732    | 23 |
| 5  | 1771    | 24 |
| 6  | 1125    | 25 |
| 7  | 1122    | 26 |
| 8  | 1124    | 27 |
| 9  | 1125    | 28 |
| 10 | 1125    | 29 |
| 11 | 1125    | 30 |
| 12 | 1125    | 31 |
| 13 | 1125    | 32 |
| 14 | 1125    | 33 |
| 15 | 1125    | 34 |
| 16 | 1125    | 35 |
| 17 | 1125    | 36 |
| 18 | 1125    | 37 |
| 19 | 1125    | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

• BOOK MARK

See also

*Henry S. Co.*  
*Quart. Co. 10th Reg't*

**Confederate.**

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dir. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

J. Kennedy  
1864

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY, /

1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I

a

of Co. /

Reg't /

Vol's. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., on the 4th day of July, 1863, in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this

day of July 1863.

Reg't

AND PAROLING OFFICER

VOUCHER No 4.

Pay to the order of *John H. Hays*

*for* *the* *same* *purpose*

*for* *the* *same* *purpose* *C. S. 375*

From the *same* *date* of *1867*

To the *same* *date* of *1867*

Pay *to* *the* *order* *of* *John H. Hays*

For *the* *same* *purpose*

Amount *to* *be* *paid* *to* *the* *order* *of* *John H. Hays*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*Handwritten scribbles and lines*

*Handwritten numbers and scribbles*

*Faint, mostly illegible printed text, likely the body of a letter or official document.*

*Handwritten signatures and notes at the bottom of the page.*

*Small printed text at the bottom left corner.*



VOUCHER No

Page 72 day of *Aug* 1863  
*Thos. Herring*  
*Co. G. 1st Calif. Batts*

From the / day of *July* 1863

To the / day of *Aug* 1863

Pay. - - *\$ 70.00*

Forage. -

Amount. *\$ 70.00*

# The Confederate States of America.

*Recd. Henry. 1st Lt to Co 1st Confal Bt 25.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT   | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |                 | PAY PER MONTH |       | AMOUNT    |           | REMARKS |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|
|                   |                             | Months                  | Days            | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars   | Cents     |         |
| PAY FOR           | From <i>1863</i>            |                         |                 |               |       |           |           |         |
| Myself            | <i>July 1</i>               |                         | <i>August 1</i> |               |       | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |         |
| year's service    |                             |                         |                 |               |       |           |           |         |
| Forage for Horses |                             |                         |                 |               |       | <i>8</i>  | <i>90</i> |         |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt L. L. Walker Co 2. 11*, and to the *1* day of *July*, 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W. D. Quarles Co 12. 11* this *18* day of *Aug*, 186*3*, the sum of *Ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - *\$ 90 00*  
 Forage.  
 Amount, *\$ 98 90*

*Shad Henry 1st Lt*  
*to Co 1st Confal Bt 25*

1 Conf. Bm  
W.C.

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No. ....

Paid the ... 1-6

From the ... 1-6

To the ... 1-6

Pay ... 8

For ...

By ... 8



# The Confederate States of America.

62

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMISSIONED AS

TERM OF SERVICE

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

REMARKS.

PAY—

For myself.....

For..... years' service.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

For.....

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*to C. 1st Regt*

FORM No. 57.

Voucher No 317

12<sup>th</sup> Nov - 3.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Thos. Hening  
Co. 6 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Batt  
1<sup>st</sup> Oct 3.  
31<sup>st</sup> Oct 3.  
= 90.00

.....  
90.00

65

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION | PERIOD OF SERVICE CHARGED |    | PAY PER MONTH | AMOUNT | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----|---------------|--------|----------|
|                  |                            | M.                        | D. |               |        |          |
| PAY              |                            |                           |    |               |        |          |
| F                |                            |                           |    |               |        |          |
| P                |                            |                           |    |               |        |          |
| H                |                            |                           |    |               |        |          |

Post Pay Department. C. S. A.

Jan 15 1863

I certify that I have this day paid to Mr. George H. King  
C. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Cavalry the following amount, being

from 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov 1862 to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862 inclusive

the sum of 180.00  
Dollars & no cents

Amount \$ 180.00  
per

E. J. Feltner

POST PAY DEPARTMENT

Voucher No. 275

20

July

3

1<sup>st</sup> St

T. Kenney

D.C.

1<sup>st</sup> Corp'd Bldg

1

March

3

31

March

3

90

90





1000  
VOUCHER No. 11

ABST. P. 1.....Qr., 1863.

St. Mrs. Henry  
54. 44.

Sold 27 day of Dec. 1863.

S. HILLYER, Cap. Maj.  
& 1st Qr. Master.

Selma, Ala. Dec 31 1863.

W. H. Kenney

TO CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

1 Pr Shoes

10.00

I CERTIFY that I have this day purchased of <sup>for the use of</sup> Captain S. HOLLYER, A. Q. M., the above articles of  
Quartermaster's Stores, (it being impracticable to obtain them from any other source,) and paid him for  
the sum: the sum of *ten* Dollars.

*W. H. Kenney*  
*Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John M. Kenny*  
Capt. M. M. Kenny's (1st) Co. E.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept. 1st 1862*

\* *Rec'd from Kenny's Co.*

*John M. Kenny*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Kenny's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Battalion, and Company E, Farnes's Regiment Confederate Infantry, and 1st Company E, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, known as Farnes's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was composed of 1st and 2d Regiments composed of men from the 1st and 2d Regiments Alabama Infantry, and the 1st and 2d Regiments Alabama Infantry. The 1st Battalion was organized on July 1st 1862, and was composed of 1st and 2d Regiments about

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
2nd (1st) Co. E. 1 Confederate Batt'n.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22 1862*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Kenney's Company, 1st Company E, 1st Confederate Battalion; 2d Company E, Porter's Regiment Confederate Infantry; and 2d Company C, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as Porter's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with five companies, A to E, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

1 Battalion

C.S.A.

*John C. Forney's Reg't*  
Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Forney's Reg't* 1862

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*John C. Forney's Reg't*  
*John C. Forney's Reg't*  
*John C. Forney's Reg't*

"This company was expressly designated as Captain  
Kenny's company, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment Confederate In-  
fantry, and composed of 100 men, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment  
Confederate Infantry."

The 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, known as  
Forney's Regiment, was organized in the early part of 1862, and was  
composed of 100 men, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment Confederate In-  
fantry, and was designated as Captain Kenny's company, 1st Battalion,  
1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. The company was organized into  
one company and named Captain Kenny's company, 1st Battalion, 1st  
Regiment, July, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

James A. ...  
... Co. of ...  
... Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for John C. C. 1863

**Reenlisted:**

When .. 1961

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom .....

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom .....

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1963

Present or absent 11/11/11

Remarks: Taken at Liberty, Aug 2, 1868.

\*This company was previously dissolved as a company  
known as "The [redacted] Company" 1st of [redacted]  
[redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

[illegible]

**Book mark:**

(642)

С. 10, строки 1-2

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*2nd Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th* *13th* *14th* *15th* *16th* *17th* *18th* *19th* *20th* *21st* *22nd* *23rd* *24th* *25th* *26th* *27th* *28th* *29th* *30th* *31st* *32nd* *33rd* *34th* *35th* *36th* *37th* *38th* *39th* *40th* *41st* *42nd* *43rd* *44th* *45th* *46th* *47th* *48th* *49th* *50th* *51st* *52nd* *53rd* *54th* *55th* *56th* *57th* *58th* *59th* *60th* *61st* *62nd* *63rd* *64th* *65th* *66th* *67th* *68th* *69th* *70th* *71st* *72nd* *73rd* *74th* *75th* *76th* *77th* *78th* *79th* *80th* *81st* *82nd* *83rd* *84th* *85th* *86th* *87th* *88th* *89th* *90th* *91st* *92nd* *93rd* *94th* *95th* *96th* *97th* *98th* *99th* *100th* *101st* *102nd* *103rd* *104th* *105th* *106th* *107th* *108th* *109th* *110th* *111th* *112th* *113th* *114th* *115th* *116th* *117th* *118th* *119th* *120th* *121st* *122nd* *123rd* *124th* *125th* *126th* *127th* *128th* *129th* *130th* *131st* *132nd* *133rd* *134th* *135th* *136th* *137th* *138th* *139th* *140th* *141st* *142nd* *143rd* *144th* *145th* *146th* *147th* *148th* *149th* *150th* *151st* *152nd* *153rd* *154th* *155th* *156th* *157th* *158th* *159th* *160th* *161st* *162nd* *163rd* *164th* *165th* *166th* *167th* *168th* *169th* *170th* *171st* *172nd* *173rd* *174th* *175th* *176th* *177th* *178th* *179th* *180th* *181st* *182nd* *183rd* *184th* *185th* *186th* *187th* *188th* *189th* *190th* *191st* *192nd* *193rd* *194th* *195th* *196th* *197th* *198th* *199th* *200th* *201st* *202nd* *203rd* *204th* *205th* *206th* *207th* *208th* *209th* *210th* *211st* *212nd* *213rd* *214th* *215th* *216th* *217th* *218th* *219th* *220th* *221st* *222nd* *223rd* *224th* *225th* *226th* *227th* *228th* *229th* *230th* *231st* *232nd* *233rd* *234th* *235th* *236th* *237th* *238th* *239th* *240th* *241st* *242nd* *243rd* *244th* *245th* *246th* *247th* *248th* *249th* *250th* *251st* *252nd* *253rd* *254th* *255th* *256th* *257th* *258th* *259th* *260th* *261st* *262nd* *263rd* *264th* *265th* *266th* *267th* *268th* *269th* *270th* *271st* *272nd* *273rd* *274th* *275th* *276th* *277th* *278th* *279th* *280th* *281st* *282nd* *283rd* *284th* *285th* *286th* *287th* *288th* *289th* *290th* *291st* *292nd* *293rd* *294th* *295th* *296th* *297th* *298th* *299th* *300th* *301st* *302nd* *303rd* *304th* *305th* *306th* *307th* *308th* *309th* *310th* *311st* *312nd* *313rd* *314th* *315th* *316th* *317th* *318th* *319th* *320th* *321st* *322nd* *323rd* *324th* *325th* *326th* *327th* *328th* *329th* *330th* *331st* *332nd* *333rd* *334th* *335th* *336th* *337th* *338th* *339th* *340th* *341st* *342nd* *343rd* *344th* *345th* *346th* *347th* *348th* *349th* *350th* *351st* *352nd* *353rd* *354th* *355th* *356th* *357th* *358th* *359th* *360th* *361st* *362nd* *363rd* *364th* *365th* *366th* *367th* *368th* *369th* *370th* *371st* *372nd* *373rd* *374th* *375th* *376th* *377th* *378th* *379th* *380th* *381st* *382nd* *383rd* *384th* *385th* *386th* *387th* *388th* *389th* *390th* *391st* *392nd* *393rd* *394th* *395th* *396th* *397th* *398th* *399th* *400th* *401st* *402nd* *403rd* *404th* *405th* *406th* *407th* *408th* *409th* *410th* *411st* *412nd* *413rd* *414th* *415th* *416th* *417th* *418th* *419th* *420th* *421st* *422nd* *423rd* *424th* *425th* *426th* *427th* *428th* *429th* *430th* *431st* *432nd* *433rd* *434th* *435th* *436th* *437th* *438th* *439th* *440th* *441st* *442nd* *443rd* *444th* *445th* *446th* *447th* *448th* *449th* *450th* *451st* *452nd* *453rd* *454th* *455th* *456th* *457th* *458th* *459th* *460th* *461st* *462nd* *463rd* *464th* *465th* *466th* *467th* *468th* *469th* *470th* *471st* *472nd* *473rd* *474th* *475th* *476th* *477th* *478th* *479th* *480th* *481st* *482nd* *483rd* *484th* *485th* *486th* *487th* *488th* *489th* *490th* *491st* *492nd* *493rd* *494th* *495th* *496th* *497th* *498th* *499th* *500th* *501st* *502nd* *503rd* *504th* *505th* *506th* *507th* *508th* *509th* *510th* *511st* *512nd* *513rd* *514th* *515th* *516th* *517th* *518th* *519th* *520th* *521st* *522nd* *523rd* *524th* *525th* *526th* *527th* *528th* *529th* *530th* *531st* *532nd* *533rd* *534th* *535th* *536th* *537th* *538th* *539th* *540th* *541st* *542nd* *543rd* *544th* *545th* *546th* *547th* *548th* *549th* *550th* *551st* *552nd* *553rd* *554th* *555th* *556th* *557th* *558th* *559th* *560th* *561st* *562nd* *563rd* *564th* *565th* *566th* *567th* *568th* *569th* *570th* *571st* *572nd* *573rd* *574th* *575th* *576th* *577th* *578th* *579th* *580th* *581st* *582nd* *583rd* *584th* *585th* *586th* *587th* *588th* *589th* *590th* *591st* *592nd* *593rd* *594th* *595th* *596th* *597th* *598th* *599th* *600th* *601st* *602nd* *603rd* *604th* *605th* *606th* *607th* *608th* *609th* *610th* *611st* *612nd* *613rd* *614th* *615th* *616th* *617th* *618th* *619th* *620th* *621st* *622nd* *623rd* *624th* *625th* *626th* *627th* *628th* *629th* *630th* *631st* *632nd* *633rd* *634th* *635th* *636th* *637th* *638th* *639th* *640th* *641st* *642nd* *643rd* *644th* *645th* *646th* *647th* *648th* *649th* *650th* *651st* *652nd* *653rd* *654th* *655th* *656th* *657th* *658th* *659th* *660th* *661st* *662nd* *663rd* *664th* *665th* *666th* *667th* *668th* *669th* *670th* *671st* *672nd* *673rd* *674th* *675th* *676th* *677th* *678th* *679th* *680th* *681st* *682nd* *683rd* *684th* *685th* *686th* *687th* *688th* *689th* *690th* *691st* *692nd* *693rd* *694th* *695th* *696th* *697th* *698th* *699th* *700th* *701st* *702nd* *703rd* *704th* *705th* *706th* *707th* *708th* *709th* *710th* *711st* *712nd* *713rd* *714th* *715th* *716th* *717th* *718th* *719th* *720th* *721st* *722nd* *723rd* *724th* *725th* *726th* *727th* *728th* *729th* *730th* *731st* *732nd* *733rd* *734th* *735th* *736th* *737th* *738th* *739th* *740th* *741st* *742nd* *743rd* *744th* *745th* *746th* *747th* *748th* *749th* *750th* *751st* *752nd* *753rd* *754th* *755th* *756th* *757th* *758th* *759th* *760th* *761st* *762nd* *763rd* *764th* *765th* *766th* *767th* *768th* *769th* *770th* *771st* *772nd* *773rd* *774th* *775th* *776th* *777th* *778th* *779th* *780th* *781st* *782nd* *783rd* *784th* *785th* *786th* *787th* *788th* *789th* *790th* *791st* *792nd* *793rd* *794th* *795th* *796th* *797th* *798th* *799th* *800th* *801st* *802nd* *803rd* *804th* *805th* *806th* *807th* *808th* *809th* *810th* *811st* *812nd* *813rd* *814th* *815th* *816th* *817th* *818th* *819th* *820th* *821st* *822nd* *823rd* *824th* *825th* *826th* *827th* *828th* *829th* *830th* *831st* *832nd* *833rd* *834th* *835th* *836th* *837th* *838th* *839th* *840th* *841st* *842nd* *843rd* *844th* *845th* *846th* *847th* *848th* *849th* *850th* *851st* *852nd* *853rd* *854th* *855th* *856th* *857th* *858th* *859th* *860th* *861st* *862nd* *863rd* *864th* *865th* *866th* *867th* *868th* *869th* *870th* *871st* *872nd* *873rd* *874th* *875th* *876th* *877th* *878th* *879th* *880th* *881st* *882nd* *883rd* *884th* *885th* *886th* *887th* *888th* *889th* *890th* *891st* *892nd* *893rd* *894th* *895th* *896th* *897th* *898th* *899th* *900th* *901st* *902nd* *903rd* *904th* *905th* *906th* *907th* *908th* *909th* *910th* *911st* *912nd* *913rd* *914th* *915th* *916th* *917th* *918th* *919th* *920th* *921st* *922nd* *923rd* *924th* *925th* *926th* *927th* *928th* *929th* *930th* *931st* *932nd* *933rd* *934th* *935th* *936th* *937th* *938th* *939th* *940th* *941st* *942nd* *943rd* *944th* *945th* *946th* *947th* *948th* *949th* *950th* *951st* *952nd* *953rd* *954th* *955th* *956th* *957th* *958th* *959th* *960th* *961st* *962nd* *963rd* *964th* *965th* *966th* *967th* *968th* *969th* *970th* *971st* *972nd* *973rd* *974th* *975th* *976th* *977th* *978th* *979th* *980th* *981st* *982nd* *983rd* *984th* *985th* *986th* *987th* *988th* *989th* *990th* *991st* *992nd* *993rd* *994th* *995th* *996th* *997th* *998th* *999th* *1000th*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Signature of the Officer*

This company was successively designated as Captain Kenny's Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry; and 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 1st Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was organized as Ferns's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, was organized in the early part of 1862, with 10 companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 1st Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, was also added into one company and became Company K of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:



11

C.S.A.

24th Feb 1862. 1 Butts Confederate Inf

## Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 13, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Aug. 10, 1864*

Date of entry or muster  
into State service. . . . ., 186 .

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service. \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion. | March 1, 1862. |
|---|----------------|

Date and cause of vacancy. *B. moran July 1, 1862.*

Name of sponsor *Allyn K. K. K.*

Remarks: -----

The first of these is the fact that the Government has been unable to secure the necessary funds to carry out its policy. The second is the fact that the Government has been unable to secure the necessary funds to carry out its policy. The third is the fact that the Government has been unable to secure the necessary funds to carry out its policy.

Book mark : ..

(645)

(CONFEDERATE)

*N*

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*Thos. Henry*

*1st* Co. 1 Batt'n Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry;  
Brig. Gen. Joseph R. Davis' Brigade; Maj.  
Gen. H. Heth's Division; Lieut. Gen. A. P.  
Hill's Corps; Army of Northern Virginia;  
organized July 15, 1862. Term, war, two  
years and three years.

Roster dated *Nov 4th 1 Compd 1 Batt'n*

*Dec 28*, 1864.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service, 186.

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service, 186.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election,  
or promotion, 186.

Date and cause  
of vacancy, 186.

Name of successor.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Former 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with twelve companies, A to L, and was  
consolidated with the 2d Battalion from the 2d Regi-  
ment Virginia Infantry, and the 1st Regiment Confederate  
Infantry, 12th and 13th Tennessee Infantry was con-  
solidated into one company and became company F of this  
battalion in 1862.

Book mark:

*Chas. Henry*

(1864)

*Confederate.*  
*1 Batt. C.S.A.*

*1st Lt. C. S. A.*  
*1st Batt. C. S. A.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

89

(6296)

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Received from

Sent to

Date sent

Remarks:

Hdqs. Pro. Mar. Genl. Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 82, part 202, page

Confederate.

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed

Where captured

When

By whom forwarded

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 304, part 783; page 2

Confederate.

*K. 1 654*  
*Wm. Kennedy*  
*1211 Highland St*  
Name appears as \_\_\_\_\_ to an \_\_\_\_\_

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 18, 1865.

Place of residence *Marshall, Texas*  
Age *25*

Complexion *Dark* Hair *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel* Height *6* ft *in.*

Where captured *Hatfield, Texas*

When captured *April 2*, 1865

Remarks:

Indorsement shown: \_\_\_\_\_  
at Johnson's Island, June 18, 1865. War released  
A. G. O.

Number of \_\_\_\_\_

1103 sheet 1

(666)

*J. H. H.*

Copyist.

Confederate.

N.A.

Francis J. ...  
Appears on a ...

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured ...  
When captured ...

Joined ...  
Where from ...

Remarks: Released on parole  
June 18. 1865

J. H. Johnston

K 1 Battr. C. S. A.

Thos. Kenny  
2d Lt. Co. E 1 Inf. Battr. C. S. A.

Appears on R

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster  
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster  
into Confederate service.

Mar. 17, 1862.

Date of rank, and whether  
by appointment, election  
or promotion.

E

Mar. 17, 1862.

Date and cause  
of vacancy.

Pro. 1 Lieut. 186

Name of successor

Alonge Redding

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page

908

J. B. Blackwell

Copyist.



*A. 113 Allen W.S.A.*

*Thomas Young  
Sgt. & W. Allen W.S.A.*

Appears on

**Register**

containing Roster of Captains, Officers, Pro-  
visional Army, and de la Sierra

Date of *March 31, 1862*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. *294*

*copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 Battr. b. & a.

Thos. Henry  
1st Lt. Co. E 1 Inf. Battr. b. & a.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster (into State service, ) 186 .

Date of entry or muster (into Confederate service, ) 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Pro. July 19, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 70, page 908

D. Blackwell

Appears in a

# Muster Roll

of Co. (2d Detachment of Colored Prison-  
ers at Demopolis, Ala.

for *May 2 June 1864*  
*Dated June 10, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *1864*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of prisoners captured and paroled; reported at  
Davenport, Mo.

List dated

Where captured

By whom captured

Where paroled

By whom paroled

When

**NOTE:** "Unexchanged Vicksburg prisoners  
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-  
sippi since Nov. 14th."

**Remarks:**

Back mark

(CONFEDERATE)

K

T. Kenney.

1st Lt., 1st Inf. S. S.

Appears on a

POST RETURN

of Cahaba, Ala., commanded by Lt.  
Col. Henry C. Davis, for the month  
of Jan'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and  
absent:

Remarks:  
Commissioned March 17, 1861. On duty  
with Paroled Prisoners.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Date when received at Post

186

Remarks:

Be so re.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. HENRY,

1st Lt., 1st Ala. Inf. ...

Appears on a

POST RETURN

of Cahaba, Ala., commanded by Lt.  
Col. Henry C. Davis, for the month  
of Nov., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and  
absent:

Remarks:

Commissioned 17, 1861

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Date when received at Post

, 186

Remarks:

Disert.

Copyist.

*Kirksey, George W.*

2 Co. C, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kirksey, George W.*

*Kirksey, Marion*

**2 Co. C , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kirksey, Marion*



*Forney's Reg't*

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Forney's Reg't*

*Private George W.*

**2 Co. A, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |            |    |
|-------------|------------|----|
| <i>5783</i> | <i>218</i> | 21 |
|             | <i>318</i> | 22 |
|             |            | 23 |
|             |            | 24 |
|             |            | 25 |
|             |            | 26 |
|             |            | 27 |
|             |            | 28 |
|             |            | 29 |
|             |            | 30 |
|             |            | 31 |
|             |            | 32 |
|             |            | 33 |
|             |            | 34 |
|             |            | 35 |
|             |            | 36 |
|             |            | 37 |
|             |            | 38 |
|             |            | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*54a 3a 3b (Moral Guard)*

(CONFEDERATE.)

AK.

1 Battalion.

**C. S. A.**

George W. Kirksey.

Put.

(1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.\*

Appear on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 29. to Apl. 30. 1862.  
Sat'd Apl. 30. 1862.

## Enlisted:

Feb. 22, 1962

## When

Feb. 22  
Atlanta, Ga.

## Where

Capt. W. McConnell.

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

**Last paid:**

Pay due from enlistment.

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became 1st company, 1st  
Battalion, 1st Infantry

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 Formed a Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized as  
 the early part of 1862 with two companies A & B and was  
 complete personnel of recruited men from the 1st Regiment  
 Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
 Hardee's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized into  
 one company and became company F of the 1st Battalion about  
 July, 1862.

Book mark :

L. F. Sykes

Copyist.

Dr.

## 1 Bamboo.

C. S. A.

George W. Berkeley.

Per.

50 Co. C, 1 Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Dated June 30, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When Feb. 22, 1962

Where Atlanta

By whom Capt. McConnell

Period 3 yrs.

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. LeBaron

To what time Apr. 30, 1921

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was sent to the 1st company A. 1st  
Battalion Central Postal Directory

The 1st Battalion, Chief of Base, Infantry, also known as  
Formosa's Battalion, was the only unit that was organized in  
the early part of 1964. It was organized at Ft. Benning and was  
composed of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st,

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

Copyright.

## See also

in the late afternoon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K.

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

Marion Kirksey

Co. 1st Co. C. 1 Batt'n Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 29. to Apr. 30. 1862.  
Datd Apr. 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17.

Where

Atlanta, Ga.

By whom

Capt W. McConnell.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was organized by the 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, Company A. 1st  
The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Purser's Regiment. It was organized in  
the early part of 1862 and was  
composed of men from the 1st and 2nd  
Alabama Infantry Regiments and was  
Harrison's Regiment. It was organized into  
one company and was mustered into  
July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

A. F. Sykes.

3826

Copyist.

11

C. S. A.

Marion Kerksey.

Por

1st Co. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862.  
Dated June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 16,

1862.

Where

Atlanta

By whom

Capt. McConnell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Le Baron

To what time

Apr. 30,

1862.

Present or absent

X

Remarks: Detached service for  
for Gulf Division.

Not present in company from June 1st  
to July 1st 1862. Company A. 1st  
Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as  
Parker's Regiment until the early part of 1862 when it was  
reorganized and became the 1st Battalion of the  
Anderson's Infantry. It was then reorganized as  
Harrison's Regiment and finally as the 1st Battalion  
of the 1st Confederate Infantry in July 1862.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

(642)

3028

Captain

*Arthur, Barney*

Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5183234 | 20 |
| 2  |         | 21 |
| 3  |         | 22 |
| 4  |         | 23 |
| 5  |         | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Arthur, Barney*



1. Battalion.

C. S. A.

1941-42

1st Co. B, 1st British Confederate Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster I  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted:

11 1,000,000

117-10-100

By whom

Personnel

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Bernard Kerlin

Pvt McClung A

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated

Mobile, Ala

Feb 22, 1862.

From

Feb 6 186

To

Mar 25, 1862.

Signer's name

Remarks:

R V Bowman Maj ACS

Roll No.

018  
Morrell Copyist.

*Younts August L.*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Younts A. L.*

*Forney's*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>57831875</i> | 20 |
| <i>2000</i>     | 21 |
| <i>45334078</i> | 22 |
| <i>45335275</i> | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*2000*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
(1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Confed. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1861.

Enlisted: *July 8*, 1861.

When *July 8*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *July 8*

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *July 28*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B. 1st*

\*This company was organized by ... 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.  
The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry was organized in ... known as ...  
Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in ...  
the early part of 1862, with ... A to E. It was ...  
composed principally of re-enlisted men from the 1st ...  
ment Arkansas Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate ...  
Infantry. Harmon's Regiment Infantry was con- ...  
solidated into one company and ... Company E of this ...  
battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

1 LAUREL

C.S.A.

*W. A. Smith*  
*C. E. Smith*  
*Confederate Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *Laurel Co.*

for *Sept 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized in the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was composed primarily of recruited men from the 2d Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark

Confederate.

*Confederate*  
*Confederate*  
Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

*1862*, 1862

Where captured

When captured

*1862*, 1862

When exchanged

*1862*, 1862

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 11 page

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Alton Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,  
until exchanged.\*

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Roll indexed at City Point, Va. June 2nd 1863. Received from  
Capt R. H. McHenry, Co. B 7th Ohio Inf. one thousand and  
seventy six Confederate Prisoners of War for exchange. J. H.  
Thompson Capt. 1st Army Post City Point  
\*Duplicate roll and letter filed under 22 H. O. C. P. 1863  
show that these 1,076 men sent from Alton Military Prison to  
City Point, Va. for exchange June 12, 1863.

Number of men

693 sheet

Copy.



Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for \$2.50 per month, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom J. M. H. Jones

Period Aug. 1st to Oct. 1st

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. H. Jones

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Private*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama  
Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of  
Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*157 131 57 6*  
*2 22*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Alabama*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battalion.

C. S. A.

*W. D. Evans*  
-----  
*Det* (1st) Co. A. 1 Batt'n Conf. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *W. D. Evans*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *W. D. Evans*

To what time *Sept 9. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Transf. Co. D. 1st*

*Apr 2. 1862*

\*This company subsequently became 2nd Company E. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as Forney's Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized in the early part of 1862, with two companies, A and B, and was composed principally of recruited men from the 2nd Regiment Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry. Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into one company and became Company F of this battalion about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

3820

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C.S.A.

1 Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: absent

Remarks

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as  
Former's Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized in  
the early part of 1862 with five companies, A to E, and was  
composed principally of recruited men from the 2d Regiment  
Alabama Infantry and the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry.  
Herman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated into  
one company and became Company F of this battalion about  
July, 1862.

Book mark.

**MICROCOPY**

**258**

**ROLL**

**60**

E



D



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

